DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 237 583 UD 022 829

TITLE	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981. Consumer Income. Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 138.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE	Mar 83
NOTE	219p.; Data tables are in very small type.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402 ($7.00).
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143)
EDRS PRICE	MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Blacks; Census Figures; Children; *Demography; *Economically Disadvantaged; Economic Factors; Family (Sociological Unit); Females; Heads of Households; Hispanic Americans; Males; Older Adults; *Poverty; Poverty Areas; Rural Farm Residents; *Statistical Analysis; Whites
IDENTIFIERS	*United States

ABSTRACT

This report presents detailed social and economic statistics, based upon the Current Population Survey of March 1982, for the United States population below the poverty level in 1981. Poverty data are cross-classified by such characteristics as race, family relationship, type of residence, work experience, and type of income received. Between 1980 and 1981, the number of persons below the poverty level rose from 29.6 million to 31.8 million, and the poverty rate rose from 13.2 to 14.0 percent. Among the factors contributing to this increase were the recession that began in 1981 and a 10.4 percent increase in consumer prices during the year. The data show that poverty increased (1) among both blacks and whites; (2) among children; (3) in all major geographical areas; (4) at a higher rate in central cities than in other parts of metropolitan areas; (5) in the South and in the three other regions combined; (6) among nonfarm residents; (7) among families; (8) among married people and female-headed families; and (9) among unrelated individuals. Also, the data show that half of all families below the poverty level were maintained by women with no husband present. (CMG)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

ED223758

UD 022 829

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 138
Issued March 1983

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Guy W. Fiske, Deputy Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Carol Fendler** under the general direction of **Arno I. Winard**, Chief of the Poverty Statistics Staff. Assistance in preparation and review of the tables was provided by **Kathryn K. Grossman**, and typing assistance was provided by **Eleanor Baugher**. The historical tables were programmed by **Edward J. Welniak** and **Robert W. Cleveland**. Publication review assistance was provided by **Rosa B. Taylor**. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief, Population Division. **Thelma N. Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was performed by **Sidney Schwartz** and **Donna Kostanich** of the Statistical Methods Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 138, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981*, U.S. Government Printing, Office, Washington, D.C., 1983.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $90 per year ($22.50 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $22 per year ($5.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $7.

Contents

Page
Highlights 1
Changes in the definition of poverty 2
Collection and limitations of poverty data 3
Related materials. 5
  Current Population Survey 5
  Survey of Income and Education 5
  Decennial Censuses 6

TEXT TABLES

A. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1981 and 1980 2
B. Comparison of poverty estimates for 1980 based on the current and revised poverty definitions. 4

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Poverty Population

1. Persons below the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981 7
2. Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981 10
3. Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level, by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1970 to 1981 13
4. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region of persons and families below the poverty level, by race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981 15
5. Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level, by type of family and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981. 17
6. Selected measures of income deficit for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level by type of family and race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981 26

Persons

7. Ratio of income to poverty level in 1981—persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race. 27
8. Farm-nonfarm residence and region—poverty status in 1981 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race 29
9. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and poverty area residence—poverty status in 1981 of persons, by family status, type of family, and race. 33
10. Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—persons and families below the poverty level in 1981. 41
11. Age and sex—poverty status in 1981 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race, and Spanish origin 42
12. Children under 3 years old per 1,000 women—poverty status in 1981 of women 15 to 44 years old and children under 3 years old, by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, poverty area residence, and race. 45
13. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1981 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race. 46

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

14. Work experience—poverty status in 1981 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 51
15. Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1981 of persons 60 years old and over, by age and sex 65
16. Standard errors for selected characteristics of persons below the poverty level in 1981 71

Families

17. Size of family—poverty status in 1981 of families, by type of family and race of householder . . 72
18. Families, by number of related children under 18 years old—poverty status in 1981 of families, by type of family and race of householder 73
19. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1981 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder 74
20. Poverty area residence—poverty status in 1981 of families, by race of householder and selected characteristics 78
21. Marital status—poverty status in 1981 of persons, family householders, and unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 89
22. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1981 of unrelated individuals 16 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 95
23. Tenure—poverty status in 1981 of families and nonfamily householders, by selected characteristics 97
24. Employment status in March 1982—poverty status in 1981 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin 99
25. Number of workers—poverty status in 1981 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder 100
26. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1981 of family householders, by presence of children, sex, and race 103
27. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1981 of unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race 112
28. Major activity in survey week—poverty status in 1981 of persons 16 to 21 years old, by employment status, educational attainment, age, sex, and race 115
29. Working mothers—poverty status in 1981 of women with own children under 18 years old, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race 117
30. Own children—poverty status in 1981 of own children under 18 years old, by age, type of family, and work experience and race of mother 120
31. Total money income of families—families below the poverty level in 1981, by presence of related children under 18 years old and age, race, and Spanish origin of householder 124
32. Total money income of unrelated individuals—unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1981, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin 137
33. Total money income, by size of family—families and related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1981, by type of family and race of householder 129
34. Type of income—poverty status in 1981 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individual 132
35. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1981, by presence of related children and sex and race of family householder or unrelated individual . . . 150
36. Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1981 151
37. Persons of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1981 of persons, by type of Spanish origin, type of residence, family status, and type of family 152
38. Families of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1981 of families and unrelated individuals, by type of Spanish origin and other selected characteristics 155
39. Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1981 159
40. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1981. 165
41. Selected characteristics of families with income under $15,000 in 1981, by total money income 168
42. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals with income under $15,000 in 1981, by total money income 172

APPENDIXES

Page

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations 177
Limitations of the poverty concept. 184
Comparability of estimates from March 1982 CPS with estimates for previous years. 185
  Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 185
  Collection of income and work experience data. 185
  Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 186
  Questionnaire wording and procedures 186
  Changes in sample size 186
  Definition of the income universe. 186
Other limitations of the data 186

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

Source of data 187
Reliability of estimates. 188

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1982 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 197
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire. 198
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement. 203

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Changes between 1959 and 1981 in the Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a family of four. 180
A-2. Poverty thresholds in 1981, by size of family and number of related children under 18 years old 181
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1981 (total or White) 189
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1981 (Black and other races) 190
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1981. 190
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 through 1981 191
B-5. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4, for family characteristics, and for persons and families. 192
B-6. Factors to be applied to all standard errors: 1959 through 1965. 192
B-7. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1981 193
B-8. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals, by poverty status, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1981 194
B-9. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1981 194
B-10. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates 195

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

–	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X	Not applicable.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981

This report presents detailed social and economic statistics for the population of the United States below the poverty level in 1981 based on the March 1982 Current Population Survey (CPS). Poverty data are cross-classified by such characteristics as race, family relationship, type of residence, education, work experience, and type of income received. The estimates shown in this report for 1981 are based on a poverty definition that differs slightly from the definition used in earlier years. All comparisons in this text of data for 1980 and 1981 are made using the modified definition. See the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty" for further details.

The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $9,287 in 1981, about 10.4 percent higher than the comparable 1980 figure of $8,414. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the annual average Consumer Price Index. (See appendix A for an explanation of the poverty definition.) In this text, the terms "poor" and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably.

HIGHLIGHTS

Between 1980 and 1981, the number of persons below the poverty level rose from 29.6 million to 31.8 million, an increase of 2.2 million or 7.4 percent. During the same period, the poverty rate rose from 13.2 to 14.0 percent. This means that approximately 1 out of every 7 Americans was living below the poverty level in 1981. Between 1979 and 1980, the number of persons below the poverty level rose by 3.2 million or 12.3 percent; the difference in the increases is not statistically significant.

Among the factors contributing to the increase in poverty were the recession that began in mid-1981 and the 10.4-percent increase in consumer prices during the year. The same factors also contributed to a decline of 3.5 percent in real median family income between 1980 and 1981. (See Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 134, p. 1).

The increase in poverty between 1980 and 1981 affected many segments of the U.S. population. Table A summarizes some of the major changes that occurred, by race, age, residence, and type of family.

- In 1981, there were 21.6 million Whites below the poverty level, 7.5 percent more than in 1980. The number of poor Blacks rose by about the same percentage (7.2 percent) to 9.2 million. The poverty rate in 1981 for Blacks was 34 percent, about three times the rate for Whites (11 percent).

- Following a large increase between 1979 and 1980, there was no significant change in the number of poor persons of Spanish origin in 1981 (3.7 million). Their poverty rate was 26 percent. (It should be noted that "Spanish origin" is not a racial classification and that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.)

- The number of poor children under 18 years old rose from 11.5 million in 1980 to 12.3 million in 1981, and their poverty rate rose from 18 to 20 percent. About one-half of all children living in families with a female householder, no husband present, were below the poverty level in 1981, compared with 11 percent of children living in married-couple families.

- In contrast to the increase in poverty among children in 1981, the number of poor persons 65 years old and over remained unchanged at 3.9 million, and their poverty rate (15.3 percent) was also essentially the same as in the previous year. One reason for this may be that most elderly people are no longer working and, therefore, are less adversely affected by rising unemployment. In addition, the most important Government programs benefiting the elderly, including Social Security and Supplemental Security Income, are indexed to reflect changes in the price level.

- The increase in the poverty population occurred in all major geographic areas. Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas experienced increases of similar size in the number of poor persons between 1980 and 1981 (1.2 million and 990,000, respectively).

- Although the overall poverty rate for metropolitan areas was 12.6 percent in 1981, their central cities had a considerably higher rate (18.0 percent), and areas outside central cities had a lower rate (8.9 percent). The poverty rate in nonmetropolitan areas was 17.0 percent, up from 15.7 percent in 1980.[1]

---

[1] Poverty rates in 1981 for nonmetropolitan areas and central cities were not significantly different from one another.

- The number of poor persons also rose in both the South and in the other three regions combined (referred to in table A as "North and West"). In 1981, as in earlier years, the poverty rate was higher in the South (17.4 percent) than in the North and West (12.3 percent).

- There was a substantial increase in the number of nonfarm residents classified as poor, from 28.4 million to 30.6 million, but the number of farm residents below the poverty level was unchanged at about 1.3 million.

- The number of families below the poverty level increased from 6.3 million in 1980 to 6.9 million in 1981, and their poverty rate rose from 10.4 percent to 11.2 percent.

- Between 1980 and 1981, the number of poor married-couple families rose from 3.1 to 3.4 million, and their poverty rate went from 6.3 to 6.8 percent. Among families with a female householder, no husband present, the number in poverty rose from 3.0 to 3.3 million; there was some evidence of an increase in their poverty rate, from 33.3 to 34.6 percent.

- About one-half of all families below the poverty level in 1981 were maintained by women with no husband present. Among Black families, the comparable figure was 70 percent; for Whites, it was 39 percent.

- There was some evidence of an increase in the number of poor unrelated individuals between 1980 and 1981, from 6.3 million to 6.5 million. Of these 6.5 million, 2.2 million were male and 4.3 million were female; the number of males below the poverty level increased between 1980 and 1981, while the number of females was unchanged.

CHANGES IN THE DEFINITION OF POVERTY

The poverty definition used to produce the estimates in this report differs slightly from the one used in previous Current Population Surveys. As a result of recommendations made in 1980 by a Federal Interagency Committee, the following technical revisions have been incorporated:

1. There are no longer separate sets of poverty thresholds for the categories, "Families with a female householder,

Table A. Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1981 and 1980

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level			Poverty rate		
	1981	1980	Difference (1981 minus 1980)	1981	1980	Difference (1981 minus 1980)
All persons	31,822	29,640	*2,182	14.0	13.2	*0.8
White	21,553	20,049	*1,504	11.1	10.4	*0.7
Black	9,173	8,555	*618	34.2	32.4	*1.8
Spanish origin[1]	3,713	3,566	147	26.5	26.2	0.3
Under 65 years	27,969	25,726	*2,243	13.9	12.8	*1.1
65 years and over	3,853	3,914	-61	15.3	15.9	-0.6
Related children under 18 years	12,324	11,456	*868	19.8	18.3	*1.5
Nonfarm	30,562	28,446	*2,116	13.8	13.0	*0.8
Farm	1,260	1,194	66	23.0	21.2	1.8
In metropolitan areas	19,347	18,157	*1,190	12.6	11.9	**0.7
In central cities	11,231	10,674	557	18.0	17.2	0.8
Outside central cities	8,116	7,483	**633	8.9	8.3	0.6
Outside metropolitan areas	12,475	11,483	*992	17.0	15.7	*1.3
North and West	18,566	17,136	*1,430	12.3	11.4	*0.9
South	13,256	12,504	*752	17.4	16.7	**0.7
All families	6,851	6,301	*550	11.2	10.4	*0.8
Married-couple families	3,394	3,085	*309	6.8	6.3	*0.5
Male householder, no wife present	205	196	9	10.3	10.1	0.2
Female householder, no husband present	3,252	3,021	*231	34.6	33.3	**1.3
All unrelated individuals	6,490	6,257	**233	23.4	23.1	0.3
Male	2,239	2,028	*211	18.1	16.7	*1.4
Female	4,251	4,229	22	27.7	28.2	-0.5

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
**Significant between the 90-percent and 95-percent confidence levels.

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

no husband present" and "All other families." Instead, a weighted average of the two sets of thresholds is used for all families.

2. Differences in the poverty thresholds based on farm-nonfarm residence have been eliminated through the use of nonfarm thresholds for all families and unrelated individuals.

3. The poverty matrix has been extended to families of nine or more persons from the old cutoff of seven or more persons. The thresholds for the additional family sizes were developed by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration, using the same methodology employed to construct the original poverty index.

The modified poverty matrix provides a range of income cutoffs adjusted by family size and number of children under 18 years old. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). A set of poverty thresholds incorporating the three changes was computed using March 1979 CPS data for the income year 1978, which serves as the base year for the revised poverty definition. These thresholds have been adjusted to reflect the increase in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) between 1978 and 1981. The full poverty matrix and weighted average poverty thresholds for 1981 are shown in appendix A.

Tabulations of the March 1981 CPS using both the old and new poverty definitions indicate that the combined effect of the three modifications is quite small (table B). The total number of persons below the poverty level in 1980 was 29.3 million under the old definition and 29.6 million under the new one; the poverty rate rose from 13.0 to 13.2 percent. The new matrix also raised very slightly the number of poor families, from 6.2 to 6.3 million. In a few cases, the increases in poverty were more substantial. For example, the number of poor persons living on farms was 990,000 using the old matrix and 1.2 million using the revised matrix. This outcome is not surprising, since the thresholds applied to farm families are approximately 15 percent higher under the new definition. For a more detailed description of the revisions and their impact on the poverty data, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133, "Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980."

COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

This report presents findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1982. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 871,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1980. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[2]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, and the age of the family householder. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. For further details, see appendix A.

When analyzing CPS data on the poverty population, it is important to remember that these data are based on a sample and are therefore subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. An explanation of sampling variability can be found in appendix B, and tables 16 and 36 show the standard errors of a number of poverty estimates.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workers' compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families received noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.

These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers, such as food stamps, have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. Data from the March 1982 CPS show that about 59 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.[3]

Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to

---

[2] *Statistical Policy Handbook*, Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

[3] Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 136.

Table B. Comparison of Poverty Estimates for 1980 Based on the Current and Revised Poverty Definitions

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1981)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level			Poverty rate		
	Based on revised poverty definition	Based on current poverty definition	Difference--revised minus current	Based on revised poverty definition	Based on current poverty definition	Difference--revised minus current
PERSONS						
Total	29,640	29,272	368	13.2	13.0	0.2
65 years and over	3,914	3,871	43	15.9	15.7	0.2
Race and Spanish Origin						
White	20,049	19,699	350	10.4	10.2	0.2
Black	8,555	8,579	-24	32.4	32.5	-0.1
Spanish origin[1]	3,566	3,491	75	26.2	25.7	0.5
Family Status						
In families	22,936	22,601	335	11.6	11.5	0.1
Householder	6,301	6,217	84	10.4	10.3	0.1
Related children under 18 years	11,209	11,114	95	18.0	17.9	0.1
Other family members	5,426	5,270	156	7.3	7.1	0.2
In unrelated subfamilies	448	444	4	48.1	47.6	0.5
Unrelated individuals	6,257	6,227	30	23.1	22.9	0.2
Male	2,028	2,109	-81	16.7	17.4	-0.7
Female	4,229	4,118	111	28.2	27.4	0.8
Residence						
Nonfarm	28,446	28,282	164	13.0	12.9	0.1
Farm	1,194	990	204	21.2	17.5	3.7
Metropolitan	18,157	18,021	136	11.9	11.9	-
Nonmetropolitan	11,483	11,251	232	15.7	15.4	0.3
Northeast	5,402	5,369	33	11.1	11.1	-
North Central	6,729	6,592	137	11.6	11.4	0.2
South	12,504	12,353	151	16.7	16.5	0.2
West	5,005	4,958	47	11.5	11.4	0.1
FAMILIES						
Total	6,301	6,217	84	10.4	10.3	0.1
Type of Family						
Married-couple	3,085	3,032	53	6.3	6.2	0.1
Male householder, no wife present	196	213	-17	10.1	11.0	-0.9
Female householder, no husband present	3,021	2,972	49	33.3	32.7	0.6
Size of Family						
Two persons	2,072	2,034	38	8.7	8.6	0.1
Three persons	1,360	1,330	30	9.7	9.5	0.2
Four persons	1,238	1,234	4	10.0	9.9	0.1
Five persons	770	765	5	12.8	12.7	0.1
Six persons	414	414	-	16.8	16.8	-
Seven persons or more	446	439	7	28.3	27.9	0.4
Seven persons	211	234	-23	23.9	26.5	-2.6
Eight persons	117	111	6	28.9	27.4	1.5
Nine persons or more	118	94	24	41.1	32.5	8.6

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income, based on comparisons with independent estimates derived from administrative sources.

It also should be noted that the poverty thresholds used in this Census Bureau report were originally developed as a measure of income adequacy based on money income only.[4] Whether they would also serve as a measure of income adequacy for an income distribution which includes nonmoney as well as money income is an issue which deserves attention.

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1982 survey were: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided pension plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data from this survey are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 136, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981.* Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty,* focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents three different methods for valuing these benefits, based on (1) market value, (2) recipient value, and (3) a poverty budget share approach. In recent years, there have been analyses of this subject made by a number of academic researchers as well as the Congressional Budget Office; however, this study is the first to make use of actual survey data on benefit recipiency, obtained from the March 1980 CPS. The report suggests that if selected benefits had been counted as income, the official estimate of poverty would have been reduced by 12 to 42 percent, depending on the range of benefits valued and the method used.

RELATED MATERIALS

Current Population Survey

Current Population Survey Reports. A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974,* prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin:* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 137, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1981.*

Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1981, including the poverty status of recipients, appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 136, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981.* Several approaches to the valuation of these benefits are explored in Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.*

Office of Economic Opportunity Tabulations. These tabulations were originally sponsored by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO). They show characteristics of the poverty population such as education, work experience, and family relationship, usually with detailed cross-classifications by age. Requests for further information about these tabulations should be made in writing to Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Survey of Income and Education

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. An additional report, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 334, *Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976,* presents summary data from the SIE on a wide variety of characteristics

---

[4] *Social Security Bulletin,* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965.

(including poverty status) for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, divisions, regions, and the entire United States. Several of the tables include comparable data from the 1970 census.

Decennial Censuses

Poverty data collected in the 1980 Census of Population have been published in Series PHC80-S1-1, *Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* which contains estimates based on a sample representing about 1.6 percent of the total population. This report contains data for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1,000,000 or more inhabitants. Its purpose was to provide users with early data on characteristics of the population and housing units.

Summary Tape File 3 (STF 3) is available for all States. This computer file contains poverty data cross-classified by race, age, type of family, and presence of children, for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places. There are two report series based on STF 3: Series PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* and Series PHC80-S2, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.*

Additional poverty data will be provided by Summary Tape Files 4 and 5. Major reports based on these STF's will be Series PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* and PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics.* Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, and microfiche may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level from the 1980 census are generally higher than those reported in the March 1980 CPS. The number of poor persons in the 1980 census was 27.4 million, compared with 26.1 million in the CPS. The estimates of the number of poor families were 5.7 million and 5.5 million, respectively.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1981[r]	31 822	3 853	24 850	6 851	12 068	5 931	6 490	14.0	15.3	12.5	11.2	19.5	7.8	23.4
1980[2]	29 272	3 871	22 601	6 217	11 114	5 270	6 227	13.0	15.7	11.5	10.3	17.9	7.1	22.9
1979[r]	26 072	3 682	19 964	5 461	9 993	4 509	5 743	11.7	15.2	10.2	9.2	16.0	6.1	21.9
1979	25 345	3 586	19 394	5 320	9 738	4 336	5 600	11.6	15.1	10.1	9.1	16.0	6.0	21.9
1978	24 497	3 233	19 062	5 280	9 722	4 059	5 435	11.4	14.0	10.0	9.1	15.7	5.7	22.1
1977	24 720	3 177	19 505	5 311	10 028	4 165	5 216	11.6	14.1	10.2	9.3	16.0	5.9	22.6
1976	24 975	3 313	19 632	5 311	10 081	4 240	5 344	11.8	15.0	10.3	9.4	15.8	6.0	24.9
1975	25 877	3 317	20 789	5 450	10 882	4 457	5 088	12.3	15.3	10.9	9.7	16.8	6.4	25.1
1974[r]	23 370	3 085	18 817	4 922	9 967	3 928	4 553	11.2	14.6	9.9	8.8	15.1	5.7	24.1
1974	24 260	3 308	19 440	5 109	10 196	4 135	4 820	11.6	15.7	10.2	9.2	15.5	6.0	25.5
1973	22 973	3 354	18 299	4 828	9 453	4 018	4 674	11.1	16.3	9.7	8.8	14.2	5.9	25.6
1972	24 460	3 738	19 577	5 075	10 082	4 420	4 883	11.9	18.6	10.3	9.3	14.9	6.5	29.0
1971	25 559	4 273	20 405	5 303	10 344	4 758	5 154	12.5	21.6	10.8	10.0	15.1	7.2	31.6
1970	25 420	4 709	20 330	5 260	10 235	4 835	5 090	12.6	24.5	10.9	10.1	14.9	7.4	32.9
1969	24 147	4 787	19 175	5 008	9 501	4 667	4 972	12.1	25.3	10.4	9.7	13.8	7.2	34.0
1968	25 389	4 632	20 695	5 047	10 739	4 909	4 694	12.8	25.0	11.3	10.0	15.3	7.8	34.0
1967	27 769	5 388	22 771	5 667	11 427	5 677	4 998	14.2	29.5	12.5	11.4	16.3	9.1	38.1
1966[r]	28 510	5 114	23 809	5 784	12 146	5 879	4 701	14.7	28.5	13.1	11.8	17.4	9.5	38.3
1966	30 424	(NA)	25 614	6 200	12 876	6 538	4 810	15.7	(NA)	14.2	12.7	18.4	10.5	38.9
1965	33 185	(NA)	28 358	6 721	14 388	7 249	4 827	17.3	(NA)	15.8	13.9	20.7	11.8	39.8
1960	39 851	(NA)	34 925	8 243	17 288	9 394	4 926	22.2	(NA)	20.7	18.1	26.5	16.2	45.2
1959	39 490	5 481	34 562	8 320	17 208	9 034	4 928	22.4	35.2	20.8	18.5	26.9	15.9	46.1
WHITE														
1981[r]	21 553	2 978	16 127	4 670	7 429	4 027	5 061	11.1	13.1	9.5	8.8	14.7	6.1	21.2
1980[2]	19 699	3 042	14 587	4 195	6 817	3 575	4 760	10.2	13.6	8.6	8.0	13.4	5.5	20.4
1979[r]	17 214	2 911	12 495	3 581	5 909	3 006	4 452	9.0	13.3	7.4	6.9	11.4	4.7	19.7
1979	16 823	2 840	12 213	3 515	5 759	2 939	4 351	8.9	13.2	7.4	6.8	11.4	4.3	19.7
1978	16 259	2 530	12 050	3 523	5 674	2 852	4 209	8.7	12.1	7.3	6.9	11.0	4.5	19.8
1977	16 416	2 426	12 364	3 540	5 943	2 882	4 051	8.9	11.9	7.5	7.0	11.4	4.4	20.4
1976	16 713	2 633	12 500	3 560	6 034	2 906	4 213	9.1	13.2	7.5	7.1	11.3	4.7	22.7
1975	17 770	2 634	13 799	3 838	6 748	3 213	3 972	9.7	13.4	8.3	7.7	12.5	5.2	22.7
1974[r]	15 736	2 460	12 181	3 352	6 079	2 750	3 555	8.6	12.8	7.3	6.8	11.0	4.5	21.8
1974	16 290	2 642	12 517	3 482	6 180	2 855	3 773	8.9	13.[illegible]	7.5	7.0	11.2	4.7	23.2
1973	15 142	2 698	11 412	3 219	5 462	2 731	3 730	8.4	14.4	6.9	6.6	9.7	4.5	23.7
1972	16 203	3 072	12 268	3 441	5 784	3 043	3 935	9.0	16.8	7.4	7.1	10.1	5.1	27.1
1971	17 780	3 605	13 566	3 751	6 341	3 474	4 214	9.9	19.9	8.2	7.9	10.9	5.8	29.6
1970	17 484	3 984	13 323	3 708	6 138	3 477	4 161	9.9	22.5	8.1	8.0	10.5	5.9	30.8
1969	16 659	4 052	12 623	3 575	5 667	3 381	4 036	9.5	23.3	7.8	7.7	9.7	5.8	32.1
1968	17 395	3 939	13 546	3 616	6 373	3 557	3 849	10.0	23.1	8.4	8.0	10.7	6.3	32.2
1967	18 983	4 646	14 851	4 056	6 729	4 066	4 132	11.0	27.7	9.2	9.0	11.3	7.2	36.5
1966[r]	19 290	4 357	15 430	4 106	7 204	4 120	3 860	11.3	26.4	9.7	9.3	12.1	7.4	36.1
1966	20 751	(NA)	16 732	4 481	7 649	4 602	4 019	12.2	(NA)	10.5	10.2	12.8	8.2	37.3
1965	22 496	(NA)	18 508	4 824	8 595	5 089	3 988	13.3	(NA)	11.7	11.1	14.4	9.2	38.1
1960	28 309	(NA)	24 262	6 115	11 229	6 918	4 047	17.8	(NA)	16.2	14.9	20.0	13.3	43.0
1959	28 484	4 744	24 443	6 185	11 386	6 872	4 041	18.1	33.1	16.5	15.2	20.6	13.3	44.4
BLACK														
1981[r]	9 173	820	7 780	1 972	4 170	1 637	1 296	34.2	39.0	33.2	30.8	44.9	21.2	39.6
1980[2]	8 579	783	7 190	1 826	3 906	1 458	1 314	32.5	38.1	31.1	28.9	42.1	19.5	41.0
1979[r]	8 050	740	6 800	1 722	3 745	1 333	1 168	31.0	36.2	30.0	27.8	40.8	18.2	37.3
1979	7 838	716	6 614	1 666	3 695	1 252	1 143	30.9	35.5	29.9	27.6	40.7	17.9	36.8
1978	7 625	662	6 493	1 622	3 781	1 094	1 132	30.6	33.9	29.5	27.5	41.2	15.7	38.6
1977	7 726	701	6 667	1 637	3 850	1 181	1 059	31.3	36.3	30.5	28.2	41.6	17.4	37.0
1976	7 595	644	6 576	1 617	3 758	1 201	1 019	31.1	34.8	30.1	27.9	40.4	17.8	39.8
1975	7 545	652	6 533	1 513	3 884	1 136	1 011	31.3	36.3	30.1	27.1	41.4	16.9	42.1
1974[r]	7 182	591	6 255	1 479	3 713	1 063	927	30.3	34.3	29.3	26.9	39.6	16.4	39.3
1974	7 467	626	6 506	1 530	3 819	1 157	961	31.4	36.4	30.3	27.8	40.7	17.6	41.0
1973	7 388	620	6 560	1 527	3 822	1 211	828	31.4	37.1	30.8	28.1	40.6	18.7	37.9
1972	7 710	640	6 841	1 529	4 025	1 287	870	33.3	39.9	32.4	29.0	42.7	20.0	42.9
1971	7 396	623	6 530	1 484	3 836	1 210	866	32.5	39.3	31.2	28.8	40.7	19.1	46.0
1970	7 548	683	6 683	1 481	3 922	1 279	865	33.5	48.0	32.2	29.5	41.5	20.5	48.3
1969	7 095	689	6 245	1 366	3 677	1 202	850	32.2	50.2	30.9	27.9	39.6	20.0	46.7
1968	7 616	655	6 839	1 366	4 188	1 285	777	34.7	47.7	33.7	29.4	43.1	21.7	46.3
1967	8 486	715	7 677	1 555	4 558	1 564	809	39.3	53.3	38.4	33.9	47.4	27.1	49.3
1966[r]	8 867	722	8 090	1 620	4 774	1 696	777	41.8	55.1	40.9	35.5	50.6	29.4	54.4
1959	9 927	711	9 112	1 860	5 022	2 230	815	55.1	62.5	54.9	48.1	65.5	44.1	57.0
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1981[r]	3 713	146	3 349	792	1 874	683	313	26.5	25.7	25.9	24.0	35.4	15.8	31.1
1980[2]	3 491	179	3 143	751	1 718	674	312	25.7	30.8	25.1	23.2	33.0	16.4	32.2
1979[r]	2 921	154	2 599	614	1 505	481	286	21.8	26.8	21.1	20.3	27.7	12.5	28.8
1979	2 863	147	2 555	610	1 483	462	273	21.6	26.1	20.9	19.7	27.4	12.5	28.6
1978	2 607	125	2 343	559	1 354	429	264	21.6	23.2	20.9	20.4	27.2	12.3	29.8
1977	2 700	113	2 463	591	1 402	469	237	22.4	21.9	21.9	21.4	28.0	13.5	29.8
1976	2 783	128	2 516	598	1 424	494	266	24.7	27.7	23.8	23.1	30.1	15.3	37.2
1975	2 991	137	2 755	627	1 619	508	236	26.9	32.6	26.3	25.1	33.1	16.5	36.6
1974[r]	2 575	117	2 374	526	1 [illegible]	435	201	23.0	28.9	22.4	21.2	28.6	13.7	32.6
1974	2 601	116	2 394	527	1 433	434	207	23.2	28.5	22.6	21.3	29.0	13.7	33.7
1973	2 366	95	2 209	468	1 364	377	157	21.9	24.9	21.5	19.8	27.8	12.6	29.9
1972	2 414	(NA)	2 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	162	22.8	(NA)	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.2

---

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] LIMITED DATA FOR 1980 BASED ON REVISED POVERTY DEFINITION INTRODUCED IN 1981 ARE SHOWN IN TEXT TABLE B.

[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[4]														
ALL RACES														
1981[r]	15 738	2 285	11 051	3 252	6 305	1 495	4 251	35.2	27.4	38.7	34.6	52.3	21.0	27.7
1980[2]	14 649	2 308	10 120	2 972	5 866	1 282	4 118	33.8	27.8	36.7	32.7	50.8	18.5	27.4
1979[r]	13 503	2 109	9 400	2 645	5 635	1 120	3 771	32.0	26.1	34.9	30.4	48.6	16.9	26.0
1979	13 130	2 054	9 142	2 575	5 513	1 054	3 669	31.9	25.9	34.8	30.2	48.6	16.4	26.0
1978	12 880	1 891	9 269	2 654	5 687	928	3 611	32.3	23.9	35.6	31.4	50.6	14.6	26.0
1977	12 624	1 827	9 205	2 610	5 658	938	3 419	32.8	24.1	36.2	31.7	50.3	15.8	26.1
1976	12 586	1 934	9 029	2 543	5 583	903	3 557	34.4	26.1	37.3	33.0	52.0	15.7	28.7
1975	12 268	1 905	8 846	2 430	5 597	819	3 422	34.6	26.4	37.5	32.5	52.7	15.0	28.9
1974[r]	11 469	1 795	8 462	2 324	5 361	777	3 007	33.6	26.3	36.5	32.1	51.5	14.1	27.3
1974	11 775	1 884	8 563	2 351	5 387	825	3 212	34.4	27.6	36.8	32.5	51.5	14.9	29.3
1973	11 357	1 893	8 178	2 193	5 171	814	3 179	34.9	28.4	37.5	32.2	52.1	16.0	29.7
1972	11 587	2 204	8 114	2 158	5 094	862	3 473	36.9	33.2	38.2	32.7	53.1	17.0	34.3
1971	11 409	2 445	7 797	2 100	4 850	847	3 611	38.0	38.4	38.7	33.9	53.1	17.5	36.6
1970	11 154	2 511	7 503	1 951	4 689	862	3 652	38.2	41.1	38.1	32.5	53.0	17.9	38.4
1969	10 412	2 482	6 879	1 827	4 247	805	3 532	38.4	41.1	38.2	32.7	54.4	17.5	38.7
1968	10 364	2 389	6 990	1 755	4 409	826	3 374	38.9	41.1	38.7	32.3	55.2	17.8	39.2
1967	10 591	2 629	6 898	1 774	4 246	878	3 693	40.6	47.3	38.8	33.3	54.3	18.9	44.7
1966[r]	10 250	2 404	6 861	1 721	4 262	878	3 389	41.0	44.2	39.8	33.1	58.2	18.6	43.5
1966	10 845	(NA)	7 300	1 816	4 502	982	3 545	43.8	(NA)	43.1	35.1	61.3	22.2	45.4
1965	11 058	(NA)	7 524	1 916	4 562	1 046	3 534	46.0	(NA)	46.0	38.4	64.2	24.5	46.2
1960	10 663	(NA)	7 247	1 955	4 095	1 197	3 416	49.5	(NA)	48.9	42.4	68.4	28.3	50.9
1959	10 390	2 031	7 014	1 916	4 145	953	3 376	50.2	49.2	49.4	[illegible]	72.2	24.0	52.1
WHITE														
1981[r]	9 347	1 812	5 600	1 814	3 120	666	3 404	28.4	24.5	29.8	27.4	42.8	13.7	25.1
1980[2]	8 569	1 845	4 940	1 609	2 813	518	3 297	27.1	25.0	28.0	25.7	41.6	11.2	24.8
1979[r]	7 653	1 678	4 375	1 350	2 629	396	3 019	24.9	23.2	25.2	22.3	38.6	8.8	23.6
1979	7 467	1 638	4 272	1 328	2 560	384	2 944	24.8	23.2	25.1	22.3	38.6	8.7	23.6
1978	7 262	1 495	4 371	1 391	2 627	353	2 891	24.9	21.3	25.9	23.2	39.9	8.1	23.6
1977	7 221	1 435	4 474	1 400	2 693	381	2 747	25.5	21.3	26.8	24.0	40.3	9.0	23.7
1976	7 356	1 572	4 463	1 379	2 713	372	2 892	27.3	23.7	28.0	25.2	42.7	9.0	26.4
1975	7 324	1 527	4 577	1 394	2 813	370	2 747	28.1	23.7	29.4	25.9	44.2	9.7	26.3
1974[r]	6 673	1 435	4 278	1 289	2 683	306	2 394	26.5	23.6	27.7	24.8	42.9	7.7	24.6
1974	6 852	1 508	4 279	1 297	2 680	302	2 573	27.2	24.8	27.6	24.9	42.6	7.6	26.5
1973	6 642	1 564	4 003	1 190	2 461	352	2 639	27.9	26.3	28.0	24.5	42.1	9.8	27.7
1972	6 682	1 847	3 770	1 135	2 273	362	2 913	29.4	31.2	27.4	24.3	41.1	10.2	32.3
1971	7 146	2 111	4 099	1 191	2 452	456	3 047	32.1	36.8	30.4	26.5	44.6	13.0	34.7
1970	6 832	2 164	3 761	1 102	2 247	413	3 070	31.4	38.9	28.4	25.0	43.1	11.5	36.1
1969	6 531	2 121	3 577	1 069	2 068	440	2 953	32.1	38.7	29.1	25.7	45.2	12.4	36.6
1968	6 400	2 066	3 551	1 021	2 075	455	2 849	32.3	39.2	29.1	25.2	44.4	13.1	37.1
1967	6 600	2 327	3 453	1 037	1 930	486	3 147	33.9	46.0	28.5	25.9	42.1	13.7	42.8
1966[r]	6 511	2 099	3 646	1 036	2 112	498	2 865	33.9	42.3	29.7	25.7	46.9	13.4	41.2
1966	6 914	(NA)	3 892	1 116	2 238	538	3 022	36.5	(NA)	32.4	27.8	49.7	15.4	43.4
1965	7 085	(NA)	4 092	1 196	2 321	575	2 993	38.5	(NA)	35.4	31.0	52.9	17.3	43.9
1960	7 207	(NA)	4 296	1 252	2 357	687	2 911	42.3	(NA)	39.0	34.0	59.9	20.1	48.6
1959	7 115	1 779	4 232	1 233	2 420	579	2 883	43.8	47.2	40.2	34.8	64.6	17.9	50.3
BLACK														
1981[r]	6 081	451	5 222	1 377	3 051	794	777	55.8	51.7	56.7	52.9	67.7	37.8	49.1
1980[2]	5 807	445	4 984	1 301	2 944	740	757	53.1	52.5	53.4	49.4	64.8	34.3	50.3
1979[r]	5 571	420	4 816	1 234	2 887	696	696	52.2	51.7	53.1	49.8	63.1	34.9	46.2
1979	5 424	405	4 694	1 195	2 851	648	673	52.2	50.7	53.2	49.2	63.0	34.5	46.0
1978	5 392	378	4 712	1 208	2 948	556	679	53.1	46.6	54.2	50.6	66.4	29.9	46.4
1977	5 230	376	4 595	1 162	2 885	548	636	53.9	48.2	55.3	51.0	65.7	33.3	45.8
1976	5 024	348	4 415	1 122	2 778	515	609	54.7	45.9	55.7	52.2	65.6	33.4	48.1
1975	4 784	360	4 168	1 004	2 724	441	616	53.6	48.7	54.3	50.1	66.0	28.5	49.7
1974[r]	4 705	350	4 116	1 010	2 651	455	589	54.3	50.0	55.0	52.2	65.0	31.0	50.1
1974	4 796	365	4 186	1 024	2 668	494	611	55.4	51.8	55.9	52.8	65.7	33.3	51.9
1973	4 564	321	4 064	974	2 635	455	500	55.4	48.5	56.5	52.7	67.2	32.2	47.3
1972	4 670	346	4 139	972	2 686	481	531	57.3	51.4	58.1	53.3	69.5	33.4	51.9
1971	4 129	327	3 587	879	2 329	379	542	55.8	54.7	56.1	53.5	66.6	30.2	54.4
1970	4 213	337	3 656	834	2 383	439	560	58.8	63.9	58.7	54.3	67.7	37.5	59.3
1969	3 756	341	3 225	737	2 137	350	541	57.8	64.2	58.2	53.3	68.2	34.4	55.5
1968	3 807	307	3 312	706	2 241	365	495	58.6	58.9	58.9	53.2	70.5	32.6	56.6
1967	3 892	297	3 362	716	2 265	381	530	61.6	61.5	61.6	56.3	72.4	36.1	61.3
1966[r]	3 657	302	3 160	674	2 107	379	497	65.1	64.8	65.3	59.2	76.6	39.9	63.7
1959	2 906	244	2 416	551	1 475	390	490	70.0	69.9	70.6	65.4	81.6	50.4	67.1
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1981[r]	1 682	63	1 465	399	909	157	168	54.0	37.4	55.9	53.2	67.3	30.2	39.7
1980[2]	1 501	76	1 319	362	809	147	152	52.5	51.6	54.5	51.3	65.0	31.3	39.6
1979[r]	1 241	60	1 053	300	668	85	155	48.9	41.3	51.2	49.2	62.2	22.8	36.6
1979	1 202	57	1 022	293	648	81	149	48.8	40.7	51.1	49.3	62.1	22.5	36.4
1978	1 158	49	1 024	288	663	74	134	53.3	37.1	56.4	53.1	68.9	23.6	37.7
1977	1 204	46	1 077	301	686	89	127	53.3	34.0	56.7	53.6	68.6	26.5	35.3
1976	1 144	53	1 000	275	636	90	143	54.3	40.9	56.6	53.1	67.3	29.5	42.3
1975	1 189	59	1 053	279	694	79	136	55.6	46.8	57.2	53.6	68.4	26.0	45.8
1974[r]	1 012	48	915	229	621	65	98	51.4	43.7	53.1	49.6	64.3	21.8	39.8
1974	1 021	47	921	231	619	71	100	51.6	42.3	53.2	49.6	63.9	23.9	40.7
1973	971	42	881	211	606	64	90	55.5	41.1	57.4	51.4	68.7	26.6	42.0
1972	822	(NA)	733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	89	51.5	(NA)	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39.2

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] LIMITED DATA FOR 1980 BASED ON REVISED POVERTY DEFINITION INTRODUCED IN 1981 ARE SHOWN IN TEXT TABLE B.

[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[4] INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[5]														
ALL RACES														
1981[r]	16 080	1 568	13 799	3 599	5 764	4 436	2 239	8.8	9.3	8.1	7.0	11.6	6.5	18.1
1980[2]	14 623	1 563	12 481	3 245	5 248	3 988	2 109	8.0	9.5	7.4	6.3	10.4	5.9	17.4
1979[r]	12 569	1 572	10 563	2 816	4 358	3 389	1 972	7.0	9.8	6.3	5.5	8.5	5.1	16.9
1979	12 214	1 532	10 252	2 745	4 224	3 282	1 930	6.9	9.7	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	16.9
1978	11 617	1 342	9 793	2 626	4 035	3 131	1 824	6.6	8.8	5.9	5.3	7.9	4.8	17.1
1977	12 096	1 350	10 300	2 701	4 371	3 228	1 796	6.9	9.1	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	18.0
1976	12 390	1 379	10 603	2 768	4 497	3 337	1 787	7.1	9.4	6.4	5.6	8.5	5.2	19.7
1975	13 609	1 411	11 943	3 020	5 284	3 638	1 667	7.8	9.8	7.1	6.2	9.8	5.7	19.9
1974[r]	11 901	1 296	10 355	2 598	4 605	3 151	1 547	6.8	9.0	6.2	5.4	8.3	5.0	19.5
1974	12 484	1 425	10 877	2 757	4 809	3 310	1 607	7.1	10.0	6.5	5.7	8.7	5.2	20.4
1973	11 616	1 461	10 121	2 635	4 282	3 204	1 495	6.6	10.5	6.0	5.5	7.6	5.1	19.8
1972	12 873	1 535	11 463	2 917	4 988	3 558	1 410	7.4	11.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	5.7	21.1
1971	14 151	1 827	12 608	3 203	5 494	3 910	1 543	8.1	13.6	7.5	6.8	9.3	6.3	23.9
1970	14 266	2 198	12 828	3 309	5 546	3 973	1 438	8.2	16.7	7.7	7.2	9.2	6.5	24.0
1969	13 735	2 305	12 296	3 181	5 253	3 862	1 439	8.0	17.9	7.4	6.9	8.6	6.4	26.2
1968	15 025	2 243	13 705	3 292	6 330	4 083	1 320	8.8	17.6	8.3	7.3	10.2	7.0	25.4
1967	17 178	2 759	15 873	3 893	7 181	4 799	1 305	10.1	21.8	9.6	8.7	11.5	8.3	26.9
1966[r]	18 260	2 710	16 948	4 063	7 884	5 001	1 312	10.8	21.7	10.3	9.3	12.6	8.7	29.3
1966	19 579	(NA)	18 314	4 384	8 374	5 556	1 265	11.6	(NA)	11.2	10.0	13.4	9.6	27.7
1965	22 127	(NA)	20 834	4 805	9 826	6 203	1 293	13.2	(NA)	12.8	11.1	15.7	10.9	28.9
1960	29 188	(NA)	27 678	6 288	13 193	8 197	1 510	18.5	(NA)	18.0	15.4	22.3	15.3	36.1
1959	29 100	3 450	27 548	6 404	13 063	8 081	1 552	18.7	30.2	18.2	15.8	22.4	15.3	36.8
WHITE														
1981[r]	12 206	1 166	10 527	2 857	4 309	3 361	1 657	7.6	7.6	7.0	6.3	10.0	5.5	16.0
1980[2]	11 129	1 196	9 647	2 586	4 004	3 057	1 463	6.9	8.0	6.4	5.6	9.0	5.1	14.5
1979[r]	9 562	1 234	8 120	2 231	3 279	2 609	1 433	5.9	8.4	5.4	4.8	7.3	4.3	14.6
1979	9 356	1 203	7 941	2 187	3 199	2 555	1 407	5.9	8.4	5.4	4.8	7.3	4.3	14.6
1978	8 997	1 034	7 679	2 132	3 047	2 499	1 318	5.7	7.4	5.2	4.7	6.8	4.3	14.7
1977	9 195	990	7 890	2 140	3 250	2 501	1 305	5.9	7.3	5.3	4.8	7.1	4.3	15.7
1976	9 357	1 061	8 037	2 182	3 321	2 534	1 321	6.0	7.9	5.4	4.9	7.1	4.4	17.3
1975	10 446	1 106	9 221	2 444	3 934	2 843	1 225	6.6	8.4	6.1	5.5	8.2	4.9	17.4
1974[r]	9 063	1 025	7 902	2 063	3 396	2 444	1 161	5.8	7.8	5.2	4.7	6.9	4.3	17.7
1974	9 437	1 133	8 238	2 185	3 500	2 553	1 200	6.0	8.6	5.5	4.9	7.1	4.5	18.3
1973	8 500	1 134	7 409	2 029	3 001	2 379	1 091	5.4	8.9	4.9	4.6	6.0	4.1	17.5
1972	9 521	1 225	8 499	2 306	3 511	2 681	1 022	6.0	9.9	5.6	5.3	6.8	4.8	18.6
1971	10 635	1 494	9 468	2 560	3 889	3 019	1 167	6.8	12.1	6.2	5.9	7.4	5.4	21.5
1970	10 653	1 820	9 562	2 606	3 891	3 065	1 091	6.8	15.0	6.3	6.2	7.3	5.6	21.8
1969	10 128	1 932	9 046	2 506	3 598	2 941	1 083	6.5	16.3	6.0	6.0	6.7	5.4	24.1
1968	10 995	1 873	9 995	2 595	4 298	3 102	1 000	7.1	15.9	6.7	6.3	7.8	5.8	23.3
1967	12 383	2 318	11 398	3 019	4 799	3 580	985	8.1	19.8	7.7	7.4	8.7	6.8	24.9
1966	12 779	2 258	11 784	3 070	5 092	3 622	995	8.5	19.6	8.0	7.7	9.2	7.0	26.6
1966[r]	13 837	(NA)	12 840	3 365	5 411	4 064	997	9.2	(NA)	8.7	8.4	9.8	7.8	26.1
1965	15 411	(NA)	14 416	3 628	6 274	4 514	995	10.3	(NA)	9.8	9.2	11.4	8.7	27.2
1960	21 102	(NA)	19 966	4 863	8 872	6 231	1 136	14.9	(NA)	14.4	13.0	17.0	12.8	33.3
1959	21 369	2 965	20 211	4 952	8 966	6 293	1 158	15.2	28.0	14.7	13.3	17.4	13.0	33.8
BLACK														
1981[r]	3 092	368	2 557	595	1 119	843	519	19.4	30.0	18.0	15.6	23.4	15.0	30.6
1980[2]	2 772	337	2 206	526	962	718	557	17.9	28.0	16.0	14.3	20.3	13.5	32.7
1979[r]	2 479	319	1 984	488	858	638	472	16.2	26.0	14.6	13.2	18.7	12.0	29.1
1979	2 414	311	1 920	471	844	605	471	16.1	25.5	14.4	13.0	18.5	11.8	28.7
1978	2 233	284	1 781	414	833	534	452	15.1	24.9	13.4	11.8	17.6	10.5	30.9
1977	2 495	325	2 072	475	965	633	423	16.6	28.2	15.3	13.5	19.9	12.3	28.8
1976	2 571	296	2 161	495	980	686	410	16.9	27.0	15.5	13.3	19.4	13.2	31.7
1975	2 761	292	2 365	509	1 161	694	396	18.2	27.6	16.9	14.2	22.1	13.4	34.0
1974[r]	2 477	241	2 140	470	1 062	608	338	16.5	23.6	15.4	13.2	20.0	12.2	28.5
1974	2 671	261	2 320	506	1 151	663	351	17.7	25.7	16.6	14.2	21.7	13.0	29.9
1973	2 824	299	2 496	553	1 188	756	328	18.5	29.6	17.7	15.4	21.7	14.9	29.1
1972	3 040	295	2 701	558	1 338	805	338	20.3	31.7	19.3	16.2	24.1	16.2	33.7
1971	3 267	296	2 943	605	1 507	831	324	21.2	30.0	20.3	17.2	25.5	16.4	36.5
1970	3 334	345	3 030	648	1 542	840	304	21.7	38.6	20.9	18.6	26.0	16.5	35.9
1969	3 328	347	3 020	629	1 539	852	308	21.5	41.2	20.6	17.9	25.0	17.1	36.5
1968	3 809	349	3 527	660	1 947	920	282	24.7	41.0	24.1	19.9	29.8	19.2	35.1
1967	4 594	418	4 315	839	2 293	1 183	279	30.0	48.7	29.7	25.3	35.3	25.1	36.0
1966[r]	5 210	420	4 930	946	2 667	1 317	280	33.4	49.7	33.0	27.6	39.9	27.3	43.2
1959	7 021	467	6 696	1 309	3 947	1 840	325	50.7	59.2	50.9	43.3	60.6	43.0	46.4
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1981[r]	2 031	83	1 884	393	966	525	145	18.6	20.8	18.3	15.4	24.5	13.8	24.9
1980[2]	1 989	103	1 825	389	909	527	160	18.5	23.7	18.0	15.4	22.9	14.5	27.3
1979[r]	1 680	94	1 546	315	837	395	131	15.5	21.9	15.1	13.0	19.2	11.4	23.0
1979	1 661	90	1 533	318	834	381	125	15.4	21.3	15.0	12.7	19.1	11.4	22.7
1978	1 448	75	1 319	272	692	355	129	14.6	18.4	14.1	12.4	17.2	11.2	24.4
1977	1 497	67	1 386	290	716	380	111	15.3	17.6	14.8	13.2	17.9	12.1	25.2
1976	1 639	76	1 516	323	789	404	123	17.9	22.6	17.3	15.6	20.8	13.8	32.6
1975	1 802	78	1 702	348	925	429	100	20.1	26.6	19.7	17.6	23.8	15.5	28.8
1974[r]	1 563	69	1 460	297	793	370	103	16.9	23.3	16.5	14.7	20.0	12.9	27.8
1974	1 580	70	1 473	296	813	364	107	17.1	23.6	16.6	14.7	20.5	12.7	29.0
1973	1 395	54	1 328	256	758	314	67	15.4	19.2	15.2	13.1	18.8	11.4	21.6
1972	1 592	(NA)	1 519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73	18.4	(NA)	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28.0

---

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] LIMITED DATA FOR 1980 BASED ON REVISED POVERTY DEFINITION INTRODUCED IN 1981 ARE SHOWN IN TEXT TABLE B.

[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[5] INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRE-LATED INDI-VIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRE-LATED INDI-VIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1981[r]	43 748	6 354	34 196	9 568	15 732	8 896	9 025	19.3	25.2	17.2	1[illegible].7	25.5	11.7	32.6
1980	40 658	6 346	31 491	8 764	14 711	8 016	8 675	18.1	25.7	16.0	14.5	23.7	10.8	32.0
1979[r]	36 616	5 986	28 134	7 784	13 355	6 996	8 042	16.4	24.7	14.4	13.1	21.3	9.5	30.7
1979	35 592	5 857	27 316	7 586	12 996	6 735	7 853	16.3	24.7	14.3	13.0	21.3	9.4	30.7
1978	34 155	5 421	26 552	7 417	12 814	6 321	7 602	15.8	23.4	13.9	12.[illegible]	20.7	8.9	30.9
1977	35 659	5 502	28 176	7 713	13 780	6 682	7 48[illegible]	1[illegible].7	24.5	14.8	13.5	21.9	9.4	32.4
1976	35 509	5 521	28 108	7 647	13 691	6 771	7 4[illegible]1	16.7	25.0	14.7	13.5	21.5	9.6	34.5
1975	37 182	5 495	30 127	7 974	14 961	7 192	7 0[illegible]5	17.6	25.4	15.8	14.2	23.1	10.3	34.9
1974[r]	33 666	5 229	27 086	7 195	13 638	6 252	6 58[illegible]	16.1	24.8	14.2	12.9	20.7	9.1	34.8
1974	34 615	5 473	27 783	7 437	13 784	6 562	6 832	16.5	25.9	14.6	13.3	20.9	9.5	36.2
1973	32 828	5 522	26 509	7 044	13 074	6 392	6 318	15.8	26.8	14.0	12.8	19.6	9.4	34.6
1972	34 653	5 730	28 208	7 [illegible]47	14 058	6 803	6 445	16.8	28.5	14.9	13.5	20.8	10.1	38.3
1971	36 501	6 274	29 949	7 761	14 736	7 452	6 552	17.8	31.6	15.9	14.6	21.5	11.2	40.2
1970	35 624	6 529	29 222	7 51[illegible]	14 296	7 410	6 402	17.6	33.9	15.7	14.4	20.8	11.3	41.3
1969	34 665	6 647	28 550	7 353	13 920	7 277	6 115	17.4	35.2	15.4	14.3	20.2	11.3	41.8
1968	35 905	(NA)	30 056	7 399	15 080	7 577	5 849	18.2	(NA)	16.4	14.6	21.5	12.0	42.4
1967	39 206	(NA)	33 204	8 272	16 314	8 618	6 002	20.0	(NA)	18.2	16.6	23.3	13.8	45.8
1966[r]	41 267	(NA)	35 570	8 637	17 667	9 266	5 697	21.3	(NA)	19.6	17.6	25.3	14.9	46.4
1966	40 617	(NA)	34 930	8 484	17 410	9 036	5 687	21.0	(NA)	19.3	17.3	24.9	14.5	46.3
1965	46 163	(NA)	40 430	9 592	20 055	10 783	5 733	24.1	(NA)	22.6	19.9	28.8	17.6	47.3
1960	54 560	(NA)	49 012	11 525	23 874	13 613	5 548	30.4	(NA)	29.1	25.4	36.6	23.5	51.0
1959	54 942	(NA)	49 303	11 790	24 271	13 242	5 639	31.1	(NA)	29.7	26.2	37.9	23.3	52.7
WHITE														
1981[r]	30 992	5 142	2[illegible] 357	6 [illegible]17	10 214	6 326	7 234	15.9	22.[illegible]	13.8	12.8	20.2	9.6	30.3
1980	28 682	5 151	21 393	6 175	9 558	5 661	6 892	14.9	23.1	12.7	11.7	18.7	8.7	29.5
1979[r]	25 182	4 905	18 390	5 334	8 221	4 835	6 466	13.1	22.4	10.9	10.2	15.9	7.5	28.6
1979	24 594	4 795	17 960	5 231	8 003	4 726	6 318	13.1	22.4	10.9	10.2	15.9	7.4	28.6
1978	23 727	4 380	17 672	5 202	7 905	4 564	6 056	12.7	20.9	10.7	10.2	15.4	7.3	28.5
1977	24 636	4 451	18 597	5 344	8 544	4 709	6 039	13.3	21.9	11.2	10.6	16.3	7.5	30.4
1976	24 736	4 560	18 708	5 359	8 545	4 803	6 029	13.4	22.8	11.3	10.7	16.1	7.7	32.4
1975	26 595	4 516	20 898	5 818	9 801	5 278	5 697	14.5	23.0	12.6	11.7	18.1	8.6	32.5
1974[r]	23 456	4 283	18 141	5 052	8 630	4 458	5 315	12.9	22.3	10.9	10.2	15.6	7.3	32.6
1974	24 031	4 492	18 529	5 236	8 641	4 652	5 502	13.2	23.4	11.2	10.6	15.6	7.6	33.9
1973	22 641	4 563	17 460	4 935	8 009	4 517	5 180	12.5	24.3	10.6	10.1	14.2	7.5	32.9
1972	24 164	4 838	18 864	5 234	8 745	4 886	5 300	13.4	26.4	11.4	10.8	15.3	8.1	36.6
1971	26 217	5 350	20 791	5 692	9 566	5 533	5 426	14.6	29.6	12.6	11.9	16.5	9.3	38.2
1970	25 373	5 626	20 045	5 504	9 080	5 461	5 [illegible]28	14.3	31.8	12.2	11.8	15.5	9.3	39.5
1969	24 524	5 739	19 493	5 393	8 742	5 358	5 031	14.0	33.0	12.0	11.7	14.9	9.2	40.0
1968	25 509	(NA)	20 666	5 487	9 529	5 650	4 843	14.7	(NA)	12.8	12.1	16.0	9.9	40.5
1967	28 005	(NA)	22 992	6 181	10 367	6 444	5 013	16.3	(NA)	14.3	13.8	17.4	11.4	44.3
1966[r]	29 477	(NA)	24 733	6 451	11 459	6 823	4 744	17.3	(NA)	15.5	1[illegible].6	19.2	12.2	44.4
1966	28 896	(NA)	24 160	6 305	11 237	6 618	4 736	17.0	(NA)	15.1	14.3	18.9	11.9	44.3
1965	33 090	(NA)	28 316	7 226	13 122	7 968	4 774	19.6	(NA)	17.9	16.6	22.0	14.4	45.6
1960	41 126	(NA)	36 521	8 986	16 950	10 585	4 605	25.9	(NA)	24.4	21.9	30.2	20.3	49.0
1959	41 849	(NA)	37 199	9 209	17 462	10 528	[illegible] 350	26.7	(NA)	25.2	22.6	31.6	20.4	50.8
BLACK														
1981[r]	11 376	1 126	9 654	2 486	4 931	2 237	1 614	42.4	53.6	41.2	38.8	53.1	29.0	49.2
1980	10 625	1 093	8 961	2 324	4 621	2 017	1 586	40.2	53.2	38.8	36.8	49.8	27.0	49.4
1979[r]	10 344	1 019	8 830	2 240	4 683	1 907	1 420	39.9	49.9	[illegible]9.0	36.2	51.1	26.1	45.4
1979	10 067	993	8 580	2 169	4 620	1 791	1 395	39.7	49.2	[illegible].8	35.9	50.8	25.6	45.0
1978	9 596	972	8 176	2 032	4 557	1 586	1 420	38.5	49.8	[illegible].1	34.4	49.7	28.8	48.5
1977	10 135	976	8 827	2 162	4 885	1 780	1 308	41.0	50.6	40.[illegible]	37.2	52.8	26.2	45.7
1976	9 877	908	8 641	2 110	4 753	1 778	1 235	40.5	49.0	39.6	36.3	51.2	26.4	48.3
1975	9 788	926	8 560	2 016	4 797	1 748	1 227	40.6	51.6	39.5	36.1	51.2	26.0	51.1
1974[r]	9 585	881	8 416	2 013	4 764	1 640	1 168	40.4	51.2	39.4	36.7	50.8	25.4	49.5
1974	9 859	911	8 640	2 056	4 850	1 735	1 219	41.4	52.9	40.3	37.4	51.7	26.4	51.9
1973	9 540	899	8 539	1 986	4 796	1 757	1 001	40.6	53.8	40.0	36.5	51.0	27.1	45.8
1972	9 763	841	8 717	1 966	4 963	1 788	1 046	42.2	52.5	41.3	37.3	52.7	27.8	51.6
1971	9 739	875	8 696	1 972	4 926	1 798	1 043	42.7	55.2	41.6	38.2	52.3	28.4	55.4
1970	9 668	854	8 681	1 908	4 942	1 831	987	42.9	60.1	41.9	38.0	52.3	29.3	55.1
1969	9 507	843	8 527	1 854	4 898	1 775	980	43.2	61.4	42.2	37.9	52.7	29.5	53.9
1968	9 862	(NA)	8 940	1 822	5 293	1 825	922	44.9	(NA)	44.1	39.2	54.5	30.9	55.0
1967	10 701	(NA)	9 777	1 995	5 696	2 086	924	49.5	(NA)	48.9	43.5	59.2	36.2	56.3
1966[r]	11 232	(NA)	10 352	2 091	5 929	2 332	880	53.0	(NA)	52.4	45.9	62.8	40.4	61.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1981[r]	4 917	232	4 439	1 064	2 376	999	423	35.1	40.9	34.[illegible]	32.2	44.9	23.1	42.1
1980	4 796	245	4 357	1 047	2 318	992	396	35.3	42.1	34.7	32.4	44.5	24.2	40.8
1979[r]	3 985	226	3 565	848	1 961	756	378	29.8	39.3	29.0	28.0	36.1	19.7	38.2
1979	3 880	216	3 479	836	1 920	723	363	29.3	38.5	28.5	27.0	35.5	19.6	37.9
1978	3 583	201	3 238	765	1 811	661	345	29.7	37.3	28.9	27.9	36.4	19.0	39.0
1977	3 686	173	3 370	796	1 865	709	316	30.6	33.5	30.0	28.8	37.3	20.3	39.7
1976	3 771	177	3 447	812	1 895	740	324	33.5	38.2	32.7	31.4	40.0	22.9	45.2
1975	4 058	181	3 782	855	2 179	747	277	36.5	43.1	36.1	34.2	44.5	24.3	42.8
1974[r]	3 523	167	3 260	719	1 908	633	263	31.5	41.2	30.8	29.1	38.6	20.0	42.6
1974	3 519	(NA)	3 248	720	1 890	638	271	31.4	(NA)	30.7	29.1	38.2	20.1	44.2
1973	3 359	(NA)	3 162	670	1 899	593	197	31.1	(NA)	30.8	28.3	38.7	19.8	37.6

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3]														
ALL RACES														
1981[r]	19 757	3 609	13 300	3 985	7 320	1 995	5 981	44.2	43.3	46.5	42.4	60.7	28.0	39.0
1980	18 470	3 598	12 301	3 666	6 841	1 793	5 724	42.6	43.4	44.6	40.4	59.3	25.8	38.1
1979[r]	17 395	3 331	11 626	3 323	6 720	1 584	5 370	41.3	41.2	43.2	38.2	58.0	23.9	37.0
1979	16 931	3 257	11 317	3 241	6 576	1 501	5 231	41.2	41.1	43.1	38.0	58.0	23.4	37.0
1978	16 215	2 997	11 171	3 247	6 605	1 319	5 044	40.6	37.9	42.9	38.4	58.8	20.8	36.3
1977	16 368	3 059	11 427	3 305	6 788	1 334	4 941	42.5	40.4	45.0	40.1	60.4	22.5	37.7
1976	15 968	3 063	10 942	3 134	6 526	1 282	5 027	43.6	41.3	45.2	40.6	60.8	22.3	40.6
1975	15 737	3 019	10 928	3 068	6 668	1 193	4 808	44.4	41.8	46.3	41.0	62.8	21.8	40.6
1974[r]	14 983	2 909	10 537	2 910	6 502	1 125	4 446	43.9	42.6	45.3	40.2	62.5	20.4	40.4
1974	15 324	2 964	10 698	2 953	6 544	1 201	4 626	44.8	43.4	46.0	40.8	62.6	21.7	42.1
1973	14 447	2 947	10 048	2 747	6 144	1 157	4 400	44.4	44.3	46.0	40.4	61.9	22.7	41.0
1972	14 622	3 165	10 037	2 737	6 137	1 163	4 585	46.6	47.7	47.2	41.4	63.9	23.0	45.2
1971	14 368	3 268	9 761	2 662	5 888	1 211	4 607	47.9	51.4	48.4	43.0	64.5	25.1	46.7
1970	13 716	3 223	9 125	2 403	5 558	1 164	4 591	47.0	52.8	46.4	40.0	62.9	24.1	48.3
1969	12 973	3 217	8 639	2 323	5 167	1 149	4 334	47.8	53.2	48.0	41.5	66.2	25.0	47.5
1968	12 709	(NA)	8 521	2 193	5 195	1 133	4 188	47.7	(NA)	47.2	40.3	65.1	24.5	48.7
1967	12 695	(NA)	8 333	2 184	4 965	1 184	4 362	48.7	(NA)	46.8	41.0	66.5	25.5	52.8
1966[r]	12 402	(NA)	8 330	2 141	4 936	1 253	4 072	49.6	(NA)	48.3	41.1	67.4	26.6	52.3
1966	12 358	(NA)	8 287	2 132	4 922	1 233	4 071	49.4	(NA)	48.1	41.0	67.2	26.1	52.3
1965	12 968	(NA)	8 896	2 330	5 196	1 370	4 072	54.0	(NA)	54.3	46.7	73.1	32.1	53.2
1960	12 240	(NA)	8 394	2 292	4 625	1 477	3 846	56.8	(NA)	56.6	49.7	77.3	34.9	57.4
1959	11 811	(NA)	7 976	2 235	4 559	1 182	3 835	57.1	(NA)	56.2	49.7	79.4	29.8	59.1
WHITE														
1981[r]	12 245	3 001	6 916	2 269	3 711	936	4 953	37.1	40.5	36.8	34.3	50.8	19.2	36.6
1980	11 338	2 982	6 215	2 040	3 391	784	4 760	35.9	40.3	35.2	32.5	50.2	17.0	35.8
1979[r]	10 292	2 760	5 509	1 734	3 173	602	4 473	33.5	38.2	31.8	28.7	46.6	13.4	34.9
1979	10 047	2 698	5 385	1 709	3 091	585	4 362	33.4	38.2	31.7	28.7	46.6	13.3	34.9
1978	9 623	2 439	5 481	1 767	3 149	565	4 142	33.0	34.7	32.5	29.9	47.8	12.9	33.7
1977	9 826	2 540	5 708	1 822	3 315	571	4 118	34.7	37.7	34.1	31.3	49.6	13.6	35.6
1976	9 749	2 566	5 546	1 748	3 229	569	4 203	36.2	38.7	34.8	32.0	50.9	13.8	38.3
1975	9 792	2 541	5 798	1 793	3 451	554	3 994	37.6	39.5	37.2	33.3	54.2	14.5	38.2
1974[r]	9 141	2 418	5 458	1 636	3 343	479	3 683	36.3	39.8	35.4	31.4	53.5	12.0	37.9
1974	9 355	2 454	5 521	1 661	3 364	496	3 834	37.1	40.4	35.7	31.9	53.4	12.5	39.5
1973	8 798	2 512	5 064	1 539	2 996	529	3 733	36.9	42.2	35.4	31.7	51.2	14.7	39.1
1972	8 879	2 713	4 966	1 513	2 910	543	3 912	39.0	45.8	36.1	32.4	52.7	15.3	43.4
1971	9 207	2 849	5 281	1 571	3 044	666	3 926	41.3	49.7	39.1	35.0	55.4	18.9	44.7
1970	8 728	2 819	4 797	1 418	2 786	593	3 931	40.2	50.7	36.3	32.2	53.4	16.5	46.3
1969	8 281	2 784	4 599	1 391	2 566	642	3 682	40.7	50.8	37.4	33.4	56.1	18.1	45.6
1968	8 051	(NA)	4 480	1 306	2 539	635	3 571	40.5	(NA)	36.7	32.2	54.5	18.3	46.5
1967	8 141	(NA)	4 391	1 329	2 380	682	3 750	41.3	(NA)	36.2	33.2	51.9	19.3	51.0
1966[r]	8 139	(NA)	4 648	1 348	2 550	750	3 491	42.4	(NA)	37.9	33.4	56.6	20.1	50.2
1966	8 117	(NA)	4 626	1 342	2 545	739	3 491	42.2	(NA)	37.7	33.3	56.5	19.8	50.2
1965	8 574	(NA)	5 098	1 514	2 773	811	3 476	46.6	(NA)	44.1	39.2	63.2	24.4	51.0
1960	8 533	(NA)	5 231	1 529	2 786	916	3 302	50.1	(NA)	47.4	41.6	70.8	26.8	55.1
1959	8 271	(NA)	4 983	1 488	2 737	758	3 288	50.9	(NA)	47.4	42.0	73.1	23.5	57.4
BLACK														
1981[r]	7 132	579	6 103	1 638	3 449	1 016	938	65.4	66.3	66.2	62.9	76.5	48.3	59.2
1980	6 781	582	5 828	1 548	3 308	971	884	62.0	66.5	62.4	58.8	72.8	45.0	58.7
1979[r]	6 769	550	5 874	1 519	3 411	944	824	63.4	67.6	64.8	60.9	74.6	47.3	54.8
1979	6 594	537	5 725	1 473	3 369	883	800	63.4	67.2	64.9	60.6	74.5	47.1	54.7
1978	6 307	530	5 461	1 414	3 317	729	846	62.1	65.3	62.8	59.2	74.7	39.2	57.8
1977	6 296	495	5 521	1 411	3 365	746	774	64.9	63.4	66.4	62.0	76.6	45.4	55.8
1976	5 973	476	5 220	1 338	3 192	689	752	65.0	62.9	65.9	62.2	75.4	44.7	59.4
1975	5 751	453	5 008	1 236	3 147	626	743	64.5	61.2	65.2	61.7	76.3	40.4	60.0
1974[r]	5 691	470	4 961	1 234	3 106	621	729	65.7	67.1	66.3	63.8	76.1	42.3	62.1
1974	5 789	488	5 033	1 249	3 113	671	756	66.8	69.1	67.2	64.4	76.6	45.3	64.3
1973	5 452	421	4 842	1 170	3 051	621	610	66.1	63.6	67.4	63.3	77.8	43.9	57.7
1972	5 449	439	4 811	1 157	3 057	598	637	66.9	65.2	67.5	63.5	79.1	41.5	62.3
1971	4 993	412	4 334	1 058	2 747	529	659	67.5	68.9	67.7	64.4	78.5	42.1	66.1
1970	4 866	389	4 235	968	2 708	559	631	67.9	73.8	68.0	63.1	77.0	47.7	66.8
1969	4 526	409	3 916	905	2 523	488	610	69.5	77.0	70.7	65.5	80.5	47.8	62.6
1968	4 493	(NA)	3 906	858	2 560	488	587	69.1	(NA)	69.4	64.7	80.5	43.6	67.2
1967	4 435	(NA)	3 843	832	2 523	488	592	70.2	(NA)	70.5	65.4	80.7	46.3	68.4
1966[r]	4 172	(NA)	3 621	781	2 342	498	551	74.2	(NA)	74.8	68.6	85.1	52.4	70.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1981[r]	1 934	94	1 663	459	1 006	198	219	62.1	55.9	63.4	61.2	74.5	37.4	51.7
1980	1 777	96	1 544	434	923	187	199	62.2	64.6	63.8	61.5	74.1	39.6	51.8
1979[r]	1 465	88	1 229	353	755	121	201	57.7	61.2	59.7	57.9	70.3	32.4	47.6
1979	1 414	85	1 188	344	732	112	193	57.4	60.7	59.5	57.9	70.1	31.1	47.4
1978	1 314	71	1 144	324	721	98	170	60.4	53.8	63.0	59.8	75.0	31.4	47.8
1977	1 382	68	1 214	342	758	113	168	61.2	50.2	63.9	60.9	75.8	33.6	47.0
1976	1 366	66	1 189	331	736	122	178	64.9	51.2	67.3	64.0	77.9	39.9	52.4
1975	1 430	74	1 268	341	820	107	162	66.8	58.7	68.9	65.3	80.7	35.3	54.3
1974[r]	1 265	69	1 132	280	753	99	134	64.2	63.3	65.7	60.6	78.0	33.4	54.5
1974	1 267	(NA)	1 131	283	744	104	136	64.1	(NA)	65.3	60.7	76.8	35.0	55.5
1973	1 155	(NA)	1 042	256	703	83	113	66.1	(NA)	67.9	62.3	79.7	34.4	52.8

---

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[3] INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4]														
1981[r]	23 991	2 745	20 897	5 583	8 412	6 901	3 044	13.1	16.2	12.3	10.8	16.9	10.1	24.6
1980	22 188	2 749	19 190	5 098	7 869	6 223	2 951	12.2	16.8	11.3	10.0	15.5	9.2	24.4
1979[r]	19 221	2 655	16 508	4 461	6 635	5 412	2 672	10.6	16.5	9.8	8.8	13.0	8.1	22.9
1979	18 660	2 600	15 939	4 345	6 420	5 235	2 622	10.6	16.4	9.7	8.7	12.9	8.0	22.9
1978	17 939	2 425	15 381	4 170	6 209	5 002	2 558	10.2	15.9	9.3	8.5	12.2	7.7	23.9
1977	19 291	2 443	16 749	4 408	6 993	5 348	2 542	11.0	16.4	10.1	9.0	13.6	8.3	25.4
1976	19 542	2 458	17 167	4 513	7 165	5 489	2 375	11.1	16.7	10.3	9.2	13.5	8.5	26.2
1975	21 446	2 476	19 199	4 907	8 294	5 998	2 247	12.2	17.1	11.5	10.1	15.3	9.3	26.8
1974[r]	18 683	2 320	16 549	4 285	7 136	5 128	2 134	10.7	16.2	9.9	8.8	12.9	8.1	26.9
1974	19 291	2 510	17 085	4 483	7 200	5 361	2 206	11.0	17.6	10.2	9.2	13.1	8.5	28.0
1973	18 380	2 575	16 461	4 297	6 930	5 235	1 919	10.5	18.5	9.8	8.9	12.2	8.4	25.4
1972	20 031	2 566	18 171	4 611	7 921	5 640	1 860	11.5	19.0	10.8	9.7	13.7	9.1	27.9
1971	22 133	3 105	20 188	5 099	8 848	6 241	1 945	12.7	22.3	12.0	10.8	14.9	10.1	30.1
1970	21 909	3 306	20 097	5 113	8 739	6 245	1 812	12.7	25.2	12.0	11.1	14.6	10.2	30.3
1969	21 691	3 430	19 910	5 030	8 753	6 127	1 781	12.6	26.7	11.9	10.9	14.4	10.2	32.4
1968	23 195	(NA)	21 534	5 206	9 885	6 443	1 661	13.6	(NA)	13.0	11.6	15.9	11.0	31.9
1967	26 511	(NA)	24 872	6 088	11 349	7 435	1 639	15.6	(NA)	15.1	13.7	18.2	12.6	33.8
1966[r]	28 865	(NA)	27 240	6 496	12 731	9 013	1 625	17.1	(NA)	16.6	14.8	20.4	13.9	36.2
1966	28 258	(NA)	26 642	6 352	12 488	7 802	1 616	16.8	(NA)	16.3	14.5	20.0	13.6	36.0
1965	33 195	(NA)	31 534	7 262	14 859	9 413	1 661	19.8	(NA)	19.4	16.8	23.8	16.5	37.1
1960	42 319	(NA)	40 617	9 233	19 249	12 135	1 702	26.8	(NA)	26.4	22.6	32.5	22.6	40.7
1959	43 132	(NA)	41 328	9 555	19 712	12 061	1 804	27.7	(NA)	27.3	23.6	33.8	22.8	42.8
WHITE														
1981[r]	18 747	2 141	16 441	4 547	6 503	5 390	2 281	11.6	13.9	10.9	9.7	15.0	8.8	22.0
1980	17 345	2 169	15 179	4 135	6 167	4 877	2 133	10.8	14.5	10.0	8.9	13.9	8.1	21.2
1979[r]	14 890	2 145	12 881	3 600	5 048	4 233	1 993	9.2	14.6	8.5	7.8	11.2	7.1	20.4
1979	14 546	2 097	12 575	3 523	4 912	4 141	1 956	9.2	14.6	8.5	7.8	11.2	7.0	20.4
1978	14 104	1 941	12 190	3 435	4 756	3 999	1 914	9.0	13.9	8.2	7.6	10.6	6.8	21.3
1977	14 810	1 911	12 889	3 522	5 229	4 138	1 922	9.4	14.1	8.7	7.9	11.5	7.1	23.2
1976	14 988	1 994	13 162	3 612	5 316	4 235	1 826	9.5	14.9	8.8	8.1	11.4	7.3	23.9
1975	16 803	1 975	15 100	4 026	6 350	4 724	1 703	10.7	14.9	10.1	9.0	13.3	8.2	24.2
1974[r]	14 315	1 865	12 683	3 416	5 287	3 980	1 632	9.1	14.2	8.4	7.7	10.8	6.9	24.9
1974	14 676	2 037	13 008	3 575	5 277	4 156	1 668	9.3	15.5	8.6	8.1	10.8	7.2	25.5
1973	13 843	2 051	12 396	3 395	5 013	3 988	1 447	8.8	16.0	8.2	7.7	10.0	7.0	23.3
1972	15 285	2 125	13 898	3 720	5 835	4 342	1 388	9.7	17.1	9.1	8.5	11.3	7.7	25.3
1971	17 010	2 501	15 510	4 121	6 522	4 867	1 500	10.8	20.3	10.2	9.5	12.4	8.7	27.6
1970	16 645	2 807	15 248	4 087	6 294	4 867	1 397	10.7	23.2	10.1	9.7	11.8	8.5	27.9
1969	16 243	2 956	14 894	4 002	6 176	4 716	1 349	10.5	24.9	9.9	9.5	11.4	8.7	30.0
1968	17 458	(NA)	16 186	4 181	6 991	5 014	1 272	11.3	(NA)	10.8	10.1	12.7	9.4	29.7
1967	19 863	(NA)	18 601	4 852	7 987	5 762	1 262	13.0	(NA)	12.5	11.9	14.5	10.9	31.8
1966[r]	21 340	(NA)	20 086	5 104	8 910	6 072	1 254	14.1	(NA)	13.6	12.7	16.2	11.7	33.5
1966	20 780	(NA)	19 534	4 963	8 692	5 879	1 246	13.8	(NA)	13.3	12.4	15.8	11.3	33.3
1965	24 516	(NA)	23 218	5 711	10 349	7 158	1 298	16.3	(NA)	15.8	14.4	18.8	13.8	35.4
1960	32 593	(NA)	31 290	7 457	14 164	9 669	1 303	23.0	(NA)	22.6	19.9	27.1	19.3	38.2
1959	33 577	(NA)	32 215	7 721	14 724	9 770	1 362	23.9	(NA)	23.5	20.7	28.6	20.1	39.8
BLACK														
1981[r]	4 243	547	3 551	849	1 482	1 221	676	26.6	44.5	25.0	22.3	31.0	21.7	39.9
1980	3 844	511	3 133	775	1 313	1 045	702	24.8	42.4	22.8	21.0	27.7	19.6	41.3
1979[r]	3 575	469	2 956	721	1 273	963	595	23.4	38.2	21.7	19.5	27.7	18.1	36.7
1979	3 473	457	2 855	696	1 251	908	596	23.2	37.4	21.5	19.3	27.4	17.7	36.3
1978	3 289	443	2 715	618	1 240	857	574	22.2	38.8	20.4	17.6	25.2	16.8	39.2
1977	3 840	482	3 306	751	1 520	1 034	534	25.6	41.9	24.4	21.3	31.3	20.1	36.3
1976	3 904	431	3 421	771	1 561	1 089	483	25.7	39.4	24.6	21.1	30.9	20.9	37.4
1975	4 037	473	3 552	780	1 650	1 122	484	26.6	44.8	25.4	21.8	31.4	21.7	41.7
1974[r]	3 894	411	3 455	779	1 658	1 018	439	25.9	40.3	24.9	21.9	31.3	20.4	37.1
1974	4 070	424	3 607	806	1 737	1 063	463	26.9	41.7	25.8	22.7	32.7	20.9	39.5
1973	4 088	478	3 697	816	1 745	1 136	391	26.8	47.3	26.1	22.7	31.8	22.4	34.7
1972	4 314	404	3 906	809	1 907	1 190	409	28.8	43.4	27.9	23.5	34.3	23.9	40.7
1971	4 746	462	4 362	914	2 179	1 269	384	30.8	46.9	30.1	26.0	36.8	25.0	43.2
1970	4 801	464	4 445	940	2 234	1 271	356	31.3	51.9	30.7	26.9	37.7	25.0	42.1
1969	4 981	432	4 612	949	2 375	1 288	369	32.1	51.2	31.5	27.1	38.6	25.8	43.7
1968	5 369	(NA)	5 034	964	2 733	1 337	335	34.8	(NA)	34.4	29.0	41.9	27.9	41.7
1967	6 266	(NA)	5 934	1 163	3 174	1 597	332	41.0	(NA)	40.9	35.1	48.9	33.9	42.8
1966[r]	7 059	(NA)	6 731	1 310	3 587	1 834	328	45.3	(NA)	45.1	38.3	53.7	38.0	50.7
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1981[r]	2 983	139	2 776	605	1 370	802	204	27.3	34.6	27.0	23.7	34.8	21.1	35.1
1980	3 019	149	2 813	613	1 396	804	197	28.1	34.4	27.8	24.2	35.2	22.1	33.6
1979[r]	2 520	137	2 336	495	1 206	635	177	23.3	21.9	22.8	20.4	27.7	18.3	31.2
1979	2 466	132	2 291	492	1 188	610	169	22.9	31.1	22.4	19.6	[illegible]	18.3	30.9
1978	2 269	130	2 094	441	1 090	563	175	22.9	31.9	22.3	20.1	[illegible]	17.8	33.1
1977	2 304	108	2 156	454	1 106	595	148	23.5	27.5	23.1	20.6	[illegible]	18.9	33.7
1976	2 404	112	2 258	418	1 159	618	146	26.2	33.3	25.7	23.3	30.6	21.1	38.7
1975	2 628	107	2 514	515	1 359	640	115	29.3	36.4	29.1	26.0	35.0	23.1	33.0
1974[r]	2 258	98	2 129	439	1 154	536	129	24.5	33.1	24.0	21.8	29.0	18.6	34.8
1974	2 252	(NA)	2 117	437	1 145	535	135	24.4	(NA)	23.9	21.7	28.8	18.6	36.7
1973	2 204	(NA)	2 120	412	1 196	512	84	24.4	(NA)	24.3	21.1	29.7	18.6	26.9

---

[r] REVISED.

[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.

[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[4] INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years Old and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 to 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1981ʳ	3 853	1 432	851	458	124	2 421	15.3	8.4	9.1	8.0	6.4	29.8
1980	3 871	1 423	837	452	134	2 448	15.7	8.5	9.1	8.2	6.7	30.6
1979ʳ	3 682	1 380	822	431	128	2 299	15.2	8.4	9.1	8.0	6.5	29.4
1978	3 233	1 180	712	374	94	2 053	14.0	7.6	8.4	7.5	4.5	27.0
1977	3 177	1 176	710	364	102	2 001	14.1	7.8	8.6	7.5	4.8	27.3
1976	3 313	1 185	726	353	106	2 129	15.0	7.9	8.9	7.5	4.8	30.3
1975	3 317	1 192	728	376	88	2 125	15.3	8.0	8.9	8.2	4.3	31.0
1974ʳ	3 085	1 110	686	337	87	1 975	14.6	7.6	8.5	7.3	4.4	30.3
1973	3 354	1 340	829	371	140	2 014	16.3	9.4	10.5	8.4	7.0	32.0
1972	3 738	1 444	879	403	161	2 295	18.6	10.4	11.6	9.7	7.3	37.1
1971	4 273	1 710	1 062	485	163	2 563	21.6	12.4	14.2	11.8	7.5	42.3
1970	4 709	1 975	1 166	606	202	2 735	24.5	14.7	16.3	15.4	8.6	47.1
MALE												
1981ʳ	1 080	685	631	39	15	395	10.5	7.9	8.0	12.5	3.9	23.5
1980	1 102	694	627	35	32	408	10.9	8.2	8.2	11.0	7.5	24.4
1979ʳ	1 111	683	629	29	26	428	11.2	8.3	8.4	10.4	5.6	25.3
1978	951	601	566	-	35	350	10.0	7.7	7.7	-	6.5	20.7
1977	961	575	551	-	24	386	10.5	7.6	7.8	-	5.0	[illegible]
1976	988	585	561	-	25	403	10.8	7.7	8.0	-	4.3	25.9
1975	1 013	603	585	-	18	410	11.4	8.1	8.3	-	4.5	27.8
1974ʳ	944	566	548	-	18	378	10.8	7.8	7.9	-	5.4	25.8
1973	1 056	665	638	-	27	391	12.4	9.4	9.5	-	8.0	27.1
1972	1 096	718	686	-	32	378	13.1	10.4	10.7	-	6.7	26.3
1971	1 290	845	828	-	17	445	15.6	12.2	12.8	-	3.8	32.6
1970	1 552	1 003	964	-	39	549	19.0	14.9	15.6	-	6.6	38.9
FEMALE												
1981ʳ	2 773	747	220	418	109	2 026	18.6	8.8	14.8	7.7	7.1	31.4
1980	2 769	730	210	417	103	2 039	19.0	8.8	14.0	8.0	6.6	32.3
1979ʳ	2 570	697	193	402	102	1 871	18.0	8.6	13.0	7.9	6.8	30.5
1978	2 282	579	146	374	59	1 703	16.7	7.5	12.2	7.5	3.8	28.8
1977	2 216	601	159	364	77	1 615	16.7	7.9	13.7	7.5	4.7	28.4
1976	2 326	600	165	353	81	1 726	17.9	8.0	14.4	7.5	5.0	31.5
1975	2 303	587	143	376	68	1 716	18.1	8.0	12.7	8.2	4.1	31.9
1974ʳ	2 140	543	137	337	69	1 597	17.3	7.4	12.3	7.3	4.2	31.6
1973	2 298	674	191	371	112	1 624	19.0	9.3	16.8	8.4	6.7	33.5
1972	2 642	725	193	403	129	1 917	22.4	10.3	16.5	9.7	7.5	40.4
1971	2 983	865	234	485	146	2 118	25.8	12.6	23.0	11.8	8.4	45.1
1970	3 158	972	202	606	164	2 186	28.5	14.5	19.9	15.4	9.4	49.7
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1981ʳ	2 978	1 049	611	355	83	1 929	13.1	6.8	7.2	6.6	5.1	26.5
1980	3 042	1 053	603	360	89	1 989	13.6	6.9	7.3	7.0	5.2	27.7
1979ʳ	2 911	1 027	602	344	81	1 884	13.3	6.9	7.4	6.8	4.9	26.5
1978	2 530	882	520	303	59	1 647	12.1	6.2	6.8	6.5	3.3	24.1
1977	2 426	809	472	281	56	1 617	11.9	5.9	6.3	6.2	3.1	24.6
1976	2 633	867	515	281	71	1 766	13.2	6.4	7.0	6.4	3.8	27.7
1975	2 634	898	528	313	57	1 736	13.4	6.7	7.1	7.2	3.3	28.0
1974ʳ	2 460	836	502	279	55	1 624	12.8	6.3	6.9	6.5	3.3	27.6
1973	2 698	988	595	300	93	1 711	14.4	7.6	8.4	7.2	5.4	29.7
1972	3 072	1 130	678	338	113	1 942	16.8	8.9	9.8	8.7	5.8	34.7
1971	3 605	1 383	842	420	121	2 222	19.9	11.0	12.4	10.9	6.3	40.2
1970	3 984	1 592	921	519	151	2 392	22.5	12.9	14.1	14.0	7.3	44.8
MALE												
1981ʳ	787	509	468	30	10	278	8.5	6.5	6.4	10.6	3.2	19.7
1980	820	530	488	20	21	290	9.0	6.8	6.9	7.1	5.7	21.1
1979ʳ	861	535	506	18	11	325	9.6	7.1	7.3	7.4	3.0	22.3
1978	714	465	444	-	21	249	8.3	6.5	6.6	-	4.9	17.4
1977	686	414	403	-	11	273	8.3	6.0	6.2	-	3.0	20.1
1976	749	455	439	-	16	295	9.1	6.6	6.8	-	3.5	22.1
1975	767	468	460	-	8	299	9.5	6.9	7.1	-	2.8	23.8
1974ʳ	733	439	431	-	8	294	9.3	6.6	6.7	-	3.3	23.6
1973	801	514	503	-	11	287	10.4	7.9	8.1	-	4.3	22.9
1972	852	588	568	-	20	264	11.3	9.3	9.5	-	5.1	21.6
1971	1 037	699	681	-	18	338	13.8	11.0	11.4	-	4.7	28.8
1970	1 273	817	783	-	34	456	17.0	13.2	13.8	-	6.5	36.0
FEMALE												
1981ʳ	2 191	540	142	325	73	1 651	16.2	7.1	11.5	6.4	5.5	28.2
1980	2 222	523	115	339	68	1 699	16.8	7.1	9.5	7.0	5.1	29.3
1979ʳ	492	6	69	9	87	-	3.8	0.1	5.8	1.1	-	-
1978	1 816	417	76	303	38	1 398	14.7	6.0	7.9	6.5	2.8	25.9
1977	1 739	395	70	281	45	1 344	14.4	5.8	7.5	6.2	3.2	25.8
1976	1 884	412	76	281	55	1 472	16.0	6.1	8.3	6.4	3.9	29.2
1975	1 866	429	68	313	48	1 437	16.1	6.4	7.4	7.2	3.4	29.1
1974ʳ	1 727	397	72	279	46	1 330	15.3	6.0	[illegible]	6.5	3.2	28.7
1973	1 896	473	92	300	81	1 423	17.2	7.3	10.2	7.2	5.5	31.6
1972	2 219	541	110	338	93	1 678	20.6	8.5	[illegible]	8.7	6.0	38.3
1971	2 568	684	161	420	103	1 884	24.3	11.0	19.2	10.9	6.7	43.3
1970	2 710	774	138	519	117	1 936	26.5	12.6	15.8	14.0	7.5	47.5

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years Old and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 to 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
		TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS			TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1981^{r}	820	354	227	96	31	466	39.0	27.1	29.8	28.6	14.9	58.8
1980	783	345	221	83	40	438	38.1	26.2	28.3	25.2	19.2	59.5
1979^{r}	740	338	213	84	41	399	36.3	24.8	26.4	26.3	17.4	58.9
1978	642	280	178	67	35	382	33.9	22.5	25.4	23.8	13.3	54.0
1977	701	338	218	79	45	362	36.3	27.1	31.5	26.8	16.5	52.9
1976	644	296	191	71	34	348	34.8	23.7	27.5	24.1	13.3	57.4
1975	652	286	197	62	27	366	36.3	23.9	29.3	23.8	10.3	61.1
1974^{r}	591	256	168	56	32	335	34.3	22.4	26.1	22.3	12.9	58.0
1973	620	331	219	67	44	289	37.1	24.0	31.4	27.6	18.2	59.1
1972	640	294	186	60	48	346	39.9	27.8	30.8	30.0	19.0	63.4
1971	623	307	211	58	38	317	39.3	28.2	33.4	25.9	16.4	64.0
1970	683	360	229	81	51	322	48.0	36.7	40.9	41.8	22.5	73.2
MALE												
1981^{r}	272	164	152	8	5	108	32.2	27.0	29.2	25.0	9.1	46.0
1980	261	150	127	14	8	111	31.4	25.6	25.0	40.0	19.5	45.1
1979^{r}	235	140	118	10	13	95	27.6	21.9	22.0	30.3	18.6	44.8
1978	217	129	115	-	14	88	26.7	22.3	23.7	-	15.2	37.8
1977	243	144	132	-	12	99	29.7	25.4	28.4	-	11.5	39.4
1976	217	114	106	-	9	103	28.0	19.9	22.2	-	9.3	51.0
1975	234	131	122	-	9	103	31.0	23.6	26.0	-	10.5	51.8
1974^{r}	188	113	104	-	9	75	25.9	21.4	22.9	-	12.2	38.1
1973	232	135	120	-	15	97	32.4	24.7	25.4	-	20.5	57.1
1972	233	123	111	-	12	110	34.4	25.8	28.0	-	15.0	54.7
1971	226	138	138	-	48	88	33.5	26.9	29.7	-	-	54.7
1970	253	173	167	-	6	80	41.3	36.1	39.2	-	11.3	59.7
FEMALE												
1981^{r}	547	189	75	88	27	358	43.5	27.0	30.9	28.9	17.6	64.3
1980	521	195	94	69	32	326	42.6	26.6	34.4	23.5	19.2	66.5
1979^{r}	504	198	95	74	28	305	42.4	27.4	35.1	25.9	17.0	65.6
1978	445	151	63	67	21	294	39.0	22.6	29.4	23.8	12.2	62.0
1977	457	194	82	79	33	263	41.1	28.6	38.3	26.8	19.5	60.7
1976	426	182	85	71	26	245	39.6	27.0	39.0	24.1	16.4	60.8
1975	418	155	75	62	18	263	40.2	24.2	36.9	23.8	10.2	65.8
1974^{r}	402	142	65	56	21	260	40.4	23.1	34.6	22.3	12.0	68.2
1973	388	195	99	67	29	193	40.5	30.6	44.0	27.6	17.1	60.5
1972	407	171	75	60	36	[illegible]	44.0	29.5	36.1	30.0	20.9	68.4
1971	398	170	73	58	39	228	43.7	29.5	43.5	25.9	21.2	68.3
1970	[illegible]	186	61	81	44	243	53.2	37.2	45.5	41.8	25.6	79.2
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
ALL PERSONS												
1981^{r}	146	88	56	20	11	58	25.7	20.3	25.0	19.8	[illegible]	43.0
1980	179	105	54	28	23	74	30.8	23.3	23.6	25.5	20.5	56.9
1979^{r}	154	78	42	27	10	75	26.8	18.3	19.7	25.5	9.3	51.0
1978	125	73	47	19	7	52	23.2	17.4	22.0	20.2	6.3	43.7
1977	113	51	35	10	6	62	21.8	12.9	17.9	11.6	5.3	50.0
1976	128	72	44	18	9	57	27.6	20.7	25.4	23.1	9.3	48.7
1975	137	81	52	24	5	56	32.6	25.9	31.5	32.0	6.8	52.3
1974^{r}	117	70	44	17	9	47	28.9	22.2	25.3	25.8	12.0	52.2
1973	95	52	33	13	6	43	24.9	17.5	21.3	22.4	7.1	51.8
MALE												
1981^{r}	60	43	39	1	3	17	23.6	20.9	22.4	14.3	12.0	35.4
1980	75	51	40	2	9	24	27.0	22.7	21.1	25.0	32.1	45.3
1979^{r}	61	38	36	1	1	23	23.6	18.6	20.5	11.1	5.3	42.6
1978	52	38	37	-	1	14	20.8	18.7	20.6	-	4.3	29.8
1977	55	31	29	-	2	24	23.7	16.5	17.8	-	8.0	54.5
1976	57	39	35	-	4	18	27.0	23.1	25.0	-	13.8	42.9
1975	51	39	39	-	-	12	28.2	26.5	29.5	-	-	35.3
1974^{r}	50	38	36	-	2	12	26.7	23.5	23.8	-	18.2	48.0
1973	37	27	27	-	-	10	22.0	18.6	20.8	-	-	43.5
FEMALE												
1981^{r}	86	45	17	20	8	42	27.3	19.8	34.0	21.3	9.6	48.3
1980	104	54	14	26	14	50	34.3	24.0	36.8	25.5	16.7	64.1
1979^{r}	93	40	6	26	9	52	29.4	17.9	16.2	26.8	10.1	55.9
1978	72	35	10	19	6	38	24.9	16.2	29.4	20.2	6.8	52.8
1977	58	21	7	10	4	38	20.3	10.2	21.2	11.6	4.6	47.5
1976	71	33	10	18	5	39	28.1	18.4	30.3	23.1	7.4	52.7
1975	86	42	13	24	5	44	36.0	25.3	39.4	32.0	8.6	60.3
1974^{r}	66	31	8	17	6	35	30.4	20.3	34.8	25.8	9.4	54.7
1973	59	25	6	13	6	34	27.7	16.3	24.0	22.4	8.6	56.7

^{r} REVISED.

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959[2]	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959[2]
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	31 822	29 272	26 072	25 877	25 420	38 766	6 851	6 217	5 461	5 450	5 260	7 974
NONFARM[3]	30 562	28 282	25 279	24 562	23 483	(NA)	6 526	5 988	5 278	5 148	4 822	6 555
FARM[3]	1 260	990	793	1 316	1 937	(NA)	324	228	183	302	438	1 419
METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 347	18 021	16 134	15 348	13 317	17 019	4 086	3 792	3 307	3 216	2 677	3 342
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 231	10 644	9 720	9 090	8 118	10 437	2 329	2 214	2 013	1 863	1 600	2 013
IN POVERTY AREAS	4 485	4 284	3 937	4 446	(NA)	(NA)	950	884	831	873	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 116	7 377	6 415	6 259	5 199	6 582	1 757	1 578	1 294	1 352	1 076	1 329
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 271	1 368	1 144	900	(NA)	(NA)	269	280	238	179	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12 475	11 251	9 937	10 529	12 103	21 747	2 765	2 425	2 154	2 234	2 583	4 632
NORTH AND WEST	18 566	16 919	14 973	14 818	13 994	19 650	3 948	3 547	3 111	3 107	2 852	3 945
NORTHEAST	5 815	5 369	5 058	4 904	4 204	(NA)	1 232	1 153	1 085	1 014	869	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	7 142	6 592	5 639	5 459	5 842	(NA)	1 532	1 377	1 171	1 152	1 174	(NA)
WEST	5 609	4 958	4 276	4 454	3 947	(NA)	1 184	1 017	855	941	809	(NA)
SOUTH	13 256	12 353	11 098	11 059	11 462	19 116	2 903	2 669	2 350	2 343	2 408	4 029
WHITE												
TOTAL	21 553	19 699	17 214	17 770	17 484	28 336	4 670	4 195	3 581	3 838	3 780	6 027
NONFARM[3]	20 396	18 824	16 555	16 698	16 026	(NA)	4 365	3 990	3 426	3 587	3 351	4 849
FARM[3]	1 157	875	659	1 073	1 458	(NA)	306	205	155	251	357	1 178
METROPOLITAN AREAS	12 160	11 205	9 926	10 014	9 024	11 825	2 545	2 358	1 970	2 120	1 795	2 369
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 761	5 449	4 883	4 874	4 775	6 513	1 142	1 109	945	1 003	900	1 265
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 493	1 384	1 311	1 566	(NA)	(NA)	297	271	264	307	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 400	5 755	5 044	5 139	4 249	5 312	1 403	1 250	1 025	1 117	895	1 104
IN POVERTY AREAS	708	764	660	527	(NA)	(NA)	154	165	151	106	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	9 393	8 494	7 288	7 757	8 460	16 511	2 125	1 837	1 611	1 718	1 913	3 658
NORTH AND WEST	13 698	12 381	10 871	11 540	11 378	16 859	2 901	2 594	2 234	2 440	2 301	3 415
NORTHEAST	4 102	3 822	3 622	3 798	3 359	(NA)	862	831	779	780	693	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	5 205	4 628	3 948	4 149	4 633	(NA)	1 118	948	814	881	913	(NA)
WEST	4 391	3 931	3 301	3 594	3 387	(NA)	921	816	641	779	695	(NA)
SOUTH	7 855	7 318	6 344	6 230	6 106	11 477	1 769	1 601	1 348	1 398	1 407	2 612
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 173	8 579	8 050	7 545	7 458	9 927	1 972	1 826	1 722	1 513	1 481	1 860
NONFARM[3]	9 074	8 499	7 936	7 324	7 102	(NA)	1 955	1 811	1 698	1 467	1 406	1 637
FARM[3]	99	79	113	220	[illegible]	(NA)	18	15	24	46	75	223
METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 436	6 172	5 656	4 967	4 061	5 002	1 412	1 314	1 228	1 029	843	940
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 029	4 831	4 479	4 033	3 176	3 816	1 114	1 042	997	830	673	729
IN POVERTY AREAS	2 900	2 843	2 588	2 826	(NA)	(NA)	637	601	562	560	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 407	1 341	1 177	934	885	1 186	298	272	231	199	169	211
IN POVERTY AREAS	546	592	475	367	(NA)	(NA)	113	115	85	70	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 737	2 406	2 394	2 578	3 397	4 925	560	513	494	484	638	920
NORTH AND WEST	3 982	3 744	3 452	2 834	1 952	2 422	885	808	754	590	499	466
NORTHEAST	1 629	1 484	1 341	1 049	788	(NA)	358	309	283	224	165	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	1 759	1 809	1 579	1 247	1 181	(NA)	381	405	343	259	256	(NA)
WEST	594	450	532	538	344	(NA)	146	95	128	106	78	(NA)
SOUTH	5 192	4 835	4 598	4 711	5 234	7 505	1 087	1 018	967	923	983	1 394
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	14.0	13.0	11.7	12.3	12.6	22.0	11.2	10.3	9.2	9.7	10.1	17.7
NONFARM[3]	13.8	12.9	11.7	12.1	12.2	(NA)	11.0	10.2	9.1	9.5	9.7	15.7
FARM[3]	23.0	17.5	13.3	16.4	21.1	(NA)	20.3	14.0	10.9	13.7	18.6	42.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	12.6	11.9	10.7	10.8	10.2	15.3	10.1	9.4	8.3	8.5	8.0	11.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18.0	17.2	15.7	15.0	14.2	18.3	14.7	14.0	12.7	11.8	11.0	13.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	40.7	38.1	35.4	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	37.2	34.6	32.2	29.5	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8.9	8.2	7.2	7.6	7.1	12.2	7.1	6.5	5.4	6.1	5.7	9.6
IN POVERTY AREAS	28.3	28.9	23.0	20.8	(NA)	(NA)	23.5	23.7	18.8	15.9	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	17.0	15.4	13.8	15.4	16.9	33.2	13.5	12.1	10.9	12.1	13.9	28.2
NORTH AND WEST	12.3	11.3	10.1	10.4	10.0	16.0	9.9	8.9	7.9	8.2	7.9	12.5
NORTHEAST	11.9	11.1	10.4	10.2	8.7	(NA)	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.0	7.0	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	12.3	11.4	9.7	9.7	10.3	(NA)	9.7	8.8	7.5	7.7	8.0	(NA)
WEST	12.7	11.4	10.1	11.7	11.3	(NA)	10.4	9.0	7.8	9.3	9.0	(NA)
SOUTH	17.4	16.5	15.0	16.2	18.6	35.4	13.9	13.0	11.7	12.7	15.0	29.9
WHITE												
TOTAL	11.1	10.2	9.0	9.7	9.9	18.1	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.7	8.1	14.8
NONFARM[3]	10.8	10.0	8.9	9.5	9.5	(NA)	8.4	7.8	6.8	7.5	7.5	12.8
FARM[3]	22.0	16.5	11.8	14.2	17.3	(NA)	19.8	13.1	9.6	11.9	16.2	38.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	9.4	8.8	7.8	8.2	8.0	12.0	7.3	6.9	5.8	6.5	6.1	9.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12.7	12.1	10.7	10.8	10.8	13.8	9.6	9.4	7.9	8.2	7.8	10.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	32.9	30.9	29.3	29.8	(NA)	(NA)	29.0	26.9	25.7	24.3	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7.7	7.0	6.2	6.7	6.1	10.4	6.1	5.6	4.6	5.4	5.0	8.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	23.0	23.8	19.0	16.9	(NA)	(NA)	16.7	19.9	16.3	12.5	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	14.3	12.9	11.3	12.6	13.2	28.2	11.4	10.0	8.9	10.1	11.2	24.3

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959[2]	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959[2]
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
NORTH AND WEST	10.3	9.3	8.2	9.0	8.9	14.8	8.1	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.9	11.5
NORTHEAST	9.5	8.9	8.4	8.8	7.6	(NA)	7.4	7.2	6.8	6.8	6.1	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	10.0	8.9	7.6	8.1	8.9	(NA)	7.8	6.7	5.8	6.4	6.8	(NA)
WEST	11.5	10.4	8.9	10.6	10.6	(NA)	9.2	8.2	6.6	8.5	8.4	(NA)
SOUTH	12.9	12.2	10.7	11.4	12.4	26.8	10.2	9.4	8.0	9.1	10.5	23.4
BLACK												
TOTAL	34.2	32.5	31.0	31.3	33.1	55.1	30.8	28.9	27.8	27.1	29.5	48.1
NONFARM[3]	34.1	32.5	30.9	31.0	32.5	(NA)	30.7	28.9	27.7	26.7	28.7	45.3
FARM[3]	49.3	30.0	44.3	50.0	66.0	(NA)	41.9	31.3	47.1	51.7	58.1	88.1
METROPOLITAN AREAS	31.6	30.1	28.4	27.6	25.8	42.8	28.6	26.8	25.6	24.0	23.1	36.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	34.3	32.3	31.1	29.1	26.0	40.8	31.8	29.4	28.6	25.4	23.5	34.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	47.1	43.8	40.5	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	43.9	40.4	37.3	34.4	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24.8	24.3	21.4	22.5	24.9	50.9	20.8	20.1	17.5	19.7	21.4	44.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	41.7	41.0	34.0	32.2	(NA)	(NA)	38.0	34.0	26.7	26.9	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	42.3	40.6	39.6	42.4	50.3	77.7	37.8	36.2	35.7	37.1	46.2	73.2
NORTH AND WEST	31.0	29.6	27.9	25.2	19.1	34.3	28.5	26.7	25.3	21.9	20.6	28.9
NORTHEAST	33.2	30.7	27.7	24.5	20.0	(NA)	30.5	26.6	24.5	21.6	17.3	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	32.4	33.3	29.8	25.5	25.7	(NA)	29.7	31.7	27.4	22.8	24.3	(NA)
WEST	23.7	19.0	23.7	26.2	20.4	(NA)	22.7	16.2	22.3	20.7	18.6	(NA)
SOUTH	37.1	35.1	33.9	36.6	42.6	68.5	32.8	30.9	30.2	31.9	37.8	62.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[3]	96.0	96.6	97.0	94.9	92.4	(NA)	95.3	96.3	96.6	94.5	91.7	82.2
FARM[3]	4.0	3.4	3.0	5.1	7.6	(NA)	4.7	3.7	3.4	5.5	8.3	17.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	60.8	61.6	61.9	59.3	52.4	43.9	59.6	61.0	60.6	59.0	50.9	41.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	35.3	36.4	37.3	35.1	31.9	26.9	34.0	35.6	36.9	34.2	30.4	25.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	14.1	14.6	15.1	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	13.9	14.2	15.2	16.0	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	25.5	25.2	24.6	24.2	20.5	17.0	25.6	25.4	23.7	24.8	20.5	16.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	4.0	4.7	4.4	3.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	4.5	4.4	3.3	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	39.2	38.4	38.1	40.7	47.6	56.1	40.4	39.0	39.4	41.0	49.1	58.1
NORTH AND WEST	58.3	57.8	57.4	57.3	55.1	50.7	57.6	57.1	57.0	57.0	54.2	49.5
NORTHEAST	18.3	18.3	19.4	19.0	16.5	(NA)	18.0	18.5	19.9	18.6	16.5	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	22.4	22.5	21.6	21.1	23.0	(NA)	22.4	22.1	21.8	21.1	22.3	(NA)
WEST	17.6	16.9	16.4	17.2	15.5	(NA)	17.3	16.4	15.7	17.3	15.4	(NA)
SOUTH	41.7	42.2	42.6	42.7	45.1	47.3	42.4	42.9	43.0	43.0	45.8	50.5
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[3]	94.6	95.6	96.2	94.0	91.7	(NA)	93.5	95.1	95.7	93.5	88.7	80.5
FARM[3]	5.4	4.4	3.8	6.0	8.3	(NA)	6.6	4.9	4.3	6.5	9.4	19.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS	56.4	56.9	57.7	56.4	51.6	41.7	54.5	56.2	55.0	55.2	47.5	39.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	26.7	27.7	28.4	27.4	27.3	23.0	24.5	26.4	26.4	26.1	23.8	21.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	6.9	7.0	7.6	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	6.5	7.4	8.0	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29.7	29.2	29.3	28.9	24.3	18.7	30.0	29.8	28.6	29.1	23.7	18.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.9	4.2	2.8	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	43.6	43.1	42.3	43.7	48.4	58.3	45.5	43.8	45.0	44.8	50.6	60.7
NORTH AND WEST	63.6	62.9	63.2	64.9	65.1	59.5	62.1	61.8	62.4	63.6	60.9	56.7
NORTHEAST	19.0	19.4	21.0	21.4	19.2	(NA)	18.5	19.8	21.8	20.3	18.3	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	24.1	23.5	22.9	23.3	26.5	(NA)	23.9	22.6	22.7	23.0	24.2	(NA)
WEST	20.4	20.0	19.2	20.2	19.4	(NA)	19.7	19.5	17.9	20.3	18.4	(NA)
SOUTH	36.4	37.1	36.9	35.1	34.9	40.5	37.9	38.2	37.6	36.4	37.2	43.3
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[3]	98.9	99.1	98.6	97.1	95.2	(NA)	99.1	99.2	98.6	97.0	94.9	88.0
FARM[3]	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.0	(NA)	0.9	0.8	1.4	3.0	5.1	12.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	70.2	71.9	70.3	65.8	54.5	50.4	71.6	72.0	71.3	68.0	56.9	50.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	54.8	56.3	55.6	53.5	42.6	38.4	56.5	57.1	57.9	54.9	45.4	39.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	31.6	33.1	32.1	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	32.3	32.9	32.6	37.0	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15.3	15.6	14.6	12.4	11.9	11.9	15.1	14.9	13.4	13.2	11.4	11.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	6.0	6.9	5.9	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	6.3	4.9	4.6	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	29.8	28.0	29.7	34.2	45.5	49.6	28.4	28.1	28.7	32.0	43.1	49.5
NORTH AND WEST	43.4	43.6	42.9	37.6	26.2	24.4	44.9	44.2	43.8	39.0	33.7	25.1
NORTHEAST	17.8	17.3	16.7	13.9	10.6	(NA)	18.2	16.9	16.4	14.8	11.1	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	19.2	21.1	19.6	16.5	15.8	(NA)	19.3	22.2	19.9	17.1	17.3	(NA)
WEST	6.5	5.2	6.6	7.1	4.6	(NA)	7.4	5.2	7.4	7.0	5.3	(NA)
SOUTH	56.6	56.4	57.1	62.4	70.2	75.6	55.1	55.8	56.2	61.0	66.4	74.9

[r] REVISED.
[1] LIMITED DATA FOR 1980 BASED ON REVISED POVERTY DEFINITION INTRODUCED IN 1981 ARE SHOWN IN TEXT TABLE B.
[2] BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.
[3] BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON NEW FARM DEFINITION.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1981r	1980[1]	1979r	1975	1970	1959	1981r	1980[1]	1979r	1975	1970	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	6 851	6 217	5 461	5 450	5 260	8 320	4 670	4 195	3 581	3 838	3 708	6 185
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	840	821	715	850	586	622	550	534	435	577	440	460
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	3 495	3 168	2 610	2 466	2 052	3 314	2 378	2 123	1 675	1 693	1 370	2 319
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	917	786	735	738	731	1 438	605	522	461	531	473	1 026
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	748	605	578	668	704	1 086	527	413	409	510	507	840
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	851	837	822	728	1 188	1 860	611	603	602	528	918	1 540
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	2 269	2 034	1 866	1 784	1 970	2 850	1 700	1 527	1 353	1 367	1 584	2 318
3 PERSONS	1 486	1 330	1 103	1 074	865	1 253	1 012	897	705	801	621	923
4 PERSONS	1 313	1 234	1 059	939	736	1 167	876	811	706	636	497	887
5 PERSONS	889	765	668	614	573	1 088	608	490	429	442	375	827
6 PERSONS	422	414	342	451	397	705	250	248	179	271	232	471
7 PERSONS OR MORE	471	439	423	589	720	1 257	224	222	208	321	400	759
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.63	3.64	3.66	3.81	3.87	4.15	3.46	3.48	3.49	3.59	3.59	3.95
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	1 660	1 395	1 380	1 278	1 769	2 877	1 308	1 118	1 072	1 061	1 489	2 373
1 CHILD	1 563	1 481	1 123	1 197	851	1 222	1 100	988	715	831	586	893
2 CHILDREN	1 624	1 557	1 262	1 066	811	1 236	1 091	1 059	823	781	548	944
3 CHILDREN	1 078	924	877	835	676	1 112	680	565	547	551	436	773
4 CHILDREN	532	491	444	474	445	742	308	286	246	312	271	517
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	394	369	374	599	711	1 131	183	180	177	302	380	685
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.32	2.31	2.45	2.61	2.93	3.16	2.21	2.22	2.35	2.43	2.77	2.99
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	2 677	2 451	2 249	2 174	1 855	1 981	1 609	1 507	1 398	1 456	1 351	1 574
1 WORKER	2 661	2 408	2 084	2 069	2 295	4 030	1 892	1 670	1 376	1 472	1 638	3 139
2 WORKERS	1 171	1 032	895	883	816	1 659	924	789	630	673	552	1 106
3 WORKERS OR MORE	321	269	208	295	295	650	230	181	156	209	167	366
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	2 727	2 442	2 038	2 154	2 270	4 536	2 076	1 837	1 487	1 628	1 637	3 359
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	795	666	477	505	272	559	531	413	290	361	185	376
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 329	3 109	2 946	2 791	2 720	3 225	2 063	1 945	1 804	1 849	1 886	2 450
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	3 476	3 073	2 668	2 745	2 889	5 620	2 610	2 277	1 867	2 051	2 028	4 071
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 487	1 217	1 074	1 070	1 311	3 042	1 153	922	798	826	963	2 261
FULL TIME	1 200	1 007	892	866	1 073	2 617	974	804	676	693	807	1 953
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 989	1 857	1 594	1 675	1 578	2 578	1 457	1 355	1 069	1 225	1 065	1 810
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	798	719	613	591	(NA)	(NA)	586	520	420	454	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	1 190	1 137	980	1 084	(NA)	(NA)	871	835	649	770	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	3 354	3 086	2 768	2 675	2 316	2 538	2 045	1 870	1 693	1 760	1 636	1 962
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	21	57	25	30	56	162	15	48	21	28	44	152
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	3 476	3 073	2 668	2 745	2 889	5 620	2 610	2 277	1 867	2 051	2 028	4 071
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	422	362	337	303	365	471	361	303	289	263	321	429
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	437	420	372	297	244	284	313	285	239	235	197	258
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	481	436	347	384	290	558	422	389	293	329	250	454
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	628	502	491	513	510	1 064	449	361	307	382	336	754
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	787	717	619	617	610	732	464	425	342	344	299	407
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	256	254	240	244	301	701	189	184	182	182	185	418
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	465	382	262	386	570	1 810	412	331	215	316	442	1 351
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	6 010	5 396	4 746	4 600	(NA)	(NA)	4 120	3 661	3 147	3 261	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	124	142	120	153	(NA)	(NA)	87	88	75	101	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 144	1 120	1 071	1 141	(NA)	(NA)	743	739	680	775	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	597	565	589	629	(NA)	(NA)	451	417	434	488	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 398	1 267	1 105	1 118	(NA)	(NA)	848	747	647	708	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	1 929	1 593	1 276	1 090	(NA)	(NA)	1 364	1 144	877	787	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	817	708	586	470	(NA)	(NA)	627	526	433	401	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	42.6	39.2	33.9	(NA)	(NA)	48.3	45.6	41.6	36.4	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959	1981[r]	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11.2	10.3	9.2	9.7	10.1	18.5	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.7	8.0	15.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	23.2	21.8	18.7	21.0	15.5	26.9	18.2	16.9	13.4	16.9	13.1	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	12.7	11.8	9.9	10.3	9.5	16.5	10.1	9.2	7.4	8.1	7.2	12.8
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	8.6	7.3	6.8	6.6	6.6	15.0	6.5	5.5	4.9	5.3	4.8	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.7	6.3	6.1	7.5	8.2	15.9	6.0	4.8	4.7	6.3	6.5	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.9	16.5	30.0	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.1	14.1	26.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	9.3	8.6	8.0	8.4	10.7	19.6	7.7	7.1	6.4	7.1	9.5	17.5
3 PERSONS	10.6	9.5	8.1	8.8	8.0	12.8	8.3	7.3	6.0	7.4	6.4	10.3
4 PERSONS	10.4	9.9	8.6	8.3	7.4	12.7	8.0	7.5	6.5	6.3	5.5	10.4
5 PERSONS	14.9	12.7	11.3	9.9	8.8	18.3	12.1	9.6	8.4	8.1	6.4	15.2
6 PERSONS	17.5	16.8	13.9	15.2	11.7	24.2	13.2	12.6	9.1	10.9	8.0	18.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	30.6	27.9	24.6	25.6	22.9	45.6	21.7	21.1	17.6	19.3	16.6	36.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	5.8	5.1	5.1	5.1	8.0	15.9	5.0	4.4	4.3	4.6	7.3	14.2
1 CHILD	11.8	11.1	8.7	10.4	8.5	13.8	9.7	8.7	6.5	8.3	6.6	11.0
2 CHILDREN	13.6	13.0	10.7	10.1	8.7	14.7	10.7	10.3	8.1	8.3	6.6	12.2
3 CHILDREN	22.3	19.0	17.8	15.5	12.1	21.5	17.5	14.3	13.5	11.8	8.9	16.5
4 CHILDREN	32.1	28.6	25.1	21.0	15.8	31.1	25.1	22.4	17.9	16.8	11.5	24.9
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	48.1	43.5	39.2	37.8	29.9	53.0	34.8	32.3	28.8	27.9	21.6	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	31.3	30.4	29.6	31.1	39.4	59.2	22.7	22.4	21.8	24.6	33.3	54.3
1 WORKER	14.6	13.2	11.6	10.9	11.9	18.7	12.1	10.6	8.9	8.8	9.4	15.8
2 WORKERS	4.7	4.2	3.6	4.1	4.0	10.6	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.5	3.0	7.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	3.8	3.2	2.4	3.7	3.9	14.2	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.9	2.5	9.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	6.4	5.6	4.7	5.2	5.7	12.8	5.5	4.8	3.8	4.4	4.5	10.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	25.4	27.2	23.1	21.2	16.7	33.7	21.2	21.6	17.4	16.4	13.4	28.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	21.9	21.5	20.7	21.8	26.2	40.8	16.2	16.0	15.2	17.1	21.2	35.2
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	7.3	6.5	5.7	6.1	6.6	14.6	6.2	5.4	4.5	5.1	5.2	11.6
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.1	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.9	10.6	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.1	8.5
FULL TIME	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.6	3.3	9.4	3.1	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.7	7.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	18.4	17.4	15.9	15.7	16.5	26.9	15.7	14.8	12.6	13.3	12.9	22.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	11.7	10.7	9.4	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	8.9	7.4	7.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	30.0	28.9	28.1	26.8	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	25.1	22.9	23.0	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	25.6	24.9	23.7	25.2	30.7	45.2	18.9	18.3	17.4	19.8	25.4	40.4
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	3.4	9.5	3.6	3.9	5.6	15.5	2.8	9.5	3.6	4.1	4.9	15.3
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	7.3	6.5	5.7	6.1	6.6	14.6	6.2	5.4	4.5	5.1	5.2	11.6
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.9	5.0	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.6	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6.1	5.9	5.3	4.7	4.1	5.7	5.0	4.6	3.8	4.1	3.6	5.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	5.1	4.5	3.6	4.1	3.3	7.2	4.8	4.3	3.3	3.7	3.0	6.1
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	8.5	6.7	6.4	6.7	6.5	14.1	7.2	5.7	4.7	5.8	5.0	11.3
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	18.3	16.8	14.8	15.9	15.9	25.3	14.4	13.4	11.0	12.0	10.4	18.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12.0	12.0	10.9	10.7	12.8	29.4	10.8	10.6	10.1	10.0	10.3	23.5
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	29.6	24.4	16.9	21.8	27.4	54.0	28.3	23.3	15.0	19.5	23.6	47.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	10.5	9.5	8.5	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	7.4	6.4	7.0	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	38.2	36.8	33.8	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	37.5	34.0	29.4	37.3	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	25.0	23.9	22.4	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	21.1	20.6	18.6	18.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	14.6	13.1	12.9	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.3	10.8	10.6	10.9	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17.9	16.2	13.9	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	11.7	9.9	10.5	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	9.5	8.0	6.6	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	6.4	5.1	4.9	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.0	2.5	2.7	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS. . . .	12.3	13.2	13.1	15.6	11.1	7.5	11.8	12.7	12.1	15.0	11.9	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS. . . .	51.0	51.0	47.8	45.2	39.0	39.8	50.9	50.6	46.8	44.1	36.9	37.5
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . .	13.4	12.6	13.5	13.5	13.9	17.3	13.0	12.4	12.9	13.8	12.8	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . .	10.9	9.7	10.6	12.3	13.4	13.1	11.3	9.8	11.4	13.3	13.7	13.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER . .	12.4	13.5	15.1	13.4	22.6	22.4	13.1	14.4	16.8	13.8	24.8	24.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	33.1	32.7	34.2	32.7	37.5	34.3	36.4	36.4	37.8	35.6	42.7	37.5
3 PERSONS	21.7	21.4	20.2	19.7	16.4	15.1	21.7	21.4	19.7	20.9	16.7	14.9
4 PERSONS	19.2	19.8	19.4	17.2	14.0	14.0	18.8	19.3	19.7	16.6	13.4	14.3
5 PERSONS	13.0	12.3	12.2	11.3	10.9	13.1	13.0	11.7	12.0	11.5	10.1	13.8
6 PERSONS	6.2	6.7	6.3	8.3	7.5	8.5	5.4	5.9	5.0	7.1	6.3	7.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	6.9	7.1	7.7	10.8	13.7	15.1	4.8	5.3	5.8	8.4	10.6	12.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	24.2	22.4	25.3	23.4	33.6	34.6	28.0	26.7	29.9	27.6	40.2	38.4
1 CHILD	22.8	23.8	20.6	22.0	16.2	14.7	23.6	23.6	20.0	21.7	15.8	14.4
2 CHILDREN.	23.7	25.0	23.1	19.6	15.4	14.9	23.4	25.2	23.0	20.3	14.8	15.3
3 CHILDREN.	15.7	14.9	16.1	15.3	12.9	13.4	14.6	13.5	15.3	14.4	11.8	12.5
4 CHILDREN.	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.7	8.5	8.9	6.6	6.8	6.9	8.1	7.3	8.4
5 CHILDREN OR MORE.	5.8	5.9	6.8	11.0	13.5	13.6	3.9	4.3	4.9	7.9	10.2	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS.	39.1	39.4	41.2	39.9	35.3	23.8	34.5	35.9	39.0	37.9	36.4	25.4
1 WORKER.	38.8	38.7	38.2	38.0	43.6	48.4	40.5	39.8	38.4	38.4	44.2	50.8
2 WORKERS	17.1	16.6	16.4	16.2	15.5	19.9	19.8	18.8	17.6	17.5	14.9	17.9
3 WORKERS OR MORE	4.7	4.3	3.8	5.4	5.6	7.8	4.9	4.3	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED.	39.8	39.3	37.3	39.5	43.2	54.5	44.5	43.8	41.5	42.4	44.1	54.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED.	11.6	10.7	8.7	9.3	5.2	6.7	11.4	9.8	8.1	9.4	5.0	6.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	48.6	50.0	53.9	51.2	51.7	38.8	44.2	46.4	50.4	48.2	50.9	39.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED.	50.7	49.4	48.9	50.4	54.9	67.5	55.9	54.3	52.1	53.4	54.7	65.8
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.7	19.6	19.7	19.6	24.9	36.6	24.7	22.0	22.3	21.5	26.0	36.6
FULL TIME	17.5	16.2	16.3	15.9	20.4	31.5	20.9	19.2	18.9	18.1	21.8	31.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS.	29.0	29.9	29.2	30.7	30.0	31.0	31.2	32.3	29.9	31.9	28.7	29.3
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	11.6	11.6	11.2	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	12.4	11.7	11.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS.	17.4	18.3	17.9	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	18.7	19.9	18.1	20.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK.	49.0	49.6	50.7	49.1	44.0	30.5	43.8	44.6	47.3	45.9	44.1	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES . . .	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.9	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED.	50.7	49.4	48.9	50.4	54.9	67.5	55.9	54.3	52.1	53.4	54.7	65.8
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6.2	5.8	6.2	5.6	6.9	5.7	7.7	7.2	8.1	6.9	8.7	6.9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS. . . .	6.4	6.8	6.8	5.4	4.6	3.4	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.1	5.3	4.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.0	7.0	6.4	7.0	5.5	6.7	9.0	9.3	8.2	8.6	6.7	7.3
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	9.2	8.1	9.0	9.4	9.7	12.8	9.6	8.6	8.6	10.0	9.1	12.2
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.3	11.6	8.8	9.9	10.1	9.6	9.0	8.1	6.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.5	5.7	8.4	4.0	4.4	5.1	4.7	5.0	6.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	6.8	6.1	4.8	7.1	10.8	21.8	8.8	7.9	6.0	8.2	11.9	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	87.7	86.8	86.9	84.4	(NA)	(NA)	88.2	87.3	87.9	85.0	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED. . .	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.6	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS. .	16.7	18.0	19.6	20.9	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	17.6	19.0	20.2	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS.	8.7	9.1	10.8	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	9.7	9.9	12.1	12.7	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.4	20.4	20.2	20.5	(NA)	(NA)	18.2	17.8	18.1	18.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS.	28.2	25.6	23.4	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	29.2	27.3	24.5	20.5	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE . . .	11.9	11.4	10.7	8.6	(NA)	(NA)	13.4	12.5	12.1	10.4	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 972	1 826	1 722	1 513	1 481	(NA)	792	751	614	627	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	265	260	265	264	145	(NA)	106	103	99	105	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 003	941	847	721	649	(NA)	467	433	361	321	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	282	234	240	185	247	(NA)	100	103	75	100	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	196	170	156	145	189	(NA)	63	59	37	49	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	227	221	213	197	253	(NA)	56	54	42	52	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	533	467	474	393	376	(NA)	173	168	135	136	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	432	400	367	257	226	(NA)	154	168	131	125	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	392	372	331	290	224	(NA)	160	139	130	107	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	249	252	212	154	186	(NA)	132	109	84	92	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	151	151	150	169	160	(NA)	70	72	54	57	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	214	184	188	250	310	(NA)	103	95	80	110	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.92	3.94	3.95	4.32	4.51	(NA)	4.20	4.19	4.23	4.39	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	321	243	281	199	269	(NA)	99	96	70	77	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	416	445	372	343	248	(NA)	176	180	135	129	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	484	454	400	277	246	(NA)	181	190	154	142	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	361	325	306	264	229	(NA)	145	115	112	104	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	203	190	184	149	168	(NA)	97	92	74	68	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	186	170	178	282	323	(NA)	93	79	70	108	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.52	2.47	2.60	2.96	3.24	(NA)	2.71	2.62	2.76	2.94	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	982	865	788	688	484	(NA)	332	308	260	261	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	695	664	653	567	628	(NA)	309	301	236	249	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	211	212	228	180	247	(NA)	117	110	93	85	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	79	76	48	77	123	(NA)	34	26	24	26	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	573	524	496	474	604	(NA)	302	285	229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	239	245	176	135	86	(NA)	96	68	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 161	1 058	1 050	904	793	(NA)	394	398	323	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	770	701	717	634	823	(NA)	388	362	300	305	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	301	261	248	225	323	(NA)	178	135	117	137	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	206	177	192	155	244	(NA)	153	119	104	119	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	468	440	469	409	500	(NA)	210	226	182	169	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	180	182	177	121	(NA)	(NA)	95	91	74	74	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	288	259	293	288	(NA)	(NA)	116	136	108	95	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	1 198	1 117	1 001	877	654	(NA)	403	384	313	317	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	5	9	4	2	6	(NA)	1	5	2	5	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	770	701	717	634	823	(NA)	388	362	300	305	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	43	39	35	30	38	(NA)	23	39	18	10	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	112	126	121	60	46	(NA)	41	27	21	20	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	40	38	39	48	36	(NA)	76	57	41	47	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	161	125	166	121	171	(NA)	98	98	92	76	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	312	272	258	254	297	(NA)	72	67	61	65	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	56	61	56	58	115	(NA)	38	41	40	35	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	46	40	42	62	120	(NA)	40	34	26	53	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	1 707	1 566	1 456	1 249	(NA)	(NA)	686	648	515	522	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	24	27	23	46	(NA)	(NA)	50	50	38	65	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	363	345	361	352	(NA)	(NA)	287	262	208	230	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	133	141	147	133	(NA)	(NA)	77	72	55	52	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	518	489	433	393	(NA)	(NA)	106	120	91	92	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	510	417	361	276	(NA)	(NA)	121	99	91	63	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	159	147	131	49	(NA)	(NA)	45	46	33	19	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.2	36.0	33.8	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	22.4	24.1	15.7	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Famil[illegible] and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	30.8	28.9	27.8	27.1	29.5	(NA)	24.0	23.2	20.3	25.1	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	50.8	48.0	50.0	45.7	36.3	(NA)	33.0	30.6	31.4	37.6	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	30.9	30.3	28.0	27.6	28.5	(NA)	25.2	24.4	21.3	24.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	25.9	21.5	23.0	18.7	24.6	(NA)	18.4	19.1	14.5	21.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	24.7	21.4	20.1	19.6	26.1	(NA)	17.2	16.8	12.7	19.5	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	29.8	28.3	26.4	29.3	40.8	(NA)	25.0	23.6	19.7	31.5	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	26.3	23.8	24.6	22.6	24.8	(NA)	22.4	21.4	18.5	23.2	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	27.9	26.4	24.5	20.9	23.3	(NA)	19.8	22.1	18.5	22.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	31.0	29.3	26.1	27.8	27.8	(NA)	21.1	19.1	19.1	19.2	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	32.9	33.6	31.9	26.7	31.2	(NA)	26.1	23.4	18.8	26.4	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	37.2	36.3	37.7	39.8	36.5	(NA)	29.4	28.2	22.3	27.5	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	51.9	45.8	43.7	43.8	44.5	(NA)	41.5	38.6	35.2	44.4	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	16.4	13.1	14.9	11.7	17.3	(NA)	11.3	11.6	8.5	12.6	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	25.4	26.2	23.5	25.2	23.8	(NA)	20.4	21.2	18.7	20.7	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	34.2	32.8	30.2	26.4	29.7	(NA)	23.3	24.1	21.2	25.3	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	46.5	43.0	40.5	41.1	38.5	(NA)	34.1	27.2	26.6	30.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	54.6	49.4	55.1	42.2	40.7	(NA)	45.5	44.0	36.5	37.4	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	74.1	70.0	60.1	59.7	54.5	(NA)	61.6	56.8	51.1	59.0	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	74.7	72.8	72.0	68.9	79.3	(NA)	74.1	73.0	67.9	73.9	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	31.5	29.9	30.6	29.1	37.1	(NA)	27.9	26.8	24.2	26.5	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	10.0	9.9	10.3	9.5	12.3	(NA)	9.4	9.1	7.8	9.8	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	11.0	11.1	7.4	11.4	17.3	(NA)	7.1	5.9	5.3	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	15.3	13.7	13.4	13.9	17.7	(NA)	13.3	12.6	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	43.9	51.5	48.4	35.7	38.9	(NA)	35.2	35.2	36.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	54.4	52.4	49.8	50.6	56.8	(NA)	52.1	50.4	48.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	17.8	16.3	16.7	16.1	21.0	(NA)	15.0	14.3	12.3	15.7	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.8	8.6	8.3	8.4	12.0	(NA)	9.4	7.5	6.7	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	7.2	6.3	6.9	6.2	9.7	(NA)	8.4	6.9	6.2	9.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	37.3	34.8	36.3	32.1	40.5	(NA)	30.5	31.3	26.7	29.9	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	25.2	24.3	24.0	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	22.2	20.4	1[illegible].7	21.9	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	53.3	50.3	52.9	46.9	(NA)	(NA)	44.3	49.5	45.2	41.7	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	59.0	57.5	55.5	55.9	63.6	(NA)	57.7	57.1	55.1	60.5	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	7.7	12.3	4.1	2.9	7.1	(NA)	4.3	13.2	6.5	14.7	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	17.8	16.3	16.7	16.1	21.0	(NA)	15.0	14.3	12.3	15.7	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6.4	6.0	6.3	7.0	10.8	(NA)	5.5	8.8	4.6	3.8	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	14.9	16.8	17.7	11.5	10.5	(NA)	12.5	8.9	7.4	9.6	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.8	7.0	6.7	9.2	8.3	(NA)	14.6	12.2	8.4	11.8	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	15.9	12.7	15.4	12.1	16.0	(NA)	14.7	14.4	14.8	14.9	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	32.3	28.6	27.7	27.2	32.5	(NA)	21.3	20.9	20.6	25.9	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	17.7	18.5	15.8	14.3	21.7	(NA)	18.9	20.6	17.4	18.6	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	50.0	44.9	46.7	48.4	66.7	(NA)	36.7	30.[illegible]	22.4	43.1	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	29.0	27.1	25.8	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	22.4	19.0	23.5	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	40.0	36.0	34.8	47.9	(NA)	(NA)	41.3	41.7	32.8	48.9	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	39.7	35.8	35.8	31.0	(NA)	(NA)	35.0	32.5	27.5	33.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	36.0	36.5	34.8	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	27.6	22.4	24.8	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	39.7	38.0	34.1	34.7	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	27.3	22.2	25.3	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	26.0	22.7	20.1	19.4	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	14.1	13.4	12.6	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	12.4	12.0	12.0	6.5	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	8.1	6.4	5.7	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	13.4	14.2	15.4	17.4	9.8	(NA)	13.4	13.7	16.1	16.7	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	50.9	51.5	49.2	47.7	43.8	(NA)	59.0	57.7	58.8	51.2	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	14.3	12.8	13.9	12.2	16.7	(NA)	12.6	13.7	12.2	15.9	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	9.9	9.3	9.1	9.6	12.8	(NA)	8.0	7.9	6.0	7.8	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.5	12.1	12.4	13.0	17.1	(NA)	7.1	7.2	6.8	8.3	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	27.0	25.6	27.5	26.0	25.4	(NA)	21.8	22.4	22.0	21.7	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	21.9	21.9	21.3	17.0	15.3	(NA)	19.4	22.4	21.3	19.9	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	19.9	20.4	19.2	19.2	15.1	(NA)	20.2	18.5	21.2	17.1	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	12.6	13.8	12.3	10.2	12.6	(NA)	16.7	14.5	13.7	14.7	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	7.7	8.3	8.7	11.2	10.8	(NA)	8.8	9.6	8.8	9.1	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	10.9	10.1	10.9	16.5	20.9	(NA)	13.0	12.6	13.0	17.5	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	16.3	13.3	16.3	13.2	18.2	(NA)	12.5	12.8	11.4	12.3	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	21.1	24.4	21.6	22.7	16.7	(NA)	22.2	24.0	22.0	20.6	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	24.5	24.9	23.2	18.3	16.6	(NA)	22.9	25.3	25.1	22.6	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	18.3	17.8	17.8	17.4	15.5	(NA)	18.3	15.3	18.2	16.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	10.3	10.4	10.7	9.8	11.3	(NA)	12.2	12.3	12.1	10.8	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	9.4	9.3	10.3	18.6	21.8	(NA)	11.7	10.5	11.4	17.2	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	49.8	47.4	45.8	45.5	32.7	(NA)	41.9	41.0	42.3	41.6	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	35.2	36.4	37.9	37.5	42.4	(NA)	39.0	40.1	38.4	39.7	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	10.7	11.6	13.2	11.9	16.7	(NA)	14.8	14.6	15.1	13.6	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	4.0	4.2	2.8	5.1	8.3	(NA)	4.3	3.5	3.9	4.1	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	29.1	28.7	28.8	31.3	40.8	(NA)	38.1	37.9	37.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	12.1	13.4	10.2	8.9	5.8	(NA)	12.1	9.1	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	58.9	57.9	61.0	59.7	53.5	(NA)	49.7	53.0	52.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	39.0	38.4	41.6	41.9	55.6	(NA)	49.0	48.2	48.9	48.6	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.3	14.3	14.4	14.9	21.8	(NA)	22.5	18.0	19.1	21.9	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	10.4	9.7	11.1	10.2	16.5	(NA)	19.3	15.8	16.9	19.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	23.7	24.1	27.2	27.0	33.8	(NA)	26.5	30.1	29.6	27.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.1	10.0	10.3	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.0	12.1	12.1	11.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	14.6	14.2	17.0	19.0	(NA)	(NA)	14.6	18.1	17.6	15.2	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	60.8	61.2	58.1	58.0	44.2	(NA)	50.9	51.1	51.0	50.6	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	(NA)	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.8	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	39.0	38.4	41.6	41.9	55.6	(NA)	49.0	48.2	48.9	48.6	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.6	(NA)	2.9	5.2	2.9	1.6	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5.7	6.9	7.0	4.0	3.1	(NA)	5.2	3.6	3.4	3.2	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2.0	2.1	2.3	3.2	2.4	(NA)	9.6	7.6	6.7	7.5	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	8.2	6.8	9.6	8.0	11.5	(NA)	12.4	13.0	15.0	12.1	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	15.8	14.9	15.0	16.8	20.1	(NA)	9.1	8.9	9.9	10.4	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.8	7.8	(NA)	4.8	5.5	6.5	5.6	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	2.3	2.2	2.4	4.1	8.1	(NA)	5.1	4.5	4.2	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	86.6	85.8	84.6	82.6	(NA)	(NA)	86.6	86.3	83.9	83.3	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.2	1.5	1.3	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.7	6.2	10.4	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	18.4	18.9	21.0	23.3	(NA)	(NA)	36.2	34.9	33.9	36.7	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	6.7	7.7	8.5	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	9.7	9.6	9.0	8.3	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26.3	26.8	25.1	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	13.4	16.0	14.8	14.7	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	25.9	22.8	21.0	18.2	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	13.2	14.8	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	8.1	8.1	7.6	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	6.1	5.4	3.0	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1981^{r}	1980^{1}	1979^{r}	1975	1970	1959	1981^{r}	1980^{1}	1979^{r}	1975	1970	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 252	2 972	2 645	2 430	1 952	1 916	3 599	3 345	2 816	3 020	3 309	6 404
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	514	505	470	463	284	149	326	315	246	387	301	473
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 910	1 753	1 521	1 373	994	908	1 585	1 415	1 089	1 093	1 058	2 406
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	404	321	309	286	300	362	513	466	426	452	431	1 076
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	228	204	175	164	166	173	520	401	404	504	539	913
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	196	188	171	143	209	324	654	649	650	585	980	1 536
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	1 087	977	796	759	599	717	1 182	1 057	1 070	1 025	1 371	2 133
3 PERSONS	910	831	731	617	419	382	576	499	372	457	446	871
4 PERSONS	621	578	531	461	347	324	692	656	529	478	388	843
5 PERSONS	343	305	294	212	223	214	546	460	374	402	350	874
6 PERSONS	139	145	130	173	155	124	283	269	212	278	242	501
7 PERSONS OR MORE	152	135	163	208	209	155	320	304	260	380	512	1 102
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.40	3.41	3.55	3.64	3.85	3.66	3.83	3.85	3.75	3.95	3.88	4.30
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	375	268	252	178	272	391	1 285	1 127	1 128	1 100	1 496	2 486
1 CHILD	950	910	708	705	433	474	613	571	415	493	418	748
2 CHILDREN	919	906	749	610	426	372	705	650	513	457	385	864
3 CHILDREN	574	477	495	437	339	286	504	447	383	398	336	826
4 CHILDREN	260	251	250	200	190	181	272	240	194	273	254	560
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	173	160	190	300	291	213	221	209	184	300	419	918
.MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.17	2.36	7.30	2.79	2.72	2.49	2.48	2.58	2.75	3.06	3.33
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	1 649	1 509	1 311	1 281	882	854	1 028	942	938	893	973	1 127
1 WORKER	1 295	1 178	1 056	919	811	744	1 365	1 231	1 028	1 150	1 484	3 286
2 WORKERS	245	215	226	168	181	229	926	816	669	715	635	1 430
3 WORKERS OR MORE	62	70	52	62	78	89	259	199	156	232	217	561
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	926	826	709	629	561	587	1 801	1 615	1 330	1 526	1 709	3 949
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	360	314	249	216	108	75	435	352	228	289	163	484
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 966	1 832	1 687	1 585	1 283	1 254	1 363	1 277	1 259	1 206	1 437	1 971
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 280	1 143	1 058	887	847	822	2 196	1 930	1 610	1 857	2 042	4 798
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	396	300	279	223	236	302	1 091	917	795	847	1 075	2 740
FULL TIME	230	177	167	135	149	208	970	831	725	731	924	2 409
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	884	843	780	664	611	520	1 105	1 013	814	1 010	967	2 058
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	301	287	247	195	(NA)	(NA)	497	432	366	397	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	583	555	533	471	(NA)	(NA)	607	581	448	614	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	1 972	1 828	1 587	1 543	1 105	1 094	1 382	1 258	1 181	1 133	1 211	1 444
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	21	57	25	30	56	162
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 280	1 143	1 058	887	847	822	2 196	1 930	1 610	1 857	2 042	4 798
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	88	105	85	39	40	53	334	257	252	264	325	418
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	316	317	264	194	146	101	120	103	108	104	98	183
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	18	13	14	7	14	3	463	423	333	377	275	555
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	228	147	195	167	143	144	400	356	296	346	367	920
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	584	523	465	443	436	418	203	194	154	174	174	314
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	32	19	23	25	15	10	224	234	217	219	286	691
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	13	20	12	14	52	93	451	363	250	373	518	1 717
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	2 738	2 466	2 175	1 967	(NA)	(NA)	3 273	2 930	2 571	2 633	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	28	42	37	51	(NA)	(NA)	96	100	83	101	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	400	406	362	349	(NA)	(NA)	744	715	709	790	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	224	222	229	236	(NA)	(NA)	373	343	360	393	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	796	706	606	621	(NA)	(NA)	602	560	499	497	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	951	807	689	575	(NA)	(NA)	978	786	587	516	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	339	284	252	134	(NA)	(NA)	479	425	334	336	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.1	44.2	43.3	36.0	(NA)	(NA)	44.5	41.3	35.8	32.4	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1981^{r}	1980[1]	1979^{r}	1975	1970	1959	1981^{r}	1980[1]	1979^{r}	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	34.6	32.7	30.4	32.5	32.5	42.6	7.0	6.3	5.5	6.2	7.2	15.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	65.7	66.0	64.4	62.7	60.4	89.8	11.5	10.5	8.0	11.7	9.1	22.0
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	40.5	39.2	36.2	40.8	42.5	57.9	6.9	6.3	4.9	5.3	5.5	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	25.0	21.0	20.9	22.3	23.6	36.3	5.6	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.4	12.5
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	21.5	19.0	16.9	16.9	18.7	23.6	6.0	4.7	4.8	6.3	7.0	15.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	16.0	15.2	13.6	12.7	20.1	31.5	8.0	8.2	8.4	8.3	15.9	29.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	25.4	23.6	20.5	22.6	22.4	33.8	5.9	5.4	5.5	5.7	8.7	17.2
3 PERSONS	33.8	31.4	29.7	30.0	29.7	35.4	5.1	4.4	3.3	4.5	4.8	10.0
4 PERSONS	46.2	47.0	41.8	44.6	41.3	53.6	6.2	5.9	4.8	4.7	4.3	9.8
5 PERSONS	55.1	51.6	50.0	49.9	45.3	69.0	10.2	8.5	7.0	7.0	5.8	15.5
6 PERSONS	62.1	57.8	52.6	57.3	58.5	63.9	13.0	12.1	9.6	10.4	7.7	21.3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	64.7	60.8	66.0	67.1	65.3	82.9	24.5	22.5	17.6	19.1	18.1	42.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	12.9	9.6	9.4	7.5	12.6	20.1	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.9	7.5	15.4
1 CHILD	32.4	31.2	26.8	33.3	30.6	43.9	5.9	5.5	4.0	5.2	4.8	9.6
2 CHILDREN	44.1	44.7	38.5	39.8	38.8	56.4	7.1	6.5	5.2	5.1	4.7	11.1
3 CHILDREN	63.6	58.3	58.2	55.4	56.4	75.9	12.8	11.1	9.4	8.6	6.8	17.2
4 CHILDREN	72.0	73.8	69.4	64.3	55.6	87.9	21.0	17.4	13.8	14.0	10.3	25.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	82.8	83.3	77.9	80.9	76.0	97.3	36.3	31.8	26.0	24.7	21.0	48.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	72.8	72.0	67.0	65.5	66.1	80.3	16.4	15.8	16.6	17.8	28.8	49.3
1 WORKER	29.3	27.1	25.6	26.5	30.5	37.4	9.9	8.8	7.5	7.4	8.9	16.8
2 WORKERS	12.6	11.2	11.5	11.1	12.4	21.2	4.0	3.6	3.0	3.6	3.3	9.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	8.1	9.6	7.8	11.4	14.3	24.7	3.3	2.6	1.9	3.1	3.1	13.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	18.3	16.6	15.0	16.7	18.7	27.9	4.8	4.2	3.4	4.1	4.6	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	57.8	58.4	54.2	52.7	46.8	55.1	17.4	18.4	14.2	14.7	11.7	31.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	53.0	51.4	47.9	47.8	46.5	55.7	11.9	11.8	2.5	12.7	18.8	34.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	21.9	20.2	19.2	20.3	23.3	33.3	5.3	4.6	3.9	4.6	5.1	13.4
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.3	8.1	7.9	8.2	10.8	20.8	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.4	10.0
FULL TIME	6.9	5.5	5.4	5.8	7.8	16.6	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.4	3.0	9.1
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	44.7	43.1	39.5	40.2	41.9	50.9	12.5	11.6	10.1	11.2	11.9	24.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	28.4	27.8	23.9	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	8.6	7.6	6.6	6.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	63.5	60.2	56.6	54.8	(NA)	(NA)	19.9	19.3	17.6	19.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	55.3	53.5	49.6	49.5	46.8	54.1	14.5	14.0	13.9	15.1	23.4	40.1
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	9.5	3.6	3.9	5.6	15.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	21.9	20.2	19.2	20.3	23.3	33.3	5.3	4.6	3.9	4.6	5.1	13.4
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	7.4	8.6	7.9	5.4	7.1	13.1	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.7	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	14.9	15.0	12.9	12.0	12.1	15.1	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	4.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	15.5	12.4	14.9	13.0	29.2	13.6	5.0	4.4	3.5	4.0	3.1	7.2
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	27.4	20.2	23.5	24.9	23.3	33.1	6.1	5.3	4.3	5.0	5.1	13.0
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	39.8	37.8	34.3	36.9	40.3	51.4	7.1	6.7	5.4	6.5	6.3	15.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	33.0	22.9	26.4	37.9	37.5	58.8	11.0	11.5	10.3	9.9	12.3	29.2
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	72.2	64.5	50.0	40.0	57.8	83.8	29.0	23.6	16.4	21.4	26.0	53.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	31.8	29.7	27.3	29.2	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	6.1	5.4	5.8	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	41.2	48.8	44.0	49.0	(NA)	(NA)	37.2	33.3	30.6	35.8	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	48.8	43.0	41.8	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	19.8	19.1	18.1	17.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	36.3	34.8	35.5	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	10.7	9.4	9.2	9.2	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	48.1	45.3	38.2	44.6	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	9.0	7.9	7.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	27.8	25.3	22.7	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	4.7	3.6	3.4	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	16.6	15.0	14.3	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family And Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1979, 1980, and 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959	1981[r]	1980[1]	1979[r]	1975	1970	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	15.8	17.0	17.8	19.1	14.5	7.8	9.1	9.7	8.7	12.8	9.1	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	58.7	59.0	57.5	56.5	50.9	47.4	44.0	43.6	38.7	36.2	32.0	37.6
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	12.4	10.8	11.7	11.8	15.4	18.9	14.3	14.4	15.1	15.0	13.0	16.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.7	8.5	9.0	14.4	12.4	14.3	16.7	16.3	14.3
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6.0	6.3	6.5	5.9	10.7	16.9	18.2	20.0	23.1	19.4	29.6	24.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	33.4	32.9	30.1	31.2	30.7	37.4	32.8	32.6	38.0	33.9	41.4	33.3
3 PERSONS	28.0	28.0	27.6	25.4	21.5	19.9	16.0	15.4	13.2	15.1	13.5	13.6
4 PERSONS	19.1	19.4	20.1	19.0	17.8	16.9	19.2	20.2	18.8	15.8	11.7	13.2
5 PERSONS	10.5	10.3	11.1	8.7	11.4	11.2	15.2	14.2	13.3	13.3	10.6	13.6
6 PERSONS	4.3	4.9	4.9	7.1	7.9	6.5	7.9	8.3	7.5	9.2	7.3	9.1
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.7	4.5	6.2	8.6	10.7	8.1	8.9	9.4	9.2	12.6	15.5	17.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	11.5	9.0	9.5	7.3	13.9	20.4	35.7	34.7	40.1	36.4	45.2	38.8
1 CHILD	29.2	30.6	26.8	29.0	22.2	24.7	17.0	17.6	14.7	16.3	12.6	11.7
2 CHILDREN	28.3	30.5	28.3	25.1	21.8	19.4	19.6	20.0	18.2	15.1	11.6	13.5
3 CHILDREN	17.7	16.0	18.7	18.0	17.4	14.9	14.0	13.8	13.6	13.2	10.2	12.9
4 CHILDREN	8.0	8.4	9.5	8.2	9.7	9.4	7.6	7.4	6.9	9.0	7.7	8.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.3	5.4	7.2	12.3	14.9	11.1	6.1	6.4	6.5	9.9	12.7	14.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	50.7	50.8	49.6	52.7	45.2	44.6	28.6	29.0	33.3	29.6	29.4	17.6
1 WORKER	39.8	39.6	39.9	37.8	41.5	38.8	37.9	37.9	36.5	38.1	44.8	51.3
2 WORKERS	7.5	7.2	8.5	6.9	9.3	12.0	25.7	25.1	23.8	23.7	19.2	22.3
3 WORKERS OR MORE	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.6	4.0	4.6	7.2	6.1	5.5	7.7	6.6	8.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	28.5	27.8	26.8	25.9	28.7	30.6	50.0	49.8	47.2	50.5	51.6	61.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	11.1	10.6	9.4	8.9	5.5	3.9	12.1	10.8	8.1	9.6	4.9	7.6
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	60.5	61.6	63.8	65.2	65.7	65.4	37.9	39.4	44.7	39.9	43.4	30.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	39.4	38.5	40.0	36.5	43.4	42.9	61.0	59.5	57.2	61.5	61.7	74.9
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.2	10.1	10.5	9.2	12.1	15.8	30.3	28.3	28.2	28.0	32.5	42.8
FULL TIME	7.1	6.0	6.3	5.6	7.6	10.9	27.0	25.6	25.7	24.2	27.9	37.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	27.2	28.4	29.5	27.3	31.3	27.1	30.7	31.2	28.9	33.4	29.2	32.1
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.3	9.7	9.3	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	13.8	13.3	13.0	13.1	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	17.9	18.7	20.2	19.4	(NA)	(NA)	16.9	17.9	15.9	20.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	60.6	61.5	60.0	63.5	56.6	57.1	38.4	38.8	41.9	37.5	36.6	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	0.6	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.7	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	39.4	38.5	40.0	36.5	43.4	42.9	61.0	59.5	57.2	61.5	61.7	74.9
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.7	3.5	3.2	1.6	2.0	2.8	9.3	7.9	8.9	8.7	9.8	6.5
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	9.7	10.7	10.0	8.0	7.5	5.3	3.3	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.0	2.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	12.9	13.0	11.8	12.5	8.3	8.7
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	7.0	4.9	7.4	6.9	7.3	7.5	11.1	11.0	10.5	11.5	11.1	14.4
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	18.0	17.6	17.6	18.2	22.3	21.8	5.6	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.3	4.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.5	6.2	7.2	7.7	7.3	8.6	10.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	2.7	4.9	12.5	11.2	8.9	12.4	15.7	26.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER.	84.2	83.0	82.2	80.9	(NA)	(NA)	90.9	90.3	91.3	87.2	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	0.9	1.4	1.4	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.3	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	12.3	13.7	13.7	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	20.7	22.0	25.2	26.2	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	6.9	7.5	8.7	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	10.4	10.6	12.8	13.0	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24.5	23.8	22.9	25.6	(NA)	(NA)	16.7	17.3	17.7	16.5	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	29.2	27.2	26.0	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	24.2	20.8	17.1	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	10.4	9.6	9.5	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	13.1	11.9	11.1	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[r] REVISED.

[1] LIMITED DATA FOR 1980 BASED ON REVISED POVERTY DEFINITION INTRODUCED IN 1981 ARE SHOWN IN TEXT TABLE B.

[2] FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1979, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY HEAD ARE SHOWN. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION.

[3] FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1975, DATA ARE SHOWN FOR NUMBER OF EARNERS.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH 1979, 'SECONDARY FAMILIES' ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE COUNT OF FAMILIES. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION. FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS, DATA BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 6. Selected Measures of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1981

(1981 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	TOTAL				WHITE				BLACK			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT		
		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGA (MILLIONS)
ALL FAMILIES												
1981^{r}	6 851	$3 018	$3 511	$24 050	4 670	$2 675	$3 293	$15 370	1 972	$3 663	$3 980	$7 850
1980	6 217	2 848	3 430	21 324	4 195	2 631	3 259	13 664	1 826	3 372	3 721	6 795
1979^{r}	5 461	2 744	3 379	18 454	3 581	2 521	3 243	11 613	1 722	3 085	3 581	6 166
1979	5 320	2 737	3 384	18 005	3 515	2 535	3 254	11 437	1 666	3 033	3 577	5 960
1978	5 280	2 691	3 304	17 440	3 523	2 444	3 160	11 136	1 622	3 215	3 579	5 805
1977	5 311	2 664	3 267	17 350	3 540	2 440	3 170	11 222	1 637	3 036	3 450	5 648
1976	5 311	2 526	3 183	16 887	3 560	2 368	3 082	10 971	1 617	2 841	3 385	5 474
1975	5 450	2 535	3 290	17 931	3 838	2 357	3 114	11 952	1 513	3 050	3 711	5 615
1974^{r}	4 922	2 787	3 349	16 492	3 352	2 589	3 246	10 887	1 479	3 159	3 572	5 284
1973	4 828	2 540	3 227	15 582	3 219	2 357	3 093	9 955	1 527	2 958	3 504	5 350
1972	5 075	2 615	3 263	16 556	3 441	2 447	3 115	10 717	1 529	3 043	3 576	5 466
1971	5 303	2 519	3 248	17 224	3 751	2 399	3 157	11 846	1 484	2 787	3 458	5 133
1970	5 260	2 604	3 325	17 495	3 708	2 403	3 132	11 610	1 481	3 080	3 792	5 616
1969	5 008	2 440	3 172	15 805	3 575	2 237	2 962	10 586	1 366	3 097	3 716	5 077
1968	5 047	2 595	3 342	16 868	3 616	2 372	3 122	11 293	1 366	3 250	3 801	5 192
1967	5 667	2 530	3 285	18 616	4 056	2 241	3 043	12 344	1 555	3 381	3 897	6 060
1966^{r}	5 784	2 606	3 299	19 079	4 106	2 285	3 010	12 359	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	6 721	2 833	3 488	23 443	4 824	2 575	3 237	15 616	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	8 243	2 942	3 753	30 934	6 115	2 645	3 471	21 220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	8 320	2 982	3 677	30 598	6 185	2 709	3 369	20 837	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
1981^{r}	3 252	3 414	3 694	12 010	1 814	2 940	3 289	5 966	1 377	4 010	4 219	5 809
1980	2 972	3 126	3 550	10 549	1 609	2 790	3 225	5 190	1 301	3 652	3 954	5 142
1979^{r}	2 645	3 117	3 570	9 443	1 350	2 929	3 384	4 568	1 234	3 333	3 779	4 664
1979	2 575	3 106	3 562	9 173	1 328	2 917	3 383	4 491	1 195	3 329	3 768	4 502
1978	2 654	3 020	3 461	9 185	1 391	2 576	3 138	4 363	1 208	3 402	3 792	4 582
1977	2 610	2 900	3 360	8 768	1 400	2 548	3 134	4 387	1 162	3 309	3 624	4 210
1976	2 543	2 740	3 242	8 242	1 379	2 440	3 029	4 175	1 122	3 075	3 483	3 908
1975	2 430	2 868	3 468	8 425	1 394	2 567	3 194	4 453	1 004	3 285	3 880	3 895
1974^{r}	2 324	3 056	3 482	8 093	1 289	2 892	3 331	4 293	1 010	3 266	3 687	3 724
1973	2 193	2 857	3 449	7 562	1 190	2 667	3 303	3 932	974	3 097	3 609	3 515
1972	2 158	3 043	3 513	7 582	1 135	2 698	3 261	3 700	972	3 412	3 781	3 674
1971	2 100	3 002	3 613	7 587	1 191	2 884	3 578	4 260	879	3 133	3 663	3 220
1970	1 951	3 161	3 757	7 331	1 102	2 851	3 452	3 805	834	3 493	4 142	3 454
1969	1 827	3 052	3 631	6 634	1 069	2 693	3 344	3 576	737	3 425	4 054	2 988
1968	1 755	3 373	3 950	6 933	1 021	3 074	3 783	3 862	706	3 738	4 131	2 916
1967	1 774	3 270	3 847	6 826	1 037	2 927	3 567	3 698	716	3 757	4 244	3 039
1966^{r}	1 721	3 292	3 797	6 536	1 036	2 890	3 447	3 574	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	1 916	3 405	3 967	7 600	1 196	3 084	3 738	4 476	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	1 955	3 379	4 150	8 111	1 252	2 969	3 855	4 821	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	1 916	3 635	4 325	8 286	1 233	3 384	4 135	5 098	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES												
1981^{r}	3 599	2 553	3 345	12 030	2 857	2 471	3 295	9 411	595	2 613	3 429	2 040
1980	3 245	2 518	3 321	10 777	2 586	2 460	3 279	8 480	526	2 484	3 142	1 651
1979^{r}	2 816	2 339	3 200	9 012	2 231	2 285	3 156	7 042	488	2 401	3 081	1 504
1979	2 745	2 353	3 218	8 832	2 187	2 300	3 176	6 947	471	2 412	3 095	1 458
1978	2 626	2 320	3 144	8 257	2 132	2 325	3 176	6 771	414	2 240	2 954	1 223
1977	2 701	2 406	3 177	8 582	2 140	2 356	3 195	6 835	475	2 464	3 026	1 436
1976	2 768	2 334	3 128	8 658	2 182	2 317	3 115	6 795	495	2 323	3 165	1 566
1975	3 020	2 296	3 145	9 497	2 444	2 215	3 070	7 505	509	2 543	3 380	1 720
1974^{r}	2 598	2 468	3 229	8 397	2 063	2 370	3 192	6 590	470	2 949	3 325	1 562
1973	2 635	2 305	3 043	8 019	2 029	2 182	2 967	6 022	553	2 744	3 316	1 833
1972	2 917	2 344	3 078	8 978	2 306	2 318	3 043	7 017	558	2 473	3 216	1 794
1971	3 203	2 224	3 006	9 629	2 560	2 178	2 967	7 597	605	2 403	3 157	1 911
1970	3 309	2 318	3 071	10 160	2 606	2 241	2 999	7 814	648	2 595	3 340	2 165
1969	3 181	2 187	2 908	9 251	2 506	2 086	2 798	7 012	629	2 624	3 322	2 090
1968	3 292	2 287	3 017	9 930	2 595	2 139	2 866	7 436	660	2 860	3 447	2 274
1967	3 893	2 222	3 028	11 792	3 019	2 032	2 862	8 644	839	2 993	3 596	3 017
1966^{r}	4 063	2 337	3 085	12 536	3 070	2 097	2 864	8 790	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 805	2 641	3 294	15 831	3 628	2 403	3 073	11 147	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	6 288	2 822	3 630	22 828	4 863	2 552	3 371	16 401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	6 404	2 794	3 486	22 319	4 952	2 543	3 180	15 748	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1981^{r}	6 490	1 547	1 997	12 960	5 061	1 481	1 955	9 895	1 296	1 731	2 097	2 718
1980	6 227	1 406	1 842	11 468	4 760	1 366	1 801	8 575	1 314	1 496	1 905	2 503
1979^{r}	5 743	1 430	1 872	10 751	4 452	1 362	1 806	8 038	1 168	1 566	2 026	2 367
1979	5 600	1 431	1 873	10 485	4 351	1 365	1 809	7 870	1 143	1 570	2 026	2 317
1978	5 435	1 361	1 796	9 756	4 209	1 340	1 768	7 440	1 132	1 405	1 844	1 578
1977	5 216	1 366	1 783	9 299	4 051	1 342	1 739	7 046	1 059	1 394	1 876	1 986
1976	5 344	1 420	1 839	9 829	4 213	1 403	1 810	7 624	1 019	1 424	1 882	1 919
1975	5 088	1 418	1 818	9 252	3 972	1 392	1 793	7 121	1 011	1 457	1 876	1 896
1974^{r}	4 553	1 396	1 750	7 969	3 555	1 359	1 710	6 077	927	1 479	1 877	1 741
1973	4 674	1 628	1 911	8 924	3 730	1 568	1 846	6 885	828	1 730	1 999	1 656
1972	4 883	1 688	1 964	9 594	3 935	1 638	1 922	7 562	870	1 811	2 038	1 774
1971	5 154	1 617	1 901	9 799	4 214	1 564	1 861	7 840	866	1 885	2 066	1 789
1970	5 090	1 612	1 885	9 594	4 161	1 551	1 841	7 656	865	1 883	2 075	1 794
1969	4 972	1 682	1 922	9 555	4 036	1 597	1 877	7 574	850	2 029	2 123	1 804
1968	4 694	1 664	1 892	8 886	3 849	1 610	1 859	7 152	777	1 828	1 984	1 544
1967	4 998	1 811	2 021	10 107	4 132	1 780	1 984	8 203	809	1 925	2 185	1 769
1966^{r}	4 701	1 754	1 975	9 288	3 860	1 673	1 911	7 377	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 827	1 850	2 075	10 018	3 988	1 822	2 055	8 196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	4 926	2 184	2 364	11 648	4 047	2 114	2 316	9 371	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	4 928	2 278	2 444	12 041	4 041	2 213	2 414	9 758	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

^{r}REVISED.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969 - 1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1981—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
ALL RACES											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	227 157	31 822	11 189	20 625	43 748	56 197	68 340	81 181	130 246	167 226	59 931
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 231	3 853	517	1 601	6 354	8 493	10 296	12 121	17 386	20 467	4 765
IN FAMILIES	198 541	24 850	8 619	16 141	34 196	44 508	55 069	66 480	110 335	144 032	54 509
HOUSEHOLDER	61 019	6 851	2 397	4 388	9 568	12 561	15 705	19 087	31 903	42 280	18 738
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	851	152	376	1 474	2 176	2 840	3 560	5 811	7 178	2 225
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	3 394	988	1 880	5 274	7 472	9 865	12 514	23 309	32 432	17 198
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 756	12 068	4 543	8 298	15 732	19 730	23 544	27 614	42 460	52 046	9 710
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 118	4 422	1 716	3 068	5 718	7 235	8 593	9 987	14 798	17 529	2 589
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	26 136	2 537	692	1 575	3 622	4 745	5 956	7 266	12 664	17 274	8 862
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.63	3.60	3.68	3.57	3.54	3.51	3.48	3.46	3.41	2.91
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	903	482	281	392	527	604	641	684	833	863	40
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 714	6 490	2 289	4 092	9 025	11 085	12 631	14 018	19 078	22 332	5 382
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 134	2 421	268	986	3 839	4 713	5 300	5 809	6 974	7 482	652
MALE	12 360	2 239	1 018	1 618	3 044	3 824	4 436	4 975	7 229	8 836	3 524
FEMALE	15 353	4 251	1 272	2 474	5 981	7 261	8 195	9 043	11 849	13 496	1 858
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	2 026	23[illegible]	805	3 195	3 870	4 335	4 726	5 605	5 997	452
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	28 587	11 051	4 603	8 242	13 300	15 517	17 296	18 987	23 679	26 164	2 423
HOUSEHOLDER	9 403	3 252	1 328	2 377	3 985	4 688	5 316	5 915	7 557	8 467	936
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 228	196	45	99	305	431	519	598	854	992	236
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 059	6 305	2 849	4 897	7 320	8 270	9 024	9 653	11 158	11 755	304
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 412	2 248	1 073	1 808	2 497	2 736	2 892	3 028	3 292	3 376	36
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 125	1 495	426	968	1 995	2 559	2 956	3 419	4 964	5 941	1 183
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.40	3.47	3.47	3.34	3.31	3.25	3.21	3.13	3.09	2.59
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	169 954	13 799	4 016	7 900	20 897	28 992	37 773	47 493	86 656	117 868	52 086
HOUSEHOLDER	51 616	3 599	1 069	2 011	5 583	7 873	10 389	13 172	24 346	33 813	17 803
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 175	654	108	277	1 169	1 745	2 321	2 962	4 957	6 186	1 989
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	3 394	988	1 880	5 274	7 472	9 865	12 514	23 309	32 432	17 198
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 697	5 764	1 694	3 401	8 412	11 461	14 520	17 960	31 302	40 291	9 406
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 707	2 174	643	1 260	3 221	4 499	5 701	6 959	11 506	14 153	2 553
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 011	1 042	265	607	1 627	2 186	3 000	3 847	7 699	11 332	7 679
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.83	3.76	3.93	3.74	3.68	3.64	3.61	3.56	3.49	2.93
WHITE											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	194 504	21 553	7 111	13 112	30 992	40 942	51 049	61 877	105 046	138 699	55 805
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 791	2 978	415	1 205	5 142	7 002	8 637	10 317	15 263	18 191	4 600
IN FAMILIES	169 868	16 127	5 150	9 715	23 357	31 490	40 219	49 790	88 353	119 062	50 806
HOUSEHOLDER	53 269	4 670	1 517	2 796	6 817	9 231	11 880	14 759	26 157	35 660	17 609
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 511	611	109	241	1 115	1 710	2 305	2 960	5 055	6 353	2 158
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45 028	2 719	813	1 466	4 323	6 198	8 270	10 590	20 379	28 828	16 200
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 553	7 429	2 492	4 715	10 214	13 295	16 444	19 869	32 926	41 670	8 883
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 324	2 735	973	1 762	3 771	4 973	6 111	7 280	11 551	14 000	2 324
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	21 017	1 308	327	737	2 003	2 766	3 624	4 572	8 891	12 903	8 114
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.19	3.45	3.39	3.47	3.43	3.41	3.39	3.37	3.38	3.34	2.89
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	723	365	216	293	400	472	507	545	671	697	27
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	23 913	5 061	1 745	3 105	7 234	8 980	10 323	11 542	16 022	18 941	4 972
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 267	1 929	225	781	3 206	3 978	4 532	5 012	6 138	6 628	639
MALE	10 361	1 657	747	1 191	2 281	2 909	3 407	3 835	5 713	7 124	3 237
FEMALE	13 552	3 404	998	1 913	4 953	6 071	6 916	7 707	10 310	11 817	1 734
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 857	1 651	192	644	2 737	3 344	3 790	4 171	5 036	5 414	443
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	18 795	5 600	2 053	3 901	6 916	8 290	9 632	10 860	14 454	16 603	2 191
HOUSEHOLDER	6 620	1 814	649	1 239	2 269	2 732	3 210	3 658	4 967	5 766	854
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 005	121	19	44	193	288	359	424	649	777	228
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 299	3 120	1 245	2 281	3 711	4 300	4 875	5 351	6 497	7 019	280
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 867	1 104	476	853	1 244	1 391	1 503	1 591	1 769	1 838	29
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 876	666	159	381	936	1 258	1 547	1 851	2 991	3 819	1 057
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.84	3.09	3.16	3.15	3.05	3.03	3.00	2.97	2.91	2.88	2.57
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	151 073	10 527	3 098	5 814	16 441	23 200	30 587	38 930	73 899	102 458	48 615
HOUSEHOLDER	46 649	2 857	868	1 558	4 547	6 500	8 671	11 101	21 190	29 894	16 755
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 506	490	90	198	922	1 422	1 946	2 536	4 406	5 576	1 930
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	45 028	2 719	813	1 466	4 323	6 198	8 270	10 590	20 379	28 828	16 200
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 255	4 309	1 248	2 434	6 503	8 995	11 569	14 518	26 430	34 652	8 603
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 457	1 630	497	909	2 526	3 582	4 609	5 689	9 782	12 162	2 295
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 142	642	169	356	1 067	1 508	2 077	2 721	5 900	9 084	7 057
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.49	3.57	3.73	3.62	3.57	3.53	3.51	3.49	3.43	2.90

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1981—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
BLACK											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	26 834	9 173	3 696	6 759	11 376	13 510	15 204	16 841	21 614	24 054	2 780
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 102	820	95	373	1 126	1 375	1 525	1 640	1 896	2 003	99
IN FAMILIES	23 423	7 780	3 178	5 778	9 654	11 522	13 052	14 535	18 794	20 957	2 466
HOUSEHOLDER	6 413	1 972	809	1 454	2 486	2 980	3 405	3 819	4 971	5 621	792
65 YEARS AND OVER	763	227	39	128	336	436	498	547	673	727	36
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 458	537	134	317	765	1 023	1 279	1 530	2 310	2 796	662
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 291	4 170	1 905	3 253	4 931	5 714	6 259	6 773	8 197	8 7[illegible]	511
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 136	1 524	687	1 190	1 753	2 006	2 195	2 365	2 784	2 97[illegible]	[illegible]
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 262	1 100	329	755	1 472	1 804	2 108	2 414	3 317	3 761	50[illegible]
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.65	3.94	3.93	3.97	3.88	3.87	3.83	3.81	3.78	3.73	3.11
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	133	98	51	84	107	110	110	113	129	12[illegible]	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 277	1 296	467	897	1 614	1 878	2 043	2 193	2 690	2 9[illegible]	310
65 YEARS AND OVER	792	466	42	198	593	679	708	734	764	779	13
MALE	1 694	519	236	386	676	799	885	987	1 314	1 485	209
FEMALE	1 583	777	231	510	938	1 079	1 157	1 206	1 376	1 482	101
65 YEARS AND OVER	557	358	38	155	434	494	511	520	533	548	9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	9 214	5 222	2 441	4 183	6 103	6 888	7 296	7 723	8 727	9 014	200
HOUSEHOLDER	2 605	1 377	649	1 098	1 638	1 858	1 998	2 137	2 442	2 536	69
65 YEARS AND OVER	216	73	25	55	109	139	157	170	201	208	7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 507	3 051	1 540	2 524	3 449	3 790	3 952	4 097	4 424	4 487	20
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 490	1 105	578	928	1 210	1 298	1 339	1 386	1 468	1 483	7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 102	794	251	561	1 016	1 240	1 345	1 490	1 861	1 991	111
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.54	3.79	3.76	3.81	3.73	3.71	3.65	3.61	3.57	3.55	(B)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	14 209	2 557	737	1 596	3 551	4 634	5 756	6 812	10 067	11 943	2 266
HOUSEHOLDER	3 808	595	160	356	849	1 122	1 407	1 683	2 529	3 085	723
65 YEARS AND OVER	548	154	15	73	227	297	341	377	472	518	29
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 458	537	134	317	765	1 023	1 279	1 530	2 310	2 796	662
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 784	1 119	365	730	1 483	1 924	2 306	2 676	3 774	4 293	491
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 647	419	109	262	543	708	856	979	1 315	1 492	155
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 159	306	78	193	455	564	764	924	1 455	1 769	390
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.73	4.30	4.61	4.48	4.18	4.13	4.09	4.05	3.98	3.87	3.13

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	227 157	31 822	14.0	194 504	21 553	11.1	26 834	9 173	34.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 231	3 853	15.3	22 791	2 978	13.1	2 102	820	39.0
IN FAMILIES	198 541	24 850	12.5	169 868	16 127	9.5	23 423	7 780	33.2
HOUSEHOLDER	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	851	9.0	8 511	611	7.2	763	227	29.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	3 394	6.8	45 028	2 719	6.0	3 458	537	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 756	12 068	19.5	50 553	7 429	14.7	9 291	4 170	44.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 118	4 422	22.0	16 324	2 735	16.8	3 136	1 524	48.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	26 136	2 537	9.7	21 017	1 308	6.2	4 262	1 100	25.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.63	(X)	3.19	3.45	(X)	3.65	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 838	4 861	(X)	26 934	4 723	(X)	16 696	5 058	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	903	482	53.4	723	365	50.5	133	98	73.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 714	6 490	23.4	23 913	5 061	21.2	3 277	1 296	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 134	2 421	29.8	7 267	1 929	26.5	792	466	58.8
MALE	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6
FEMALE	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	2 026	31.4	5 857	1 651	28.2	557	358	64.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 987	2 558	(X)	12 485	2 590	(X)	8 438	2 497	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	28 587	11 051	38.7	18 795	5 600	29.8	9 214	5 222	56.7
HOUSEHOLDER	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 228	196	16.0	1 005	121	12.0	216	73	33.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 059	6 305	52.3	7 299	3 120	42.8	4 507	3 051	67.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 412	2 248	65.9	1 867	1 104	59.2	1 490	1 105	74.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 125	1 495	21.0	4 876	666	13.7	2 102	794	37.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.40	(X)	2.84	3.09	(X)	3.54	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 773	4 537	(X)	15 341	4 452	(X)	9 753	4 643	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	169 954	13 799	8.1	151 073	10 527	7.0	14 209	2 557	18.0
HOUSEHOLDER	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 175	654	8.0	7 506	490	6.5	548	154	28.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	3 394	6.8	45 028	2 719	6.0	3 458	537	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 697	5 764	11.6	43 255	4 309	10.0	4 784	1 119	23.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 707	2 174	13.0	14 457	1 630	11.3	1 647	419	25.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 011	1 042	5.5	16 142	642	4.0	2 159	306	14.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.83	(X)	3.24	3.69	(X)	3.73	4.30	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 036	5 154	(X)	28 580	4 896	(X)	21 446	6 019	(X)
NONFARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	221 669	30 562	13.8	189 247	20 396	10.8	26 633	9 074	34.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 564	3 730	15.2	22 147	2 867	12.9	2 080	808	38.8
IN FAMILIES	193 315	23 692	12.3	164 853	15 058	9.1	23 241	7 695	33.1
HOUSEHOLDER	59 421	6 526	11.0	51 722	4 365	8.4	6 370	1 955	30.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 067	804	8.9	8 187	569	7.0	752	221	29.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 147	3 109	6.5	43 585	2 452	5.6	3 424	521	15.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 292	11 648	19.3	49 162	7 047	14.3	9 229	4 135	44.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 659	4 282	21.8	15 882	2 605	16.4	3 121	1 516	48.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	25 455	2 408	9.5	20 384	1 195	5.9	4 218	1 084	25.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.63	(X)	3.19	3.45	(X)	3.65	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 998	5 017	(X)	27 141	4 957	(X)	16 724	5 039	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	893	473	53.0	714	357	50.0	133	98	73.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 461	6 397	23.3	23 6[illegible]0	4 982	21.0	3 258	1 282	39.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 015	2 376	29.6	7 1[illegible]4	1 889	26.4	786	461	58.7
MALE	12 246	2 211	18.1	10 256	1 633	15.9	1 686	516	30.6
FEMALE	15 215	4 186	27.5	13 424	3 349	24.9	1 572	766	48.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 363	1 989	31.3	5 774	1 618	28.0	553	354	64.1
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 004	2 567	(X)	12 504	2 599	(X)	8 464	2 509	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	28 395	10 984	38.7	18 613	5 538	29.8	9 204	5 218	56.7
HOUSEHOLDER	9 335	3 224	34.5	6 554	1 787	27.3	2 602	1 376	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 200	186	15.5	978	110	11.3	214	73	34.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 021	6 290	52.3	7 264	3 109	42.8	4 504	3 048	67.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 408	2 244	65.8	1 864	1 102	59.1	1 489	1 104	74.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 039	1 469	20.9	4 794	642	13.4	2 098	792	37.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.84	3.10	(X)	3.54	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 778	4 549	(X)	15 361	4 473	(X)	9 757	4 643	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	164 920	12 708	7.7	146 240	9 519	6.5	14 037	2 478	17.7
HOUSEHOLDER	50 086	3 302	6.6	45 167	2 577	5.7	3 768	579	15.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 867	618	7.9	7 209	459	6.4	538	148	27.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 147	3 109	6.5	43 585	2 452	5.6	3 424	521	15.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 271	5 358	11.1	41 898	3 938	9.4	4 726	1 087	23.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 251	2 038	12.5	14 018	1 503	10.7	1 633	412	25.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 416	939	5.1	15 590	552	3.5	2 120	292	13.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.85	(X)	3.24	3.69	(X)	3.73	4.28	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 276	5 474	(X)	28 851	5 292	(X)	21 536	5 981	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	5 488	1 260	23.0	5 257	1 157	22.0	201	99	49.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	668	123	18.4	644	111	17.2	22	12	(B)
IN FAMILIES	5 226	1 158	22.2	5 015	1 069	21.3	182	85	46.8
HOUSEHOLDER	1 598	324	20.3	1 547	306	19.8	43	18	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	336	47	14.0	324	41	12.8	11	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 483	285	19.2	1 442	267	18.5	34	17	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 464	420	28.7	1 391	383	27.5	61	35	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	459	140	30.5	442	130	29.4	15	9	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	682	129	18.9	633	113	17.9	44	16	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.57	(X)	3.24	3.50	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 867	1 721	(X)	20 013	1 395	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	9	9	(B)	9	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	253	93	36.9	233	79	34.1	19	14	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	119	45	37.7	113	40	35.4	7	5	(B)
MALE	115	28	24.2	105	25	23.4	8	3	(B)
FEMALE	138	66	47.5	127	55	43.0	11	11	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	87	37	42.4	83	33	39.9	4	4	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 114	1 925	(X)	10 567	2 010	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	192	68	35.4	182	61	33.8	10	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	69	27	(B)	66	26	(B)	3	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	28	11	(B)	26	11	(B)	1	-	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	14	(B)	35	11	(B)	3	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	86	26	30.4	81	24	29.0	4	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 034	1 091	21.7	4 833	1 007	20.8	172	79	45.6
HOUSEHOLDER	1 530	297	19.4	1 481	279	18.8	40	17	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	308	37	11.9	297	31	10.4	10	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 483	285	19.2	1 442	267	18.5	34	17	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 426	406	28.5	1 357	372	27.4	58	32	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	456	137	30.0	439	127	29.0	14	8	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	596	103	17.3	552	90	16.3	39	13	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.67	(X)	3.26	3.61	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 171	1 591	(X)	20 310	1 236	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	48 944	5 815	11.9	43 250	4 102	9.5	4 909	1 629	33.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 101	739	12.1	5 657	633	11.2	385	106	27.4
IN FAMILIES	42 667	4 384	10.3	37 764	2 952	7.8	4 211	1 376	32.7
HOUSEHOLDER	12 924	1 232	9.5	11 571	862	7.4	1 175	358	30.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 128	117	5.5	1 989	96	4.9	128	20	15.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 295	467	4.5	9 536	386	4.0	592	76	12.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 529	2 217	17.7	10 655	1 450	13.6	1 640	735	44.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 823	788	20.6	3 173	500	15.8	575	277	48.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 918	468	6.8	6 002	254	4.2	804	207	25.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.56	(X)	3.26	3.43	(X)	3.58	3.84	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 706	4 852	(X)	27 671	4 789	(X)	16 909	4 995	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	157	94	59.6	125	73	58.6	25	21	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 120	1 337	21.9	5 360	1 077	20.1	673	233	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 029	535	26.4	1 861	457	24.6	157	78	49.8
MALE	2 614	403	15.4	2 246	315	14.0	320	76	23.8
FEMALE	3 506	935	26.7	3 114	762	24.5	353	157	44.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 592	456	28.6	1 477	398	26.9	107	58	54.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 031	2 696	(X)	12 393	2 738	(X)	9 308	2 663	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 630	2 487	37.5	4 771	1 440	30.2	1 811	1 029	56.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 151	726	33.8	1 626	449	27.6	512	273	53.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	302	21	7.1	280	15	5.4	22	6	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 591	1 434	55.3	1 691	828	49.0	873	592	67.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	711	506	71.2	408	277	67.9	298	225	75.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 887	327	17.3	1 454	162	11.2	425	164	38.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.08	3.43	(X)	2.93	3.20	(X)	3.53	3.77	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 976	4 654	(X)	16 570	4 614	(X)	9 971	4 687	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	36 037	1 896	5.3	32 993	1 511	4.6	2 400	347	14.4
HOUSEHOLDER	10 773	506	4.7	9 945	412	4.1	662	86	12.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 826	95	5.2	1 709	81	4.8	106	14	13.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 295	467	4.5	9 536	386	4.0	592	76	12.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 938	783	7.9	8 964	622	6.9	767	143	18.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 112	282	9.0	2 765	223	8.1	277	52	18.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 031	141	2.8	4 549	92	2.0	379	42	11.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.35	3.75	(X)	3.32	3.67	(X)	3.62	4.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 049	5 137	(X)	29 485	4 979	(X)	22 276	5 979	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH CENTRAL									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	58 183	7 142	12.3	52 049	5 205	10.0	5 422	1 759	32.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 339	804	12.7	5 964	698	11.7	341	99	28.9
IN FAMILIES	51 241	5 445	10.6	45 865	3 820	8.3	4 734	1 476	31.2
HOUSEHOLDER	15 718	1 532	9.7	14 270	1 118	7.8	1 281	381	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 371	162	6.8	2 251	133	5.9	113	28	24.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 051	763	5.8	12 263	671	5.5	664	72	10.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 165	2 690	16.6	13 911	1 750	12.6	1 980	863	43.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 324	1 034	19.4	4 540	666	14.7	673	331	49.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 306	460	7.3	5 421	280	5.2	808	161	20.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.55	(X)	3.21	3.42	(X)	3.69	3.88	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 915	4 582	(X)	26 656	4 427	(X)	17 791	4 931	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	205	140	68.6	173	116	67.1	29	21	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 737	1 556	23.1	6 011	1 269	21.1	660	261	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 077	539	25.9	1 931	477	24.7	131	57	43.4
MALE	2 923	534	18.3	2 502	397	15.9	369	118	32.0
FEMALE	3 814	1 023	26.8	3 509	872	24.8	291	143	49.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 614	441	27.3	1 527	396	25.9	86	45	51.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 755	2 565	(X)	12 120	2 649	(X)	8 736	2 255	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 485	2 347	36.2	4 440	1 196	26.9	1 967	1 107	56.3
HOUSEHOLDER	2 203	719	32.6	1 617	406	25.1	562	301	53.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	270	36	13.3	239	22	9.3	31	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 811	1 400	49.8	1 759	682	38.8	1 013	693	68.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	819	534	65.2	455	260	57.2	351	261	74.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 470	227	15.5	1 064	107	10.1	391	113	28.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.94	3.26	(X)	2.75	2.94	(X)	3.50	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 892	4 470	(X)	15 169	4 362	(X)	10 293	4 559	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	44 756	3 099	6.9	41 426	2 624	6.3	2 767	369	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER	13 515	813	6.0	12 653	712	5.6	719	80	11.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 101	126	6.0	2 012	111	5.5	82	14	17.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 051	763	5.8	12 263	671	5.5	664	72	10.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 354	1 290	9.7	12 152	1 067	8.8	967	169	17.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 505	500	11.1	4 085	406	9.9	322	70	21.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 836	233	4.8	4 357	173	4.0	417	49	11.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.81	(X)	3.27	3.68	(X)	3.85	4.63	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 875	4 681	(X)	28 124	4 464	(X)	23 657	6 333	(X)
WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	43 997	5 609	12.7	38 251	4 391	11.5	2 510	594	23.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 306	455	10.6	3 954	387	9.8	139	37	26.5
IN FAMILIES	37 236	4 288	11.5	32 223	3 271	10.2	2 102	466	22.2
HOUSEHOLDER	11 417	1 184	10.4	10 052	921	9.2	644	146	22.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 555	87	5.6	1 420	70	5.0	39	8	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 358	600	6.4	8 405	498	5.9	333	27	8.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 108	2 174	18.0	10 223	1 639	16.0	857	267	31.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 213	883	21.0	3 551	657	18.5	315	134	42.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 353	330	7.6	3 544	213	6.0	268	26	9.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.62	(X)	3.21	3.55	(X)	3.26	3.18	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 498	5 059	(X)	28 042	4 922	(X)	19 651	4 859	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	308	122	39.8	247	84	34.1	25	22	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 453	1 199	18.6	5 701	1 036	17.9	383	105	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 439	305	21.2	1 335	269	20.2	64	23	(B)
MALE	3 154	502	15.9	2 790	422	15.1	207	56	27.2
FEMALE	3 299	697	21.1	2 990	613	20.5	176	48	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 162	263	22.6	1 096	238	21.7	47	16	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 154	2 317	(X)	13 422	2 323	(X)	9 982	2 388	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 863	1 696	34.9	3 781	1 216	32.2	771	351	45.6
HOUSEHOLDER	1 638	539	32.9	1 303	396	30.4	244	109	44.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	138	23	16.7	126	18	14.3	6	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 214	1 013	45.7	1 663	720	43.3	421	225	53.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	655	408	62.3	459	282	61.5	171	110	64.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 011	144	14.2	815	100	12.3	106	17	16.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.97	3.15	(X)	2.90	3.07	(X)	3.16	3.22	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 302	4 719	(X)	14 871	4 642	(X)	11 146	5 140	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	32 373	2 593	8.0	28 442	2 056	7.2	1 331	115	8.7
HOUSEHOLDER	9 780	645	6.6	8 749	526	6.0	400	37	9.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 418	64	4.5	1 294	52	4.1	34	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 358	600	6.4	8 405	498	5.9	333	27	8.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 894	1 161	11.7	8 559	920	10.7	436	42	9.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 558	475	13.4	3 093	375	12.1	144	23	16.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 341	186	5.6	2 729	113	4.1	162	9	5.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	4.02	(X)	3.25	3.91	(X)	3.32	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 708	5 343	(X)	30 003	5 134	(X)	24 826	(B)	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	76 034	13 256	17.4	60 954	7 855	12.9	13 993	5 192	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 486	1 855	21.9	7 216	1 261	17.5	1 237	579	46.8
IN FAMILIES	67 397	10 733	15.9	54 015	6 084	11.3	12 376	4 461	36.0
HOUSEHOLDER	20 959	2 903	13.9	17 377	1 769	10.2	3 312	1 087	32.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 348	485	14.5	2 852	310	10.9	483	171	35.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 926	1 564	9.2	14 824	1 164	7.9	1 869	362	19.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 953	4 987	23.8	15 764	2 590	16.4	4 813	2 306	47.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 758	1 716	25.4	5 059	911	18.0	1 573	783	49.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 559	1 279	14.9	6 050	560	9.3	2 381	707	29.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.70	(X)	3.11	3.44	(X)	3.74	4.10	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	24 340	4 931	(X)	26 032	4 775	(X)	15 623	5 150	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	233	125	53.8	178	92	51.5	55	33	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 404	2 398	28.5	6 761	1 679	24.8	1 562	697	44.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 589	1 042	40.2	2 140	726	33.9	441	308	69.8
MALE	3 670	801	21.8	2 823	522	18.5	799	269	33.6
FEMALE	4 734	1 597	33.7	3 938	1 157	29.4	763	428	56.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 082	867	41.6	1 757	619	35.3	317	240	75.6
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	11 245	2 598	(X)	12 081	2 615	(X)	7 560	2 550	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 609	4 522	42.6	5 803	1 748	30.1	4 665	2 736	58.6
HOUSEHOLDER	3 410	1 268	37.2	2 075	563	27.1	1 286	694	54.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	519	116	22.4	361	65	18.2	157	51	32.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 442	2 458	55.3	2 185	890	40.7	2 199	1 541	70.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 226	800	65.2	545	285	52.3	670	509	75.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 756	797	28.9	1 543	296	19.2	1 179	500	42.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.11	3.57	(X)	2.80	3.11	(X)	3.63	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	12 684	4 429	(X)	14 806	4 255	(X)	9 167	4 583	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 788	6 211	10.9	48 211	4 336	9.0	7 711	1 726	22.4
HOUSEHOLDER	17 549	1 636	9.3	15 302	1 206	7.9	2 026	393	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 830	369	13.0	2 491	245	9.8	326	120	36.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 926	1 564	9.2	14 824	1 164	7.9	1 869	362	19.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 511	2 530	15.3	13 579	1 700	12.5	2 614	764	29.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 532	917	16.6	4 514	626	13.9	903	274	30.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 803	482	8.3	4 507	265	5.9	1 202	206	17.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.80	(X)	3.15	3.59	(X)	3.81	4.40	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	26 605	5 320	(X)	27 554	5 018	(X)	19 721	6 152	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	227 157	31 822	14.0	194 504	21 553	11.1	26 834	9 173	34.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 231	3 853	15.3	22 791	2 978	13.1	2 102	820	39.0
IN FAMILIES	198 541	24 850	12.5	169 868	16 127	9.5	23 423	7 780	33.2
HOUSEHOLDER	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	851	9.0	8 511	611	7.2	763	227	29.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	3 394	6.8	45 028	2 719	6.0	3 458	537	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 756	12 068	19.5	50 553	7 429	14.7	9 291	4 170	44.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 118	4 422	22.0	16 324	2 735	16.8	3 136	1 524	48.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	26 136	2 537	9.7	21 017	1 308	6.2	4 262	1 100	25.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.63	(X)	3.19	3.45	(X)	3.65	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 838	4 861	(X)	26 934	4 723	(X)	16 696	5 058	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	903	482	53.4	723	365	50.5	133	98	73.7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 714	6 490	23.4	23 913	5 061	21.2	3 277	1 298	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 134	2 421	29.8	7 267	1 929	26.5	792	466	58.8
MALE	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6
FEMALE	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	2 026	31.4	5 857	1 651	28.2	557	358	64.3
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 987	2 558	(X)	12 485	2 590	(X)	8 438	2 497	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	28 587	11 051	38.7	18 795	5 600	29.8	9 214	5 222	56.7
HOUSEHOLDER	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 228	196	16.0	1 005	121	12.0	216	73	33.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 059	6 305	52.3	7 299	3 120	42.8	4 507	3 051	67.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 412	2 248	65.9	1 867	1 104	59.2	1 490	1 105	74.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 125	1 495	21.0	4 876	666	13.7	2 102	794	37.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.40	(X)	2.84	3.09	(X)	3.54	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 773	4 537	(X)	15 341	4 452	(X)	9 753	4 643	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	169 954	13 799	8.1	151 073	10 527	7.0	14 209	2 557	18.0
HOUSEHOLDER	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 175	654	8.0	7 506	490	6.5	546	154	28.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 630	3 394	6.8	45 028	2 719	6.0	3 458	537	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 697	5 764	11.6	43 255	4 309	10.0	4 784	1 119	23.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 707	2 174	13.0	14 457	1 630	11.3	1 647	419	25.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 011	1 042	5.5	16 142	642	4.0	2 159	306	14.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.83	(X)	3.24	3.69	(X)	3.73	4.30	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 036	5 154	(X)	28 580	4 896	(X)	21 446	6 019	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	40 800	12 015	29.4	27 772	6 160	22.2	12 030	5 536	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 124	1 481	28.9	3 770	890	23.6	1 258	571	45.4
IN FAMILIES	35 869	9 999	27.9	24 480	4 979	20.3	10 505	4 740	45.1
HOUSEHOLDER	10 668	2 630	24.7	7 647	1 379	18.0	2 778	1 181	42.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 984	413	20.8	1 468	233	15.9	470	170	36.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 974	1 297	16.3	6 433	910	14.1	1 372	348	25.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 334	4 842	39.3	7 732	2 231	28.9	4 259	2 480	58.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 023	1 645	40.9	2 552	772	30.2	1 354	828	61.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 894	1 230	25.1	2 668	458	17.2	2 095	731	34.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	3.80	(X)	3.20	3.61	(X)	3.78	4.01	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 433	4 932	(X)	19 064	4 793	(X)	13 128	5 084	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	123	90	73.1	72	56	(B)	44	31	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 808	1 925	40.0	3 219	1 125	35.0	1 482	765	51.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 744	809	46.4	1 220	496	40.7	506	308	60.8
MALE	2 164	693	32.0	1 363	386	28.3	735	288	39.2
FEMALE	2 644	1 232	46.6	1 856	739	39.8	747	476	63.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 294	637	49.2	947	400	42.2	338	233	69.1
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 891	2 589	(X)	8 638	2 653	(X)	6 326	2 548	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 967	4 716	59.2	3 046	1 479	48.5	4 776	3 153	66.0
HOUSEHOLDER	2 331	1 262	54.1	1 009	437	43.3	1 283	804	62.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	347	95	27.3	197	45	22.7	148	49	33.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 708	2 677	72.2	1 280	817	63.8	2 356	1 819	77.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 148	885	77.2	392	274	70.1	736	598	81.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 928	777	40.3	757	225	29.7	1 137	531	46.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.42	3.74	(X)	3.02	3.38	(X)	3.72	3.92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 426	4 671	(X)	11 042	4 611	(X)	8 202	4 718	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	27 902	5 283	18.9	21 434	3 501	16.3	5 729	1 587	27.7
HOUSEHOLDER	8 336	1 368	16.4	6 638	942	14.2	1 495	378	25.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 637	318	19.4	1 271	188	14.8	322	121	37.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 974	1 297	16.3	6 433	910	14.1	1 372	348	25.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 626	2 166	25.1	6 452	1 414	21.9	1 903	661	34.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 876	760	26.4	2 161	498	23.0	618	230	37.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 966	452	15.2	1 911	234	12.2	959	200	20.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.38	3.86	(X)	3.23	3.72	(X)	3.83	4.20	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 673	5 172	(X)	20 283	4 878	(X)	17 356	5 860	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES—CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	186 357	19 808	10.6	166 733	15 393	9.2	14 804	3 638	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 107	2 372	11.8	19 021	2 088	11.0	844	248	29.4
IN FAMILIES	162 671	14 851	9.1	145 387	11 147	7.7	12 919	3 039	23.5
HOUSEHOLDER	50 351	4 220	8.4	45 622	3 291	7.2	3 635	791	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 419	438	5.9	7 043	378	5.4	293	57	19.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	41 656	2 096	5.0	38 594	1 809	4.7	2 086	189	9.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 422	7 226	14.6	42 822	5 198	12.1	5 032	1 690	33.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 095	2 777	17.3	13 772	1 963	14.3	1 783	696	39.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	21 242	1 308	6.2	18 349	850	4.6	2 166	369	17.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.52	(X)	3.19	3.39	(X)	3.55	3.84	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 618	4 817	(X)	28 254	4 694	(X)	19 424	5 020	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	780	392	50.3	651	309	47.5	90	66	74.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 905	4 565	19.9	20 694	3 936	19.0	1 795	532	29.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 390	1 612	25.2	6 047	1 433	23.7	286	158	55.3
MALE	10 196	1 546	15.2	8 999	1 271	14.1	959	231	24.1
FEMALE	12 709	3 019	23.8	11 696	2 665	22.8	836	301	36.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 156	1 389	26.9	4 910	1 251	25.5	219	125	56.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 847	2 545	(X)	13 083	2 572	(X)	10 183	2 425	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	20 620	6 335	30.7	15 748	4 121	26.2	4 438	2 069	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER	7 072	1 990	28.1	5 611	1 376	24.5	1 322	574	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	881	102	11.5	808	76	9.4	68	24	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 351	3 628	43.4	6 019	2 304	38.3	2 151	1 232	57.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 264	1 362	60.2	1 475	830	56.3	754	507	67.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 197	718	13.8	4 118	441	10.7	965	263	27.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.92	3.18	(X)	2.81	2.99	(X)	3.36	3.61	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 206	4 451	(X)	16 114	4 402	(X)	11 260	4 537	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	142 052	8 515	6.0	129 639	7 026	5.4	8 481	970	11.4
HOUSEHOLDER	43 279	2 231	5.2	40 011	1 914	4.8	2 313	217	9.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 538	336	5.1	6 235	302	4.8	226	32	14.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	41 656	2 096	5.0	38 594	1 809	4.7	2 086	189	9.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 071	3 598	8.8	36 803	2 895	7.9	2 881	457	15.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 831	1 414	10.2	12 296	1 133	9.2	1 029	189	18.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 045	590	3.7	14 231	408	2.9	1 201	106	8.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.82	(X)	3.24	3.67	(X)	3.67	4.46	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 646	5 143	(X)	29 956	4 904	(X)	24 089	6 294	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	153 612	19 347	12.6	128 765	12 160	9.4	20 364	6 436	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 892	1 999	12.6	14 235	1 491	10.5	1 401	478	34.1
IN FAMILIES	132 625	14 840	11.2	111 007	8 827	8.0	17 589	5 370	30.5
HOUSEHOLDER	40 612	4 086	10.1	34 665	2 545	7.3	4 933	1 412	28.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 722	390	6.8	5 165	281	5.4	466	105	22.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 371	1 675	5.2	28 909	1 273	4.4	2 578	307	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 875	7 545	18.5	32 500	4 272	13.1	6 949	2 948	42.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS	13 378	2 823	21.1	10 516	1 613	15.3	2 364	1 097	46.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 767	1 533	8.2	14 933	737	4.9	3 129	703	22.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.63	(X)	3.20	3.47	(X)	3.57	3.80	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 815	5 010	(X)	29 274	4 963	(X)	17 563	4 947	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	656	309	47.1	502	213	42.4	115	82	71.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 332	4 198	20.6	17 257	3 120	18.1	2 660	984	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 258	1 343	25.5	4 639	1 018	22.0	566	311	54.9
MALE	9 335	1 558	16.7	7 701	1 101	14.3	1 386	407	29.3
FEMALE	10 997	2 640	24.0	9 555	2 019	21.1	1 274	577	45.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 163	1 135	27.3	3 738	881	23.6	404	246	60.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 831	2 496	(X)	13 458	2 527	(X)	8 935	2 455	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	20 748	7 769	37.4	13 211	3 727	28.2	7 158	3 912	54.7
HOUSEHOLDER	6 833	2 275	33.3	4 646	1 182	25.4	2 067	1 060	51.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	752	89	11.8	634	57	9.0	114	31	27.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 749	4 527	51.7	5 060	2 135	42.2	3 537	2 318	65.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 529	1 651	65.3	1 298	776	59.8	1 198	852	71.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 166	967	18.7	3 505	410	11.7	1 553	534	34.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.84	3.15	(X)	3.46	3.69	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 352	4 552	(X)	16 228	4 479	(X)	10 071	4 625	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	111 877	7 071	6.3	97 795	5 100	5.2	10 431	1 459	14.0
HOUSEHOLDER	33 779	1 811	5.4	30 019	1 363	4.5	2 865	352	12.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 970	302	6.1	4 531	224	4.9	352	74	21.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 371	1 675	5.2	28 909	1 273	4.4	2 578	307	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 125	3 019	9.4	27 440	2 137	7.8	3 412	631	18.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 849	1 173	10.8	9 218	837	9.1	1 166	245	21.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	13 601	567	4.2	11 428	327	2.9	1 576	168	10.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.91	(X)	3.26	3.74	(X)	3.64	4.19	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	30 539	5 586	(X)	31 293	5 382	(X)	22 969	5 913	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
METROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	15 522	5 755	37.1	7 622	2 201	28.9	7 472	3 446	46.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 617	489	30.2	872	205	23.5	689	280	40.7
IN FAMILIES	12 982	4 755	36.6	6 229	1 756	28.2	6 403	2 912	45.5
HOUSEHOLDER	3 695	1 220	33.0	1 846	451	24.4	1 748	750	42.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	536	109	20.3	285	46	16.0	229	62	27.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 208	376	17.0	1 373	204	14.9	767	165	21.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 983	2 558	51.3	2 218	935	42.2	2 640	1 576	59.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 703	920	54.0	803	364	45.4	850	544	64.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 097	602	28.7	787	166	21.1	1 247	421	33.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.51	3.90	(X)	3.37	3.90	(X)	3.66	3.88	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 804	5 125	(X)	18 151	5 335	(X)	13 237	4 982	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	57	31	(B)	20	9	(B)	33	23	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 483	970	39.1	1 377	436	31.7	1 036	511	49.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	699	320	45.8	369	136	36.8	317	182	57.4
MALE	1 263	397	31.5	692	187	27.0	528	198	37.4
FEMALE	1 219	572	46.9	685	250	36.4	508	314	61.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	477	245	51.4	258	101	39.2	211	142	67.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 199	2 533	(X)	9 257	2 644	(X)	6 851	2 487	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 674	3 026	64.7	1 337	826	61.8	3 291	2 159	65.6
HOUSEHOLDER	1 322	803	60.7	413	228	55.2	897	565	62.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	19	17.9	45	6	(B)	64	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 349	1 791	76.2	649	499	76.9	1 676	1 272	75.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	801	636	79.4	240	192	80.1	555	439	79.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 002	432	43.1	274	99	36.0	717	322	44.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.53	3.77	(X)	3.24	3.62	(X)	3.67	3.82	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 616	4 674	(X)	9 636	4 733	(X)	8 192	4 652	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	8 308	1 729	20.8	4 887	930	19.0	3 112	753	24.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 372	417	17.6	1 433	223	15.5	851	185	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	428	90	20.9	240	40	16.4	165	48	29.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 208	376	17.0	1 373	204	14.9	767	165	21.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 634	766	29.1	1 568	436	27.8	964	305	31.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	901	284	31.5	563	172	30.6	295	105	35.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 095	170	15.5	513	67	13.1	530	99	18.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.50	4.15	(X)	3.41	4.17	(X)	3.66	4.07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 810	5 994	(X)	20 604	5 950	(X)	18 555	5 988	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	138 090	13 592	9.8	121 143	9 959	8.2	12 892	2 990	23.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 275	1 510	10.6	13 363	1 286	9.6	711	197	27.7
IN FAMILIES	119 642	10 085	8.4	104 782	7 071	6.7	11 186	2 458	22.0
HOUSEHOLDER	36 917	2 866	7.8	32 819	2 094	6.4	3 184	662	20.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 186	281	5.4	4 880	235	4.8	237	43	18.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	30 163	1 300	4.3	27 536	1 069	3.9	1 811	143	7.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 892	4 988	13.9	30 282	3 337	11.0	4 309	1 372	31.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 675	1 903	16.3	9 713	1 249	12.9	1 514	553	36.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 670	932	5.6	14 145	571	4.0	1 882	282	15.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.52	(X)	3.19	3.38	(X)	3.51	3.71	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	29 017	4 961	(X)	29 899	4 883	(X)	19 939	4 906	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	598	278	46.4	481	204	42.4	82	59	72.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 850	3 229	18.1	15 879	2 684	16.9	1 624	473	29.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 560	1 023	22.4	4 270	882	20.7	249	129	51.7
MALE	8 072	1 161	14.4	7 009	914	13.0	858	209	24.4
FEMALE	9 778	2 068	21.1	8 870	1 770	20.0	766	263	34.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 686	889	24.1	3 480	780	22.4	193	104	54.1
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 475	2 489	(X)	13 822	2 508	(X)	10 265	2 421	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	16 074	4 743	29.5	11 874	2 901	24.4	3 867	1 753	45.3
HOUSEHOLDER	5 510	1 473	26.7	4 233	954	22.5	1 170	495	42.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	643	69	10.8	589	51	8.7	50	18	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 400	2 735	42.7	4 411	1 636	37.1	1 861	1 046	56.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 728	1 015	58.7	1 059	584	55.1	643	413	64.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 164	535	12.8	3 230	311	9.6	836	212	25.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.92	3.22	(X)	2.81	3.04	(X)	3.30	3.54	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 728	4 486	(X)	16 871	4 419	(X)	11 511	4 594	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	103 568	5 342	5.2	92 908	4 170	4.5	7 319	705	9.6
HOUSEHOLDER	31 407	1 394	4.4	28 586	1 141	4.0	2 014	167	8.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 543	212	4.7	4 291	184	4.3	187	26	13.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	30 163	1 300	4.3	27 536	1 069	3.9	1 811	143	7.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 492	2 252	7.6	25 871	1 701	6.6	2 448	326	13.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 947	888	8.9	8 655	665	7.7	871	140	16.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	12 506	397	3.2	10 915	259	2.4	1 046	70	6.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.83	(X)	3.25	3.66	(X)	3.63	4.22	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	31 349	5 463	(X)	31 829	5 271	(X)	24 834	5 831	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	62 305	11 231	18.0	45 439	5 761	12.7	14 682	5 029	34.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 231	1 092	15.1	5 957	685	11.5	1 094	385	35.2
IN FAMILIES	51 100	8 537	16.7	36 692	3 994	10.9	12 499	4 162	33.3
HOUSEHOLDER	15 838	2 329	14.7	11 845	1 142	9.6	3 498	1 114	31.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 381	179	7.5	1 989	103	5.2	328	72	22.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 582	786	6.8	9 449	507	5.4	1 715	221	12.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 098	4 478	27.8	10 482	1 981	18.9	4 979	2 306	46.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 625	1 684	29.9	3 715	776	20.9	1 678	854	50.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 582	943	12.4	4 916	363	7.4	2 307	520	22.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.67	(X)	3.10	3.50	(X)	3.57	3.74	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	24 297	4 943	(X)	26 612	4 906	(X)	16 415	4 852	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	288	163	56.5	206	107	51.8	74	56	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 917	2 531	23.2	8 540	1 660	19.4	2 109	811	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 802	789	28.2	2 271	514	22.6	488	267	54.6
MALE	5 018	983	19.6	3 808	635	16.7	1 049	316	30.1
FEMALE	5 899	1 548	26.2	4 732	1 025	21.7	1 060	495	46.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 204	652	29.6	1 837	437	23.8	355	212	59.8
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	12 060	2 535	(X)	12 981	2 562	(X)	8 385	2 528	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	11 230	5 101	45.4	5 485	1 861	33.9	5 552	3 163	57.0
HOUSEHOLDER	3 607	1 465	40.6	1 951	584	29.9	1 597	860	53.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	368	49	13.2	274	26	9.4	90	23	25.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 947	2 996	60.6	2 086	1 054	50.5	2 787	1 901	68.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 563	1 097	70.2	606	395	65.2	942	691	73.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 676	640	23.9	1 448	223	15.4	1 168	402	34.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.11	3.48	(X)	2.81	3.18	(X)	3.48	3.68	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	12 567	4 522	(X)	14 868	4 427	(X)	9 632	4 584	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	39 870	3 436	8.6	31 207	2 133	6.8	6 947	999	14.4
HOUSEHOLDER	12 231	864	7.1	9 894	558	5.6	1 901	254	13.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 014	130	6.5	1 716	77	4.5	239	50	20.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 582	786	6.8	9 449	507	5.4	1 715	221	12.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 151	1 482	13.3	8 396	928	11.0	2 192	406	18.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 062	587	14.4	3 109	381	12.3	735	162	22.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 906	303	6.2	3 468	140	4.0	1 140	118	10.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.97	(X)	3.15	3.82	(X)	3.66	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	27 756	5 658	(X)	28 928	5 408	(X)	22 114	5 761	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	11 033	4 485	40.7	4 543	1 493	32.9	6 163	2 900	47.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 187	388	32.7	543	147	27.1	588	237	40.3
IN FAMILIES	9 016	3 669	40.7	3 529	1 161	32.9	5 220	2 433	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER	2 551	950	37.3	1 024	297	29.0	1 451	637	43.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	376	76	20.2	164	28	16.8	190	47	24.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 357	245	18.1	704	112	15.9	600	127	21.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 555	2 009	56.5	1 304	626	48.0	2 170	1 342	61.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 229	703	57.2	491	236	48.0	702	457	65.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 554	465	29.9	498	125	25.2	999	326	32.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.53	3.86	(X)	3.45	3.91	(X)	3.60	3.82	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	14 621	5 070	(X)	17 012	5 414	(X)	12 795	4 891	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	41	23	(B)	12	6	(B)	25	17	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 976	793	40.1	1 002	326	32.5	918	450	49.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	548	267	48.7	260	104	40.1	275	160	58.3
MALE	1 000	323	32.3	514	147	28.6	452	164	36.3
FEMALE	976	470	48.1	488	179	36.6	466	286	61.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	378	205	54.3	178	75	42.2	192	128	66.6
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	8 141	2 607	(X)	9 243	2 778	(X)	6 977	2 513	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 801	2 531	66.6	931	620	66.5	2 831	1 875	66.2
HOUSEHOLDER	1 074	676	62.9	283	173	61.1	781	494	63.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	90	17	18.7	32	6	(B)	58	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 933	1 518	78.5	451	369	81.7	1 463	1 131	77.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	646	532	82.5	164	142	87.0	478	386	80.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	794	338	42.6	197	78	39.6	587	250	42.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.54	3.75	(X)	3.29	3.58	(X)	3.63	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	8 326	4 642	(X)	9 183	4 811	(X)	8 055	4 583	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 215	1 138	21.8	2 598	541	20.8	2 389	557	23.3
HOUSEHOLDER	1 477	275	18.6	741	124	16.7	671	143	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	286	59	20.7	132	22	16.3	132	36	27.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 357	245	18.1	704	112	15.9	600	127	21.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 623	491	30.3	853	257	30.2	707	212	29.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	583	171	29.2	327	93	28.5	224	71	31.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	760	127	16.8	301	47	15.8	411	76	18.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.53	4.14	(X)	3.51	4.37	(X)	3.56	3.91	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	19 201	6 125	(X)	20 004	6 257	(X)	18 312	5 962	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	51 273	6 746	13.2	40 895	4 268	10.4	8 520	2 129	25.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 044	703	11.6	5 415	538	9.9	506	148	29.3
IN FAMILIES	42 084	4 868	11.6	33 163	2 833	8.5	7 279	1 729	23.8
HOUSEHOLDER	13 287	1 379	10.4	10 821	845	7.8	2 046	477	23.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 006	103	5.1	1 825	75	4.1	139	26	18.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 226	541	5.3	8 746	395	4.5	1 115	95	8.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 542	2 470	19.7	9 178	1 355	14.8	2 808	964	34.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 396	981	22.3	3 224	541	16.8	976	397	40.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 029	478	7.9	4 418	238	5.4	1 308	194	14.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.17	3.53	(X)	3.06	3.35	(X)	3.56	3.62	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 155	4 855	(X)	27 520	4 728	(X)	18 982	4 798	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	248	140	56.5	194	101	52.1	50	39	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 941	1 739	19.4	7 538	1 334	17.7	1 191	361	30.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 254	522	23.2	2 011	410	20.4	214	106	49.9
MALE	4 018	660	16.4	3 295	488	14.8	597	152	25.4
FEMALE	4 923	1 078	21.9	4 244	846	19.9	594	209	35.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 826	447	24.5	1 659	362	21.8	162	84	51.7
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 926	2 502	(X)	13 478	2 509	(X)	9 470	2 547	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 429	2 570	34.6	4 554	1 241	27.3	2 721	1 288	47.3
HOUSEHOLDER	2 533	789	31.2	1 668	411	24.7	816	366	44.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	278	32	11.5	242	20	8.1	32	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 014	1 478	49.1	1 635	685	41.9	1 324	770	58.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	917	565	61.6	443	253	57.1	464	306	65.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 882	302	16.1	1 251	145	11.6	580	152	26.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.93	3.26	(X)	2.73	3.02	(X)	3.33	3.52	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 366	4 419	(X)	15 833	4 266	(X)	11 141	4 585	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	34 655	2 298	6.6	28 609	1 592	5.6	4 558	442	9.7
HOUSEHOLDER	10 755	590	5.5	9 153	434	4.7	1 230	111	9.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 728	71	4.1	1 583	56	3.5	107	14	13.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 226	541	5.3	8 746	395	4.5	1 115	95	8.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 528	991	10.4	7 543	670	8.9	1 484	194	13.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 479	416	12.0	2 781	288	10.3	511	91	17.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 146	176	4.2	3 167	93	2.9	728	42	5.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.90	(X)	3.13	3.67	(X)	3.71	3.98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 931	5 440	(X)	29 650	5 165	(X)	24 188	5 502	(X)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	91 307	8 116	8.9	83 326	6 400	7.7	5 681	1 407	24.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 660	907	10.5	8 278	806	9.7	306	93	30.2
IN FAMILIES	81 525	6 303	7.7	74 314	4 834	6.5	5 090	1 209	23.7
HOUSEHOLDER	24 774	1 757	7.1	22 820	1 403	6.1	1 435	298	20.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 341	211	6.3	3 176	178	5.6	137	33	23.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 789	889	4.3	19 459	766	3.9	863	86	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 777	3 067	12.4	22 018	2 291	10.4	1 970	642	32.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 752	1 139	14.7	6 801	837	12.3	687	243	35.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 185	590	5.3	10 017	374	3.7	822	183	22.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.59	(X)	3.26	3.45	(X)	3.55	4.06	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	30 065	5 099	(X)	30 655	5 009	(X)	20 362	5 302	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	367	146	39.7	295	106	35.8	41	26	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 415	1 667	17.7	8 716	1 460	16.8	551	173	31.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 456	553	22.5	2 367	504	21.3	78	44	56.5
MALE	4 317	575	13.3	3 893	466	12.0	337	91	27.0
FEMALE	5 098	1 092	21.4	4 824	995	20.6	214	82	38.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 959	483	24.6	1 902	444	23.4	50	34	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 725	2 438	(X)	13 925	2 487	(X)	11 041	2 115	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 518	2 667	28.0	7 726	1 866	24.2	1 606	749	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER	3 226	811	25.1	2 695	597	22.2	470	199	42.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	384	40	10.4	361	31	8.7	24	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 802	1 531	40.3	2 974	1 082	36.4	750	417	55.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	966	553	57.3	692	381	55.0	256	160	62.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 490	326	13.1	2 057	187	9.1	385	133	34.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.95	3.29	(X)	2.87	3.12	(X)	3.41	3.76	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 347	4 608	(X)	17 213	4 530	(X)	11 560	4 805	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	72 007	3 636	5.0	66 588	2 967	4.5	3 484	460	13.2
HOUSEHOLDER	21 548	946	4.4	20 125	806	4.0	965	99	10.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 957	171	5.8	2 815	146	5.2	113	24	21.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 789	889	4.3	19 459	766	3.9	863	86	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 975	1 536	7.3	19 044	1 210	6.4	1 220	225	18.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 786	586	8.6	6 109	456	7.5	431	83	19.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 695	264	3.0	7 960	186	2.3	436	50	11.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.84	(X)	3.31	3.68	(X)	3.61	4.66	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 118	5 520	(X)	32 458	5 364	(X)	24 652	6 306	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES—CONTINUED									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	4 489	1 271	28.3	3 078	708	23.0	1 309	546	41.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	430	101	23.4	329	58	17.5	101	43	42.9
IN FAMILIES	3 966	1 085	27.4	2 695	596	22.1	1 183	480	40.6
HOUSEHOLDER	1 144	269	23.6	822	154	18.7	297	113	38.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	161	33	20.6	121	18	14.8	39	15	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	851	130	15.3	669	92	13.7	167	38	22.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 428	549	38.4	914	309	33.8	470	234	49.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	474	217	45.9	312	129	41.3	148	87	58.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	543	136	25.1	290	41	14.1	249	95	38.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.47	4.03	(X)	3.28	3.87	(X)	3.98	4.25	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 443	5 319	(X)	19 570	5 181	(X)	15 395	5 494	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	17	8	(B)	8	3	(B)	8	6	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	507	177	35.0	375	110	29.3	118	61	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	151	53	35.2	109	32	29.0	42	22	(B)
MALE	263	75	28.4	178	39	22.1	76	33	43.9
FEMALE	243	102	42.1	197	71	35.9	42	28	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	99	40	40.5	80	26	32.5	19	14	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 428	2 202	(X)	9 294	2 250	(X)	5 873	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	873	494	56.6	405	207	50.9	460	284	61.7
HOUSEHOLDER	248	127	51.2	130	55	42.4	117	70	60.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	19	3	(B)	13	-	(B)	6	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	417	274	65.7	198	131	66.0	213	141	66.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	104	66.5	76	50	65.4	77	53	69.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	208	94	45.0	77	21	26.8	130	72	55.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.52	3.89	(X)	3.12	(B)	(X)	3.94	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 873	4 846	(X)	10 625	(B)	(X)	9 114	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	3 093	591	19.1	2 290	389	17.0	723	196	27.1
HOUSEHOLDER	896	142	15.9	693	99	14.3	180	43	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	142	30	21.5	108	18	16.6	34	13	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	851	130	15.3	669	92	13.7	167	38	22.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 011	275	27.2	716	178	24.9	256	93	36.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	318	114	35.8	236	79	33.5	71	34	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	335	43	12.7	213	20	9.4	119	23	19.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.45	4.15	(X)	3.31	3.93	(X)	4.01	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 815	5 741	(X)	21 246	5 565	(X)	19 456	(B)	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	86 818	6 845	7.9	80 248	5 691	7.1	4 372	861	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 230	806	9.8	7 949	748	9.4	206	49	24.0
IN FAMILIES	77 558	5 218	6.7	71 619	4 238	5.9	3 907	729	18.7
HOUSEHOLDER	23 630	1 487	6.3	21 998	1 249	5.7	1 138	185	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 180	178	5.6	3 055	160	5.2	98	18	18.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 937	759	3.8	18 790	674	3.6	696	48	6.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 349	2 518	10.8	21 104	1 982	9.4	1 501	408	27.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 279	922	12.7	6 489	708	10.9	538	156	29.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	10 642	454	4.3	9 727	333	3.4	573	88	15.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.51	(X)	3.26	3.39	(X)	3.43	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	30 627	5 059	(X)	31 070	4 988	(X)	21 659	5 185	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	351	138	39.2	287	103	35.9	32	20	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 908	1 490	16.7	8 341	1 350	16.2	433	112	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 305	500	21.7	2 258	472	20.9	36	22	(B)
MALE	4 054	501	12.4	3 715	426	11.5	261	57	22.0
FEMALE	4 854	989	20.4	4 626	924	20.0	172	54	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 861	443	23.8	1 822	418	23.0	31	20	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 026	2 466	(X)	14 133	2 507	(X)	12 453	2 014	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 645	2 173	25.1	7 321	1 660	22.7	1 146	465	40.6
HOUSEHOLDER	2 978	684	23.0	2 565	542	21.1	354	129	36.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	366	37	10.2	348	31	9.1	18	6	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 386	1 257	37.1	2 776	951	34.2	537	276	51.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	810	450	55.5	616	331	53.7	179	107	59.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 282	233	10.2	1 979	167	8.4	256	61	23.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.90	3.18	(X)	2.85	3.06	(X)	3.24	3.61	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 887	4 564	(X)	17 546	4 534	(X)	12 367	4 621	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	68 914	3 045	4.4	64 299	2 578	4.0	2 761	264	9.6
HOUSEHOLDER	20 653	804	3.9	19 433	707	3.6	784	56	7.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 815	141	5.0	2 707	129	4.7	80	12	14.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 937	759	3.8	18 790	674	3.6	696	48	6.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 964	1 261	6.3	18 328	1 031	5.6	964	132	13.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 468	472	7.3	5 873	377	6.4	359	49	13.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 360	221	2.6	7 748	166	2.1	318	28	8.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.79	(X)	3.31	3.65	(X)	3.52	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 608	5 481	(X)	32 855	5 336	(X)	25 848	(B)	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	73 545	12 475	17.0	65 739	9 393	14.3	6 470	2 737	42.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 340	1 855	19.9	8 556	1 487	17.4	701	342	48.7
IN FAMILIES	65 916	10 010	15.2	58 861	7 299	12.4	5 835	2 409	41.3
HOUSEHOLDER	20 407	2 765	13.5	18 604	2 125	11.4	1 480	560	37.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 681	460	12.5	3 346	330	9.9	298	122	40.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 259	1 718	10.0	16 119	1 446	9.0	880	230	26.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 881	4 523	21.7	18 053	3 157	17.5	2 341	1 222	52.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 740	1 598	23.7	5 807	1 122	19.3	772	427	55.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 369	1 004	13.6	6 085	571	9.4	1 133	397	35.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.62	(X)	3.16	3.43	(X)	3.94	4.30	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	21 902	4 640	(X)	22 576	4 437	(X)	13 808	5 338	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	247	173	70.1	222	153	68.8	18	16	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 382	2 292	31.0	6 656	1 941	29.2	617	312	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 876	1 078	37.5	2 629	911	34.7	226	155	68.7
MALE	3 025	681	22.5	2 660	556	20.9	309	113	36.5
FEMALE	4 356	1 611	37.0	3 996	1 385	34.6	309	200	64.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 287	892	39.0	2 119	770	36.3	152	112	73.3
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 663	2 671	(X)	9 963	2 691	(X)	6 299	2 630	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 838	3 283	41.9	5 584	1 873	33.5	2 056	1 311	63.7
HOUSEHOLDER	2 570	977	38.0	1 974	632	32.0	538	317	59.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	476	108	22.6	370	64	17.2	102	42	41.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 309	1 778	53.7	2 238	985	44.0	969	733	75.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	883	597	67.6	568	329	57.8	292	253	86.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 958	528	27.0	1 371	256	18.6	549	260	47.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.05	3.36	(X)	2.83	2.96	(X)	3.82	4.13	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	12 235	4 500	(X)	13 252	4 401	(X)	8 533	4 701	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 078	6 727	11.6	53 278	5 426	10.2	3 778	1 098	29.1
HOUSEHOLDER	17 836	1 788	10.0	16 630	1 493	9.0	943	243	25.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 204	353	11.0	2 976	266	8.9	196	80	40.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 259	1 718	10.0	16 119	1 446	9.0	880	230	26.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 572	2 745	15.6	15 815	2 172	13.7	1 372	488	35.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 858	1 001	17.1	5 239	793	15.1	481	174	36.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 410	476	8.8	4 714	316	6.7	584	137	23.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.76	(X)	3.20	3.63	(X)	4.01	4.52	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	23 295	4 717	(X)	23 582	4 452	(X)	16 817	6 171	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	25 278	6 259	24.8	20 150	3 960	19.7	4 558	2 090	45.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 507	992	28.3	2 898	686	23.7	569	291	51.2
IN FAMILIES	22 887	5 245	22.9	18 256	3 223	17.7	4 102	1 828	44.6
HOUSEHOLDER	6 973	1 411	20.2	5 801	929	16.0	1 030	431	41.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 448	304	21.0	1 183	187	15.8	241	108	45.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 766	922	16.0	5 061	706	14.0	605	183	30.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 351	2 285	31.1	5 514	1 296	23.5	1 619	904	55.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 321	725	31.2	1 749	408	23.3	504	285	56.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 797	628	22.5	1 881	292	15.5	848	310	36.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.72	(X)	3.15	3.47	(X)	3.98	4.24	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	18 297	4 764	(X)	19 354	4 531	(X)	12 944	5 260	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	66	59	(B)	52	48	(B)	11	8	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 326	956	41.1	1 841	689	37.4	446	253	56.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 046	489	46.8	851	360	42.3	190	126	66.5
MALE	901	296	32.8	671	200	29.7	207	91	43.9
FEMALE	1 425	660	46.3	1 171	490	41.8	239	162	67.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	817	391	47.9	689	299	43.4	127	91	72.3
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	7 562	2 647	(X)	8 175	2 659	(X)	5 105	2 670	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 293	1 690	51.3	1 710	652	38.2	1 485	994	67.0
HOUSEHOLDER	1 009	460	45.5	596	209	35.1	386	239	61.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	239	75	31.5	152	39	25.5	84	35	42.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 358	885	65.2	630	317	50.3	679	547	80.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	346	250	72.1	152	82	54.2	181	159	88.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	925	346	37.3	483	126	26.0	419	209	49.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.68	(X)	2.87	3.12	(X)	3.85	4.17	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	10 486	4 666	(X)	12 015	4 478	(X)	8 224	4 875	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	19 594	3 555	18.1	16 547	2 571	15.5	2 617	834	31.9
HOUSEHOLDER	5 964	951	15.9	5 204	719	13.8	644	193	29.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 209	229	18.9	1 031	149	14.4	157	73	46.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 764	922	16.0	5 061	706	14.0	605	183	30.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 993	1 399	23.4	4 884	979	20.0	939	357	38.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 974	475	24.1	1 597	325	20.4	323	125	38.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 871	282	15.1	1 398	166	11.9	428	101	23.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.74	(X)	3.18	3.57	(X)	4.06	4.33	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	19 618	4 812	(X)	20 195	4 546	(X)	15 773	5 737	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	48 266	6 216	12.9	45 590	5 433	11.9	1 912	648	33.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 833	863	14.8	5 658	802	14.2	133	51	38.3
IN FAMILIES	43 029	4 765	11.1	40 605	4 076	10.0	1 733	581	33.5
HOUSEHOLDER	13 434	1 354	10.1	12 803	1 197	9.3	450	129	28.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 233	156	7.0	2 163	142	6.6	57	13	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 493	797	6.9	11 058	740	6.7	275	46	16.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 530	2 238	16.5	12 540	1 861	14.8	723	318	44.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 420	873	19.8	4 058	714	17.6	269	143	53.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 572	376	8.2	4 204	279	6.6	285	88	30.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.20	3.52	(X)	3.17	3.41	(X)	3.85	4.51	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 774	4 511	(X)	24 035	4 364	(X)	15 783	5 601	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	182	115	63.2	170	105	61.8	8	7	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 056	1 336	26.4	4 815	1 252	26.0	172	59	34.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 830	589	32.2	1 778	551	31.0	36	29	(B)
MALE	2 125	385	18.1	1 989	357	17.9	102	22	21.4
FEMALE	2 931	951	32.5	2 826	895	31.7	70	38	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 470	500	34.0	1 430	471	32.9	26	20	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 629	2 689	(X)	10 647	2 709	(X)	9 404	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 545	1 592	35.0	3 874	1 221	31.5	571	316	55.4
HOUSEHOLDER	1 561	517	33.1	1 378	423	30.7	152	79	51.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	237	32	13.6	219	25	11.4	18	7	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 951	892	45.7	1 608	668	41.5	290	187	64.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	536	347	64.8	416	246	59.1	111	94	84.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 033	183	17.7	888	130	14.6	130	51	39.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.91	3.08	(X)	2.81	2.89	(X)	3.76	4.02	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 365	4 352	(X)	13 788	4 363	(X)	9 320	4 174	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	38 484	3 173	8.2	36 731	2 856	7.8	1 162	265	22.8
HOUSEHOLDER	11 872	837	7.0	11 425	774	6.8	299	50	16.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 995	124	6.2	1 945	117	6.0	39	7	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 493	797	6.9	11 058	740	6.7	275	46	16.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 579	1 346	11.6	10 931	1 193	10.9	433	132	30.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 883	526	13.5	3 642	468	12.8	158	49	30.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 539	193	5.5	3 316	149	4.5	155	37	23.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.79	(X)	3.21	3.69	(X)	3.89	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 142	4 610	(X)	25 271	4 364	(X)	19 067	(B)	(X)

Table 10. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level in 1981

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1982)

Standard metropolitan statistical areas	Persons				Families			
	Below poverty level		Poverty rate		Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error
New York, N.Y.	1,712	118	15.8	1.0	382	29	13.6	0.9
New York	1,477	110	21.7	1.5	334	27	19.1	1.4
Outside central city	235	47	5.9	1.1	48	10	4.6	1.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	1,075	98	14.0	1.2	226	23	11.9	1.1
Los Angeles-Long Beach	531	70	15.5	1.9	100	15	12.2	1.7
Outside central cities	544	71	12.8	1.6	126	17	11.6	1.5
Chicago, Ill.	862	85	12.0	1.2	184	20	10.0	1.0
Chicago	565	71	20.1	2.3	122	17	17.7	2.2
Outside central city	297	52	6.8	1.2	62	12	5.3	1.0
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	700	78	14.1	1.5	153	19	11.7	1.3
Philadelphia	461	64	26.5	3.3	97	15	23.2	3.1
Outside central city	239	47	7.4	1.4	56	11	6.3	1.2
Detroit, Mich.	522	67	12.8	1.6	115	16	10.6	1.4
Detroit	344	56	30.6	4.2	78	13	27.9	4.0
Outside central city	178	40	6.0	1.3	37	9	4.6	1.1
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	332	56	10.4	1.7	56	11	7.0	1.3
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	249	42	8.2	1.4	48	9	5.9	1.1
Boston, Mass.	261	43	9.2	1.5	49	10	7.0	1.3
Pittsburgh, Pa.	153	38	6.7	1.6	32	8	5.2	1.3
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	180	41	8.4	1.8	34	9	5.8	1.4
Baltimore, Md.	265	48	12.2	2.2	58	11	9.9	1.9
Cleveland, Ohio	224	45	11.7	2.3	49	11	9.5	1.9
Houston, Texas	353	57	11.0	1.7	78	13	9.1	1.5
Newark, N.J.	183	41	10.5	2.3	40	9	8.8	2.0
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	109	31	5.3	1.5	20	7	3.7	1.2
Dallas, Texas	231	46	12.0	2.3	47	10	10.0	2.1
Seattle-Everett, Wash.	150	33	8.9	1.9	35	8	7.8	1.7
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	215	45	9.3	1.9	44	10	7.1	1.5
Milwaukee, Wis.	118	33	7.5	2.0	27	8	[illegible]	1.9
Atlanta, Ga.	202	43	11.8	2.4	35	9	7.5	1.8

Note: The data for standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and their central cities are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and do not include any subsequent additions or changes. The 20 SMSA's shown were selected on the basis of their population at the time of the 1970 census and may not be among the 20 largest on the basis of more recent population figures.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS												
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL	227 157	31 822	14.0	194 504	21 553	11.1	26 834	9 173	34.2	14 021	3 713	26.5
UNDER 15 YEARS	50 971	10 562	20.7	41 627	6 609	15.9	7 710	3 540	45.9	4 509	1 634	36.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	11 478	1 943	16.9	9 513	1 176	12.4	1 664	697	41.9	860	291	33.8
18 TO 21 YEARS	16 458	2 585	15.7	13 806	1 702	12.3	2 245	783	34.9	1 169	297	25.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	12 725	1 744	13.7	10 766	1 188	11.0	1 616	492	30.4	835	148	17.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	38 703	4 330	11.2	33 131	3 055	9.2	4 441	1 099	24.8	2 609	507	19.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 400	2 680	9.8	23 778	1 911	8.0	2 864	660	23.0	1 582	354	22.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 321	1 914	8.6	19 535	1 306	6.7	2 264	547	24.2	1 094	184	16.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 462	1 060	9.3	10 207	759	7.4	1 030	273	26.6	462	85	18.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 408	1 151	11.1	9 351	869	9.3	898	263	29.3	333	67	20.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 231	3 853	15.3	22 791	2 978	13.1	2 102	820	39.0	568	146	25.7
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	30.7	23.4	(X)	31.5	25.3	(X)	25.4	19.8	(X)	23.7	17.3	(X)
MALE												
TOTAL	110 010	13 360	12.1	94 626	9 100	9.6	12 505	3 744	29.9	6 869	1 682	24.5
UNDER 15 YEARS	26 052	5 348	20.5	21 341	3 354	15.7	3 891	1 791	46.0	2 312	847	36.6
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 826	927	15.9	4 861	578	11.9	828	325	39.2	462	161	34.9
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 087	1 084	13.4	6 801	706	10.4	1 054	325	30.8	588	135	23.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 280	713	11.4	5 371	526	9.8	748	161	21.5	417	57	13.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 090	1 648	8.6	16 515	1 226	7.4	2 009	329	16.4	1 229	169	13.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 404	1 011	7.5	11 788	763	6.5	1 280	200	15.6	752	136	18.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 761	752	7.0	9 484	557	5.9	1 005	168	16.8	509	62	12.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 392	385	7.1	4 855	287	5.9	449	85	19.0	206	28	13.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 806	411	8.6	4 329	315	7.3	398	87	21.9	140	27	19.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 311	1 080	10.5	9 281	787	8.5	844	272	32.3	254	60	23.6
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	29.6	19.5	(X)	30.4	21.5	(X)	23.9	15.7	(X)	22.5	14.9	(X)
FEMALE												
TOTAL	117 147	18 462	15.8	99 878	12 453	12.5	14 329	5 429	37.9	7 152	2 031	28.4
UNDER 15 YEARS	24 919	5 214	20.9	20 287	3 256	16.0	3 818	1 749	45.8	2 197	787	35.8
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 652	1 016	18.0	4 651	598	12.9	836	372	44.5	398	129	32.4
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 371	1 501	17.9	7 005	996	14.2	1 191	458	38.5	582	162	27.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 444	1 031	16.0	5 395	662	12.3	869	331	38.1	418	91	21.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 613	2 682	13.7	16 616	1 829	11.0	2 432	770	31.7	1 379	338	24.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 996	1 668	11.9	11 990	1 148	9.6	1 584	459	29.0	830	219	26.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 561	1 162	10.1	10 051	749	7.4	1 260	378	30.0	584	123	21.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 070	676	11.1	5 352	472	8.8	581	188	32.4	256	56	22.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 602	740	13.2	5 021	554	11.0	500	176	35.2	193	39	20.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 921	2 773	18.6	13 510	2 191	16.2	1 258	547	43.5	315	86	27.4
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	31.7	26.8	(X)	32.6	28.9	(X)	26.9	23.2	(X)	24.9	20.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8	3 305	792	24.0
15 TO 17 YEARS	16	9	(B)	14	8	(B)	2	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 022	293	28.7	846	203	24.0	151	85	56.0	111	50	44.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 584	539	20.9	2 170	339	15.6	368	180	48.9	207	56	27.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 449	2 072	14.3	12 205	1 393	11.4	1 846	609	33.0	1 060	261	24.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	1 423	10.9	11 359	985	8.7	1 399	394	28.2	792	206	26.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	917	8.6	9 363	605	6.5	1 089	282	25.9	543	100	18.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 197	376	7.2	4 698	256	5.4	415	107	25.6	216	32	14.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 555	372	8.2	4 104	271	6.6	379	89	23.6	150	31	20.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	851	9.0	8 511	611	7.2	763	227	29.7	224	56	25.0
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	38.6	(X)	45.0	39.0	(X)	41.0	37.8	(X)	38.4	36.4	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	49 630	3 394	6.8	45 028	2 719	6.0	3 458	537	15.5	2 489	380	15.3
15 TO 17 YEARS	84	19	22.5	80	19	23.2	2	-	(B)	13	4	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 517	218	14.4	1 425	198	13.9	71	11	(B)	131	30	22.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 837	235	8.3	2 521	181	7.2	243	44	18.0	196	27	14.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 743	907	7.1	11 390	745	6.5	984	121	12.3	859	129	15.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 297	662	6.4	9 233	540	5.8	743	86	11.6	561	96	17.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 500	422	5.0	7 707	304	3.9	603	95	15.8	391	45	11.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 295	246	5.7	3 953	199	5.0	265	38	14.2	140	20	14.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 601	226	6.3	3 348	179	5.3	210	46	21.8	97	9	9.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 756	458	8.0	5 370	355	6.6	336	96	28.5	101	20	20.2
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	42.4	39.8	(X)	42.7	39.0	(X)	40.8	45.6	(X)	35.8	35.0	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	61 756	12 068	19.5	50 553	7 429	14.7	9 291	4 170	44.9	5 291	1 874	35.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 530	2 290	21.7	8 484	1 361	16.0	1 700	842	49.6	951	333	35.0
3 TO 5 YEARS	9 588	2 131	22.2	7 840	1 374	17.5	1 437	682	47.5	879	332	37.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	26 933	5 231	19.4	22 068	3 276	14.8	4 006	1 743	43.5	2 379	845	35.5
14 AND 15 YEARS	7 113	1 294	18.2	5 878	786	13.4	1 034	456	44.1	512	190	37.1
16 AND 17 YEARS	7 591	1 122	14.8	6 283	633	10.1	1 114	447	40.1	570	175	30.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	44 782	8 365	18.7	36 792	5 140	14.0	6 626	2 888	43.6	3 763	1 318	35.0

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	26 136	2 537	9.7	21 017	1 308	6.2	4 262	1 100	25.8	1 836	303	16.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	12 117	1 288	10.6	9 926	628	6.3	1 882	801	31.9	799	157	19.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 599	377	8.2	3 671	180	4.9	766	180	23.5	309	31	10.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 649	392	8.4	3 617	196	5.4	843	164	19.5	380	54	14.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 149	152	13.3	864	87	10.1	255	58	22.9	100	19	19.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	915	101	11.1	719	61	8.4	169	39	23.2	63	13	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	388	54	14.0	258	34	13.2	98	17	17.0	40	9	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	390	48	12.3	324	38	11.8	41	9	(B)	38	6	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 931	124	6.4	1 640	83	5.1	208	31	15.0	108	11	10.4
MEDIAN AGE . . . . YEARS	22.6	21.9	(X)	22.5	22.4	(X)	23.0	21.7	(X)	23.2	21.8	(X)
UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	903	482	53.4	723	365	50.5	133	98	73.1	94	51	54.2
UNDER 15 YEARS	395	237	60.0	323	180	55.8	55	48	(B)	38	23	(B)
15 TO 17 YEARS	44	26	(B)	34	20	(B)	10	5	(B)	3	3	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	95	49	51.1	78	41	52.2	12	8	(B)	11	7	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	72	50	(B)	55	38	(B)	13	11	(B)	6	5	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	177	79	44.9	150	58	38.5	17	15	(B)	23	6	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	69	26	(B)	48	17	(B)	15	7	(B)	9	5	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	31	10	(B)	26	10	(B)	4	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	7	3	(B)	2	-	(B)	5	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . YEARS	18.5	15.5	(X)	18.3	15.4	(X)	18.3	15.5	(X)	20.3	(B)	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	27 714	6 490	23.4	23 913	5 061	21.2	3 277	1 296	39.6	1 005	313	31.1
15 TO 17 YEARS	155	147	94.9	137	129	94.2	13	13	(B)	22	20	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 707	737	43.2	1 531	632	41.3	129	78	60.1	117	53	45.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 633	543	20.6	2 349	450	19.1	226	77	34.0	117	28	23.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 686	879	13.2	5 769	664	11.5	751	190	25.3	287	57	19.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 802	415	14.8	2 274	283	12.4	452	114	25.1	120	29	24.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 166	463	21.4	1 720	326	18.9	400	131	32.8	95	25	26.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 576	383	24.3	1 294	268	20.7	251	113	44.8	63	22	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 855	502	27.0	1 572	381	24.2	263	116	44.0	49	21	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 134	2 421	29.8	7 267	1 929	26.5	792	466	58.8	135	58	43.2
MEDIAN AGE . . . . YEARS	44.6	55.8	(X)	44.5	55.9	(X)	46.7	57.0	(X)	33.6	34.7	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6	582	145	24.9
15 TO 17 YEARS	67	64	(B)	56	53	(B)	8	8	(B)	15	14	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	819	311	37.9	739	264	35.7	58	37	(B)	73	29	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 485	281	18.9	1 313	237	18.1	135	38	27.9	83	20	24.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 121	530	12.9	3 516	382	10.9	495	127	25.7	181	26	14.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 816	211	11.6	1 465	133	9.1	308	69	22.4	86	18	20.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 153	190	16.5	900	135	15.0	221	51	23.0	51	7	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	634	139	22.0	492	95	19.3	132	44	33.6	28	8	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	580	119	20.5	470	80	17.0	102	38	36.9	17	5	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 684	395	23.4	1 410	278	19.7	235	108	45.8	48	17	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . YEARS	34.2	33.8	(X)	33.7	32.2	(X)	39.9	42.3	(X)	31.6	28.6	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1	423	168	39.7
15 TO 17 YEARS	88	83	94.6	81	77	94.1	5	5	(B)	7	6	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	887	426	48.0	793	368	46.5	71	41	(B)	44	24	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 148	262	22.8	1 036	212	20.5	91	39	43.0	34	8	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 564	350	13.6	2 252	282	12.5	257	63	24.5	106	31	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	986	205	20.8	809	149	18.5	144	45	31.0	33	11	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 013	273	27.0	819	190	23.2	178	80	44.9	44	18	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	942	244	25.9	802	173	21.6	119	68	57.2	36	14	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 275	383	30.0	1 102	301	27.3	161	78	48.6	32	15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	2 026	31.4	5 857	1 651	28.2	557	358	64.3	87	42	47.9
MEDIAN AGE . . . . YEARS	60.2	63.7	(X)	60.8	64.2	(X)	56.9	63.0	(X)	41.0	47.4	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9	750	399	53.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	6	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	260	187	71.9	149	104	[illegible]	102	80	78.7	38	29	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	515	322	62.5	314	166	52.9	189	147	77.8	47	36	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 440	1 178	48.3	1 574	677	43.0	817	483	59.1	241	142	58.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 277	732	32.2	1 621	412	25.4	606	306	50.5	185	99	53.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 616	404	25.0	1 161	213	18.3	427	183	42.9	112	51	45.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	576	135	23.4	427	69	16.2	139	64	46.0	45	15	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	484	93	19.2	366	48	13.1	108	41	38.1	34	11	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 228	196	16.0	1 005	121	12.0	216	73	33.9	46	16	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . YEARS	41.5	34.4	(X)	42.8	34.3	(X)	38.2	34.6	(X)	37.6	34.5	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.												
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	12 059	6 305	52.3	7 299	3 120	42.8	4 507	3 051	67.7	1 351	909	67.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 627	1 133	69.6	819	518	63.3	788	597	75.8	205	153	74.6
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 784	1 115	62.5	1 048	586	55.9	702	508	72.4	219	163	74.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 507	2 810	51.0	3 382	1 426	42.2	1 994	1 317	66.1	631	417	66.1
14 AND 15 YEARS	1 520	679	44.6	978	336	34.4	503	326	64.9	134	87	65.1
16 AND 17 YEARS	1 620	568	35.1	1 072	254	23.7	520	303	58.2	161	88	54.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 216	4 409	47.8	5 766	2 196	38.1	3 240	2 113	65.2	1 003	646	64.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	7 125	1 495	21.0	4 876	666	13.7	2 102	794	37.8	522	157	30.2
18 TO 21 YEARS	2 628	730	27.8	1 665	286	17.2	909	429	47.2	207	83	40.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 153	220	19.1	751	105	14.0	373	111	29.9	60	14	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 357	245	18.1	932	108	11.5	391	129	32.9	120	27	22.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	480	109	22.7	333	55	16.6	138	50	36.5	49	13	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	479	67	14.0	363	33	9.2	110	32	29.0	25	7	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	200	33	16.6	140	18	12.6	56	16	(B)	17	6	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	172	27	15.8	146	20	14.0	24	7	(B)	9	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	655	63	9.6	546	40	7.4	101	20	20.0	35	5	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	24.4	22.2	(X)	25.2	23.3	(X)	23.1	21.7	(X)	24.7	21.8	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6	2 556	393	15.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	9	4	(B)	9	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	762	106	13.9	697	98	14.1	50	5	(B)	73	21	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 069	217	10.5	1 856	173	9.3	180	33	18.5	160	20	12.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 009	894	7.4	10 631	716	6.7	1 029	126	12.3	819	120	14.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 806	691	6.4	9 738	573	5.9	793	88	11.1	606	107	17.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 094	513	5.6	8 202	392	4.8	662	99	14.9	431	49	11.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 621	241	5.2	4 271	187	4.4	276	42	15.4	171	17	9.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 071	279	6.9	3 739	224	6.0	271	48	17.8	115	19	16.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 175	654	8.0	7 506	490	6.5	548	154	28.0	178	40	22.5
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	45.2	43.4	(X)	45.5	42.6	(X)	43.1	49.6	(X)	38.7	38.4	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	49 697	5 764	11.6	43 255	4 309	10.0	4 784	1 119	23.4	3 941	966	24.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 902	1 157	13.0	7 665	843	11.0	912	245	26.9	746	179	24.1
3 TO 5 YEARS	7 804	1 017	13.0	6 792	787	11.6	735	174	23.7	660	169	25.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	21 427	2 421	11.3	18 686	1 850	9.9	2 012	426	21.2	1 748	428	24.5
14 AND 15 YEARS	5 593	615	11.0	4 900	450	9.2	531	130	24.5	378	103	27.2
16 AND 17 YEARS	5 971	554	9.3	5 212	379	7.3	594	144	24.2	408	86	21.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	35 566	3 957	11.1	31 026	2 944	9.5	3 386	774	22.9	2 759	672	24.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	19 011	1 042	5.5	16 142	642	4.0	2 159	306	14.2	1 315	145	11.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	9 489	558	5.9	8 260	342	4.1	973	171	17.6	591	74	12.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 445	157	4.6	2 919	75	2.6	393	69	17.5	248	17	6.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 291	147	4.5	2 685	88	3.3	452	36	7.9	260	27	10.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	669	43	6.5	530	32	6.0	117	8	6.9	51	6	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	436	34	7.9	357	27	7.6	59	7	(B)	38	7	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	188	21	11.2	118	16	13.8	42	1	(B)	24	3	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	217	21	9.5	178	18	10.0	17	2	(B)	29	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 276	61	4.8	1 094	43	3.9	107	11	10.4	73	6	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	22.0	21.7	(X)	21.9	21.8	(X)	22.8	21.6	(X)	22.8	21.9	(X)

---

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[2] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

Table 12. Children Under 3 Years Old per 1,000 Women—Poverty Status in 1981 of Women 15 to 44 Years Old and Children Under 3 Years Old, by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Poverty Area Residence, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

POVERTY STATUS, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]	
		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
TOTAL	54 075	10 670	197.31	45 658	8 592	188.18	6 911	1 727	249.88
METROPOLITAN AREAS	37 406	7 113	190.16	30 907	5 553	179.66	5 334	1 291	241.99
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 759	900	239.32	1 797	432	240.61	1 863	436	234.24
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	33 647	6 213	184.66	29 109	5 120	175.90	3 471	854	246.15
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 182	3 036	199.99	10 820	2 005	185.33	3 822	901	235.71
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 678	654	244.35	1 070	282	263.54	1 531	348	227.36
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 504	2 382	190.49	9 750	1 723	176.75	2 291	553	241.30
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 224	4 077	183.44	20 087	3 547	176.61	1 512	390	257.85
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 081	245	226.84	728	151	206.92	332	88	266.01
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	21 143	3 832	181.22	19 359	3 397	175.47	1 180	302	255.56
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	16 669	3 557	213.36	14 751	3 039	206.02	1 577	436	276.56
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 525	1 208	218.64	4 312	891	206.58	1 084	285	262.97
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 144	2 349	210.75	10 439	2 148	205.79	493	151	306.49
ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	46 178	8 261	178.90	40 425	7 142	176.66	4 521	858	189.78
METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 342	5 580	172.52	27 768	4 701	169.30	3 597	669	186.06
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 286	417	182.56	1 263	236	186.60	952	158	165.70
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	30 056	5 162	171.76	26 505	4 465	168.47	2 644	511	193.39
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 197	2 122	174.01	9 327	1 585	169.90	2 438	434	177.83
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 513	292	193.09	710	148	208.69	748	125	166.95
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 683	1 830	171.30	8 617	1 436	166.70	1 690	309	182.65
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	20 146	3 457	171.62	18 442	3 116	168.99	1 159	236	203.36
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	773	125	161.94	553	88	158.25	204	33	161.13
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	19 372	3 332	172.01	17 888	3 029	169.32	954	203	212.41
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	13 836	2 681	193.80	12 657	2 441	192.82	924	189	204.07
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 222	807	191.21	3 545	676	190.64	594	118	199.16
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 614	1 874	194.93	9 111	1 765	193.67	330	70	212.88
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	7 897	2 409	304.98	5 233	1 450	277.12	2 391	869	363.59
METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 064	1 533	302.78	3 138	852	271.35	1 738	622	357.75
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 473	482	327.45	534	197	368.34	911	279	305.87
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 592	1 051	292.66	2 604	655	251.45	827	343	414.91
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 985	914	306.16	1 493	421	281.69	1 384	467	337.64
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 165	362	310.95	360	134	371.85	784	223	285.00
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 821	552	303.10	1 134	287	253.10	601	244	406.29
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 079	619	297.91	1 645	431	261.96	353	154	436.57
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	308	120	389.91	175	63	361.12	127	55	434.32
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 771	499	281.93	1 471	368	250.18	226	99	437.84
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 833	875	308.91	2 095	599	285.76	653	248	379.14
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 303	401	307.48	767	215	280.26	491	167	340.20
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 530	475	310.13	1 328	384	288.94	162	81	496.78

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 3 YEARS OLD.

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	176 186	11 478	16 458	51 428	27 400	22 321	11 462	10 408	25 231
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1 092	27	49	156	98	124	86	99	452
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	4 807	37	69	399	471	667	446	519	2 199
6 AND 7 YEARS	6 818	447	180	715	724	925	601	674	2 554
8 YEARS	12 197	1 961	332	902	967	1 308	866	1 126	4 736
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 210	8 783	3 934	5 085	3 281	3 376	1 917	1 666	4 168
4 YEARS	65 266	211	7 808	21 714	11 205	9 239	4 503	4 043	6 544
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	53 796	12	4 088	22 457	10 654	6 682	3 043	2 281	4 578
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.6	1.9	72.3	85.9	79.8	71.3	65.8	60.8	44.1
MALE									
TOTAL	83 958	5 826	8 087	25 370	13 404	10 761	5 392	4 806	10 311
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	538	16	33	87	52	59	37	52	203
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 450	19	37	198	263	375	228	272	1 058
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 238	274	83	352	377	484	294	326	1 048
8 YEARS	5 801	1 093	189	425	525	698	445	502	1 924
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 159	4 326	2 117	2 410	1 456	1 535	913	777	1 624
4 YEARS	28 402	89	3 722	10 221	4 821	3 790	1 757	1 666	2 336
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	28 370	8	1 906	11 677	5 911	3 821	1 717	1 212	2 118
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.8	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.3	10.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.6	1.7	69.6	86.3	80.1	70.7	64.4	59.9	43.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	92 228	5 652	8 371	26 058	13 996	11 561	6 070	5 602	14 921
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	554	10	16	69	46	65	49	48	249
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 357	18	32	201	208	292	218	247	1 141
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 579	173	97	362	347	441	306	348	1 505
8 YEARS	6 397	867	142	476	442	610	422	624	2 813
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 051	4 457	1 816	2 675	1 825	1 842	1 004	889	2 543
4 YEARS	36 865	121	4 085	11 494	6 385	5 449	2 745	2 377	4 209
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	25 426	4	2 182	10 780	4 743	2 862	1 326	1 070	2 460
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	10.0	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.5	2.2	74.9	85.5	79.5	71.9	67.1	61.5	44.7
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	21 260	1 943	2 585	6 074	2 680	1 914	1 060	1 151	3 853
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	428	11	14	54	42	45	30	39	193
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 652	16	26	142	162	232	155	160	759
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 839	186	71	245	244	202	128	144	620
8 YEARS	2 478	460	120	303	216	211	148	158	862
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 864	1 231	1 011	1 413	639	492	235	211	632
4 YEARS	6 047	37	961	2 465	940	514	257	332	542
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 953	3	382	1 453	436	220	107	108	245
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.1	9.5	12.1	12.4	12.0	10.5	9.9	10.0	8.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.3	2.0	52.0	64.5	51.3	38.3	34.4	38.2	20.4
MALE									
TOTAL	8 012	927	1 084	2 361	1 011	752	385	411	1 080
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	198	5	14	31	21	22	9	18	78
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	674	6	8	52	80	112	59	71	286
6 AND 7 YEARS	666	99	21	104	100	87	44	47	163
8 YEARS	892	233	61	109	92	81	62	48	207
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 183	565	478	471	198	157	77	68	169
4 YEARS	2 113	17	360	915	322	201	76	110	112
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 285	3	142	679	199	93	58	48	65
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.0	9.5	11.8	12.5	12.0	10.3	9.8	9.8	8.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.4	2.1	46.3	67.5	51.5	39.1	34.7	38.4	16.4
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13 248	1 016	1 501	3 713	1 668	1 162	676	740	2 773
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	230	6	-	23	21	23	21	20	115
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	978	10	18	89	82	121	96	89	473
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 173	86	50	142	144	114	84	96	457
8 YEARS	1 585	228	58	194	125	130	86	110	655
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 681	666	533	942	441	335	157	143	463
4 YEARS	3 934	20	601	1 550	618	312	182	222	429
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 668	-	241	774	237	127	49	60	180
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.1	9.6	12.2	12.3	12.0	10.6	10.0	10.1	8.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.3	2.0	56.1	62.6	51.2	37.8	34.2	38.1	22.0

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	12.1	16.9	15.7	11.8	9.8	8.6	9.3	11.1	15.3
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	39.2	(B)	(B)	34.5	43.4	36.3	34.8	38.8	42.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	34.4	(B)	(B)	35.5	34.4	34.8	34.8	30.8	34.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	27.0	41.6	39.5	34.3	33.7	21.8	21.4	21.3	24.3
8 YEARS	20.3	23.5	36.1	33.6	22.4	16.1	17.0	14.0	18.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18.2	14.0	25.7	27.8	19.5	14.6	12.2	12.7	15.2
4 YEARS	9.3	17.5	12.3	11.4	8.4	5.6	5.7	8.2	8.3
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.5	(B)	9.3	6.5	4.1	3.3	3.5	4.7	5.4
MALE									
TOTAL	9.5	15.9	13.4	9.3	7.5	7.0	7.1	8.6	10.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	36.9	(B)	(B)	35.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.4
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	27.5	(B)	(B)	26.3	30.3	29.7	25.9	26.1	27.1
6 AND 7 YEARS	20.6	36.3	25.7	29.5	26.5	18.1	15.0	14.6	15.5
8 YEARS	15.4	21.3	32.3	25.6	17.5	11.6	13.9	9.6	10.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.4	13.1	22.6	19.6	13.6	10.2	8.5	8.7	10.4
4 YEARS	7.4	18.8	9.7	9.0	6.7	5.3	4.3	6.6	4.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.5	(B)	7.4	5.8	3.4	2.4	3.4	3.9	3.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	14.4	18.0	17.9	14.2	11.9	10.1	11.1	13.2	18.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	41.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	46.2
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	41.5	(B)	(B)	44.5	39.5	41.3	44.1	35.9	41.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	32.8	50.0	51.2	39.1	41.5	25.9	27.5	27.6	30.4
8 YEARS	24.8	26.2	41.0	40.7	28.2	21.3	20.3	17.6	23.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21.6	14.9	29.3	35.2	24.2	18.2	15.7	16.1	18.2
4 YEARS	10.7	16.5	14.7	13.5	9.7	5.7	6.6	9.3	10.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	6.6	(B)	11.0	7.2	5.0	4.4	3.7	5.6	7.3
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	152 877	9 513	13 806	43 897	23 778	19 535	10 207	9 351	22 791
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	781	20	39	134	74	86	56	70	304
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	3 468	30	54	352	387	482	293	338	1 532
6 AND 7 YEARS	5 355	316	151	581	558	686	426	529	2 109
8 YEARS	10 646	1 564	280	741	806	1 088	748	1 023	4 397
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26 601	7 397	3 077	4 015	552	2 681	1 631	1 442	3 806
4 YEARS	57 893	175	6 668	18 551	4 814	8 433	4 183	3 807	6 263
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	48 133	11	3 537	19 525	9 587	6 078	2 871	2 143	4 380
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.5	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.3	11.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.4	2.0	73.9	86.7	81.6	74.3	69.1	63.6	46.7
MALE									
TOTAL	73 285	4 861	6 801	21 886	11 788	9 484	4 855	4 329	9 281
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	384	15	23	81	42	40	25	33	125
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 755	15	32	175	216	263	150	171	734
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 614	196	70	289	294	379	220	276	891
8 YEARS	5 111	889	159	359	458	601	395	455	1 796
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 666	3 665	1 650	1 959	1 161	1 263	799	684	1 484
4 YEARS	25 127	73	3 193	8 806	4 199	3 436	1 632	1 574	2 214
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	25 628	8	1 679	10 218	5 418	3 503	1 634	1 136	2 036
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	9.8	12.5	12.9	12.9	12.6	12.5	12.3	10.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.3	1.7	71.6	86.9	81.6	73.2	67.3	62.6	45.8
FEMALE									
TOTAL	79 591	4 651	7 005	22 011	11 990	10 051	5 352	5 021	13 510
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	397	5	15	53	32	46	31	36	179
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 713	16	22	177	171	220	143	167	798
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 741	120	81	292	264	307	206	253	1 218
8 YEARS	5 535	675	121	382	348	487	353	568	2 601
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 934	3 733	1 427	2 056	1 391	1 418	831	757	2 322
4 YEARS	32 766	101	3 475	9 746	5 614	4 998	2 550	2 233	4 048
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	22 505	2	1 863	9 307	4 169	2 575	1 237	1 007	2 344
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	10.0	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	11.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.4	2.2	76.2	86.6	81.6	75.3	70.8	64.5	47.3

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	14 944	1 176	1 702	4 243	1 911	1 306	759	869	2 978
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	279	7	10	39	30	28	20	27	119
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 036	11	20	121	131	146	86	82	439
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 255	100	54	181	164	121	77	95	463
8 YEARS	1 881	286	92	226	163	142	104	129	739
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 729	739	598	876	389	307	148	160	512
4 YEARS	4 458	31	641	1 711	682	388	229	284	492
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 306	3	287	1 088	351	175	95	93	214
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.3	9.6	12.1	12.4	12.1	10.9	10.7	10.8	8.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.3	2.8	54.5	66.0	54.1	43.1	42.7	43.4	23.7
MALE									
TOTAL	5 746	578	706	1 752	763	557	287	315	787
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	129	5	9	26	16	11	7	11	45
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	412	3	5	47	65	63	31	39	160
6 AND 7 YEARS	472	51	17	82	68	66	31	38	120
8 YEARS	681	144	44	87	78	67	49	38	173
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 423	358	281	300	126	116	53	55	133
4 YEARS	1 584	14	240	669	244	161	64	95	98
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 044	3	110	540	167	73	53	39	58
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.4	9.6	12.0	12.5	12.1	10.6	10.5	10.4	8.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	2.8	49.6	69.0	53.8	42.0	40.8	42.5	19.8
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 198	598	996	2 491	1 148	749	472	554	2 191
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	150	2	-	13	14	17	14	16	74
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	623	8	15	74	66	82	55	43	279
6 AND 7 YEARS	783	48	38	99	96	55	46	57	343
8 YEARS	1 200	142	47	139	85	74	55	91	566
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 306	380	318	576	263	191	95	104	378
4 YEARS	2 874	17	401	1 042	439	227	164	189	395
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 263	-	177	548	184	102	42	54	156
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.3	9.6	12.2	12.3	12.1	11.1	10.7	11.1	8.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.0	2.8	58.0	63.8	54.3	43.9	43.8	43.9	25.1
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	9.8	12.4	12.3	9.7	8.0	6.7	7.4	9.3	13.1
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	35.7	(B)	(B)	29.0	(B)	32.6	(B)	(B)	39.2
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	29.9	(B)	(B)	34.4	33.8	30.2	29.4	24.3	28.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	23.4	31.5	36.1	31.2	29.5	17.6	18.1	17.9	21.9
8 YEARS	17.7	18.3	32.8	30.5	20.3	13.0	13.9	12.6	16.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.0	10.0	19.4	21.8	15.3	11.5	9.1	11.1	13.4
4 YEARS	7.7	17.6	9.6	9.2	7.0	4.6	5.5	7.5	7.9
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.8	(B)	8.1	5.6	3.7	2.9	3.3	4.3	4.9
MALE									
TOTAL	7.8	11.9	10.4	8.0	6.5	5.9	5.9	7.3	8.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	33.7	(B)	(B)	32.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.8
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	23.5	(B)	(B)	26.7	29.9	24.1	20.6	22.7	21.8
6 AND 7 YEARS	18.0	26.1	(B)	28.4	23.1	17.3	14.0	13.6	13.4
8 YEARS	13.3	16.2	27.9	24.4	17.0	11.2	12.4	8.5	9.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11.2	9.8	17.0	15.3	10.9	9.2	6.6	8.1	9.0
4 YEARS	6.3	(B)	7.5	7.6	5.8	4.7	3.9	6.0	4.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.1	(B)	6.6	5.3	3.1	2.1	3.3	3.4	2.9
FEMALE									
TOTAL	11.6	12.9	14.2	11.3	9.6	7.4	8.8	11.0	16.2
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.6
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	36.4	(B)	(B)	42.0	38.6	37.5	38.6	25.8	34.9
6 AND 7 YEARS	28.6	40.2	46.5	33.9	36.5	17.9	22.5	22.6	28.1
8 YEARS	21.7	21.1	39.1	36.3	24.5	15.3	15.5	16.0	21.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16.5	10.2	22.2	28.0	18.9	13.5	11.4	13.8	16.3
4 YEARS	8.8	16.7	11.6	10.7	7.8	4.5	6.4	8.5	9.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.6	(B)	9.5	5.9	4.4	4.0	3.4	5.4	6.6

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	19 124	1 664	2 245	6 057	2 864	2 264	1 030	898	2 102
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	187	3	10	8	17	18	10	21	100
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 167	7	3	31	71	151	132	162	609
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 279	120	19	113	147	206	156	131	385
8 YEARS	1 325	331	46	131	135	189	101	93	299
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 974	1 173	763	963	670	629	261	193	322
4 YEARS	6 176	28	978	2 678	1 164	655	248	195	230
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4 017	2	426	2 134	659	415	121	103	157
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.7	12.3	12.7	12.3	11.7	10.3	9.7	7.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	53.3	1.8	62.5	79.4	63.6	47.3	35.9	33.2	18.4
MALE									
TOTAL	8 614	828	1 054	2 757	1 280	1 005	449	398	844
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	111	1	9	3	10	13	6	12	57
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	614	4	1	18	44	96	71	93	286
6 AND 7 YEARS	546	75	8	55	76	88	68	46	131
8 YEARS	595	173	27	57	60	85	43	43	107
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 189	560	409	407	270	245	105	78	119
4 YEARS	2 734	14	442	1 197	527	286	102	75	93
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 824	-	158	1 020	294	191	53	51	55
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.7	12.2	12.7	12.3	11.7	10.1	9.3	7.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	52.9	1.7	56.9	80.4	64.1	47.5	34.6	31.7	17.5
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 511	836	1 191	3 301	1 584	1 260	581	500	1 258
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	76	2	1	6	7	5	3	9	43
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	552	3	2	13	28	55	61	69	323
6 AND 7 YEARS	732	45	11	57	72	118	88	86	255
8 YEARS	730	158	19	74	75	104	59	50	192
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 785	613	354	556	401	384	156	115	207
4 YEARS	3 442	14	537	1 481	637	370	146	120	137
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 194	2	268	1 114	365	224	68	52	102
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.8	12.4	12.6	12.3	11.8	10.6	9.9	8.0
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	53.6	1.8	67.5	78.6	63.3	47.1	36.8	34.4	19.0
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 633	697	783	1 591	660	547	273	263	820
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	100	-	5	6	11	8	5	4	61
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	568	4	3	10	29	74	66	74	307
6 AND 7 YEARS	534	81	10	52	69	75	46	47	153
8 YEARS	539	159	24	64	42	63	39	29	118
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 966	446	379	498	230	175	83	51	105
4 YEARS	1 404	6	282	655	225	119	23	46	48
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	522	-	81	306	53	32	11	12	27
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.7	9.5	11.8	12.3	11.3	10.0	8.5	8.2	6.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	34.2	0.9	46.3	60.4	42.1	27.6	12.6	22.0	9.2
MALE									
TOTAL	1 953	325	325	490	200	168	85	87	272
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	54	-	5	2	6	8	2	1	30
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	240	3	1	1	13	42	26	32	121
6 AND 7 YEARS	174	48	3	18	26	20	10	9	41
8 YEARS	189	81	14	18	11	12	12	10	32
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	687	190	177	152	64	39	24	13	27
4 YEARS	441	3	102	197	66	37	7	15	14
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	168	-	24	101	16	9	4	8	6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.4	9.3	11.5	12.3	11.4	9.1	8.4	8.1	5.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	31.2	0.9	38.6	61.0	40.9	27.5	13.0	25.7	7.5
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 681	372	458	1 101	459	378	188	176	547
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	46	-	-	4	5	-	3	3	31
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	328	1	1	10	16	32	40	42	186
6 AND 7 YEARS	360	34	7	34	44	55	36	38	112
8 YEARS	350	78	11	46	32	51	27	19	86
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 280	256	202	345	167	136	59	39	77
4 YEARS	963	3	180	458	159	82	16	31	34
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	354	-	57	204	37	23	7	4	21
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.8	9.7	12.0	12.2	11.3	10.2	8.6	8.3	7.0
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	35.8	0.8	51.8	60.1	42.6	27.7	12.4	20.1	10.0

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	29.5	41.9	34.9	26.3	23.0	24.2	26.6	29.3	39.0
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	93.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	61.3
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	48.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	49.2	50.3	45.6	50.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	41.7	67.6	(B)	45.7	47.1	36.4	29.4	36.1	39.7
8 YEARS	40.7	48.0	(B)	49.4	31.4	33.5	38.7	30.8	39.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	39.5	38.0	49.6	51.7	34.4	27.8	31.7	26.6	32.5
4 YEARS	22.7	(B)	28.8	24.5	19.3	18.1	9.3	23.5	21.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	13.0	(B)	19.0	14.3	8.0	7.8	9.4	11.6	17.3
MALE									
TOTAL	22.7	39.2	30.8	17.8	15.6	16.8	19.0	21.9	32.3
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	48.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	39.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.1	(B)	34.1	42.3
6 AND 7 YEARS	31.8	63.6	(B)	(B)	33.8	22.8	(B)	(B)	31.7
8 YEARS	31.8	46.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.4	(B)	(B)	29.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	31.4	34.0	43.3	37.4	23.6	16.0	22.8	16.2	23.7
4 YEARS	16.1	(B)	23.0	16.5	12.6	13.1	6.7	19.6	15.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9.2	(B)	15.1	9.9	5.4	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	35.0	44.5	38.5	33.4	29.0	30.0	32.4	35.2	43.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	59.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	59.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	57.6
6 AND 7 YEARS	49.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	46.7	41.1	44.6	43.8
8 YEARS	48.0	49.5	(B)	(B)	42.6	49.3	(B)	(B)	45.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	46.0	41.7	56.9	62.2	41.6	35.3	37.7	33.6	37.4
4 YEARS	28.0	(B)	33.6	30.9	24.9	22.1	11.1	26.0	24.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	16.1	(B)	21.3	18.3	10.1	10.4	(B)	(B)	20.7

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	176 186	11 478	16 458	51 428	27 400	22 321	11 462	10 408	25 231
WORKED LAST YEAR	117 866	4 945	12 776	42 641	22 693	17 446	7 878	5 375	4 112
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	22.7	33.0	43.5	46.3	47.1	47.0	45.2	38.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	90 820	806	7 313	35 609	19 251	14 843	6 701	4 352	1 942
50 TO 52 WEEKS	65 300	85	2 907	24 663	15 308	12 203	5 476	3 411	1 248
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 336	16	768	3 811	1 616	1 145	541	299	139
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6 103	46	853	2 799	1 019	696	303	252	134
26 WEEKS OR LESS	11 082	658	2 785	4 336	1 308	804	381	390	420
WORKED PART-TIME	27 046	4 140	5 463	7 032	3 443	2 597	1 177	1 023	2 170
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 303	777	1 563	2 396	1 400	1 217	553	460	938
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 294	279	585	1 002	491	342	186	143	266
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 416	431	735	975	484	348	108	113	222
26 WEEKS OR LESS	11 033	2 652	2 580	2 660	1 067	690	331	308	744
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	43 263	4 083	8 306	15 582	5 986	4 026	1 849	1 505	1 926
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 906	18	210	789	526	562	303	240	258
KEEPING HOUSE	8 220	58	593	3 663	1 859	1 088	407	273	279
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	15 129	368	2 336	7 072	2 556	1 589	671	375	162
OTHER	17 008	3 640	5 167	4 058	1 045	788	468	617	1 226
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	4 029	324	944	1 771	520	267	108	72	23
5 TO 14 WEEKS	6 873	242	1 133	3 239	1 076	681	307	133	63
15 TO 26 WEEKS	4 948	140	885	2 218	857	485	186	126	50
27 WEEKS OR MORE	3 579	170	723	1 534	529	333	148	82	60
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	57 449	6 531	3 586	8 228	4 511	4 858	3 584	5 033	21 120
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	8 732	56	143	739	740	1 242	981	1 217	3 614
KEEPING HOUSE	22 093	92	703	5 289	3 229	3 113	2 012	2 137	5 518
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 340	6 078	2 126	946	114	50	18	4	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 453	218	458	962	324	208	105	87	92
RETIRED	13 935	-	-	20	24	155	426	1 530	11 780
OTHER	896	87	155	273	80	88	43	57	113
IN ARMED FORCES	871	(X)	96	559	196	18	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	83 958	5 826	8 087	25 370	13 404	10 761	5 392	4 806	10 311
WORKED LAST YEAR	65 362	2 725	6 633	23 260	12 573	9 821	4 631	3 177	2 542
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.3	22.6	33.2	45.4	48.7	48.8	48.1	46.4	39.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	55 914	512	4 222	21 198	12 132	9 350	4 350	2 841	1 310
50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 811	66	1 632	15 275	10 118	7 961	3 636	2 249	873
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5 003	11	474	2 292	961	664	310	203	88
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 335	27	512	1 514	513	363	172	161	73
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 765	407	1 604	2 116	540	362	232	228	277
WORKED PART-TIME	9 448	2 213	2 411	2 062	441	471	281	336	1 232
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 045	475	718	702	163	204	117	146	519
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 039	116	239	335	60	57	45	47	140
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 090	204	306	294	66	52	22	31	115
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 274	1 418	1 148	732	151	158	97	112	459
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	20 506	2 184	4 283	7 282	2 292	1 655	877	782	1 150
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 437	5	102	356	246	276	177	124	151
KEEPING HOUSE	234	9	29	74	41	31	14	11	26
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	9 540	215	1 463	4 627	1 508	956	425	245	101
OTHER	9 294	1 955	2 688	2 226	497	391	262	402	873
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	2 006	140	478	886	268	127	44	49	14
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 974	132	649	1 928	577	392	181	76	39
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 061	84	560	1 428	480	283	118	81	27
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 270	115	443	1 013	292	203	107	59	40
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 725	3 099	1 359	1 551	636	922	761	1 629	7 768
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 810	25	70	407	372	619	462	620	1 234
KEEPING HOUSE	138	1	-	23	19	25	8	14	49
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 402	2 931	949	472	33	10	4	4	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 196	106	240	465	150	108	31	43	52
RETIRED	7 743	-	-	17	15	118	242	934	6 418
OTHER	437	36	99	169	46	43	13	14	16
IN ARMED FORCES	871	(X)	96	559	196	18	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	92 228	5 652	8 371	26 058	13 996	11 561	6 070	5 602	14 921
WORKED LAST YEAR	52 504	2 220	6 144	19 381	10 121	7 625	3 247	2 198	1 569
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.7	22.8	32.8	41.3	43.3	44.9	45.3	43.6	38.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	34 906	294	3 091	14 411	7 118	5 498	2 351	1 511	631
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23 488	19	1 275	9 387	5 190	4 241	1 840	1 161	375
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 333	5	294	1 519	654	482	231	97	52
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 768	19	341	1 285	506	333	131	91	62
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 317	250	1 182	2 220	768	443	149	162	143
WORKED PART-TIME	17 598	1 926	3 052	4 970	3 002	2 126	896	687	938
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 258	302	845	1 693	1 237	1 012	435	314	419
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 255	163	346	667	431	285	141	96	126
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 325	227	429	681	418	296	86	82	107
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 759	1 234	1 432	1 928	916	533	234	196	286
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	22 758	1 898	4 023	8 300	3 693	2 371	972	724	775
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 469	12	108	433	280	206	126	116	107
KEEPING HOUSE	7 986	49	564	3 590	1 819	1 056	394	262	253
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 589	152	872	2 446	1 047	633	246	130	62
OTHER	7 714	1 685	2 479	1 832	547	396	206	215	353
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	2 024	185	467	885	252	139	65	23	9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 899	110	484	1 311	499	289	126	57	24
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 887	56	325	790	377	202	68	45	24
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 309	55	280	522	237	131	41	24	20
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	39 724	3 432	2 227	6 677	3 875	3 936	2 823	3 403	13 351
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	4 922	32	73	332	368	623	518	597	2 379
KEEPING HOUSE	21 955	91	703	5 266	3 210	3 089	2 004	2 123	5 469
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 938	3 147	1 177	475	81	40	14	-	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 258	111	218	497	173	101	74	44	41
RETIRED	6 191	-	-	3	8	38	184	596	5 362
OTHER	459	51	56	104	34	46	29	43	97
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	21 260	1 943	2 585	6 074	2 680	1 914	1 060	1 151	3 853
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 631	493	1 444	3 454	1 467	895	381	262	235
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.1	18.0	25.2	30.6	36.2	36.6	36.9	39.6	30.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 178	113	747	2 279	1 022	580	209	153	74
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 883	18	124	695	511	300	111	92	32
40 TO 49 WEEKS	480	-	75	242	93	47	6	11	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	642	8	93	317	112	55	38	16	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 172	87	495	1 024	306	179	54	35	32
WORKED PART-TIME	3 453	380	696	1 175	444	315	172	109	161
50 TO 52 WEEKS	841	38	119	248	130	115	74	56	60
40 TO 49 WEEKS	318	19	53	134	36	38	18	10	11
27 TO 39 WEEKS	442	21	85	173	76	49	11	16	11
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 852	303	440	620	202	112	68	28	79
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	5 906	437	1 201	2 511	825	480	195	114	143
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	426	1	39	105	78	88	41	27	48
KEEPING HOUSE	1 086	17	141	530	189	100	47	30	32
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 430	41	414	1 217	435	218	66	33	7
OTHER	1 964	379	608	658	123	75	40	25	56
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	524	30	161	227	62	25	14	6	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	830	22	138	462	129	53	19	8	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	852	15	178	400	160	74	17	8	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 052	25	169	518	173	105	38	17	7
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 601	1 450	1 133	2 600	1 212	1 019	679	889	3 618
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 933	23	57	289	325	467	319	364	1 090
KEEPING HOUSE	4 197	45	319	1 412	635	402	236	286	862
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 076	1 269	478	274	37	11	5	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 167	71	208	510	175	94	50	31	28
RETIRED	1 906	-	-	6	6	30	64	184	1 616
OTHER	322	41	70	110	35	15	6	22	23
IN ARMED FORCES	29	(X)	8	20	1	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	8 012	927	1 084	2 361	1 011	752	385	411	1 080
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 338	287	680	1 760	716	454	197	141	103
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.8	19.5	25.8	32.7	39.3	37.0	37.9	42.2	31.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 992	63	407	1 305	590	338	140	106	42
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 269	12	68	483	339	194	79	72	22
40 TO 49 WEEKS	276	-	41	139	56	25	4	10	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	362	5	57	169	56	33	28	12	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 084	46	242	513	139	87	30	12	15
WORKED PART-TIME	1 346	224	272	456	127	116	56	34	61
50 TO 52 WEEKS	275	30	52	80	28	32	20	12	20
40 TO 49 WEEKS	126	14	19	63	12	7	5	1	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	168	14	35	71	18	14	4	8	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	777	166	167	242	69	63	27	13	30
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 794	246	559	1 197	349	228	97	56	61
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	188	-	15	47	31	35	27	12	21
KEEPING HOUSE	44	-	10	16	9	7	-	1	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 518	30	246	778	243	143	46	25	7
OTHER	1 044	215	289	356	66	43	25	18	31
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	214	13	63	95	27	7	6	3	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	412	12	73	233	54	32	7	2	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	537	11	110	260	91	43	14	7	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	670	18	100	336	95	75	25	14	7
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 645	640	397	581	294	298	188	270	977
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 077	8	34	148	154	194	127	125	287
KEEPING HOUSE	49	-	-	11	6	12	2	8	10
GOING TO SCHOOL	939	581	216	121	14	4	2	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	570	33	103	230	94	50	21	21	17
RETIRED	833	-	-	5	1	28	32	107	660
OTHER	177	18	43	66	25	10	5	7	3
IN ARMED FORCES	29	(X)	8	20	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13 248	1 016	1 501	3 713	1 668	1 162	676	740	2 773
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 293	206	764	1 694	750	441	184	122	132
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.3	15.9	24.7	28.4	33.2	36.2	35.9	36.7	28.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 186	50	340	974	433	242	68	47	32
50 TO 52 WEEKS	614	6	56	212	172	106	32	19	11
40 TO 49 WEEKS	204	-	34	103	38	22	2	-	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	280	3	36	148	56	22	9	4	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 088	41	213	511	167	92	24	23	17
WORKED PART-TIME	2 107	156	424	719	317	199	116	75	100
50 TO 52 WEEKS	566	8	67	168	102	83	54	44	39
40 TO 49 WEEKS	192	4	34	70	24	32	13	9	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	274	7	50	102	58	35	7	8	7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 075	136	273	379	133	49	41	15	49
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	3 113	192	642	1 313	476	252	98	59	82
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	239	1	24	58	47	52	15	15	27
KEEPING HOUSE	1 042	17	132	515	180	93	47	29	30
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	912	10	167	439	192	75	20	8	-
OTHER	920	164	319	302	57	32	15	7	25
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	310	17	98	132	34	18	9	3	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	418	10	65	229	76	20	12	6	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	316	4	68	140	69	30	3	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	382	7	69	182	77	31	13	3	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 955	810	736	2 019	918	721	492	618	2 641
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 855	15	23	141	170	273	192	238	803
KEEPING HOUSE	4 148	45	319	1 401	629	390	234	278	852
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 138	688	262	153	23	7	3	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	597	38	105	280	81	44	30	10	10
RETIRED	1 073	-	-	1	5	2	32	77	956
OTHER	145	23	27	44	10	5	1	15	20

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	12.1	16.9	15.7	11.8	9.8	8.6	9.3	11.1	15.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.3	10.0	11.3	8.1	6.5	5.1	4.8	4.9	5.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.7	14.0	10.2	6.4	5.3	3.9	3.1	3.5	3.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.9	20.7	4.3	2.8	3.3	2.5	2.0	2.7	2.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.8	(B)	9.6	6.4	5.8	4.1	1.1	3.5	4.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.5	(B)	10.9	11.3	11.0	7.9	12.4	6.3	2.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	19.6	13.2	16.3	23.6	23.4	22.2	14.1	9.0	7.7
WORKED PART-TIME	12.8	9.2	12.7	16.7	12.9	12.1	14.6	10.7	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.0	4.9	7.6	10.4	9.3	9.5	13.5	12.2	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9.7	6.6	9.1	13.3	7.4	11.2	9.8	6.6	4.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	12.9	4.8	11.5	17.7	15.6	14.2	10.5	14.0	5.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.8	11.4	17.1	23.3	18.9	16.2	20.6	9.0	10.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	13.7	10.7	14.5	16.1	13.8	11.9	10.5	7.6	7.4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.7	(B)	18.4	13.3	14.9	15.6	13.6	11.1	18.4
KEEPING HOUSE	13.2	(B)	23.8	14.5	10.2	9.2	11.6	11.0	11.5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	16.1	11.0	17.7	17.2	17.0	13.7	9.9	8.8	4.2
OTHER	11.5	10.4	11.8	16.2	11.7	9.5	8.6	4.0	4.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	13.0	9.1	17.0	12.8	11.9	9.3	13.0	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	12.1	9.1	12.2	14.3	12.0	7.7	6.1	5.8	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	17.2	10.8	20.1	18.0	18.6	15.2	9.4	6.4	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	29.4	14.8	23.4	33.8	32.7	31.5	26.0	20.5	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	21.9	22.2	31.6	31.6	26.9	21.0	19.0	17.7	17.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	33.6	(B)	39.9	39.1	43.9	37.6	32.5	29.9	30.2
KEEPING HOUSE	19.0	49.3	45.4	26.7	19.7	12.9	11.7	13.4	15.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	22.2	20.9	22.5	28.9	32.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	47.6	32.7	45.4	53.0	54.0	45.2	47.9	35.8	29.9
RETIRED	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.4	15.0	12.0	13.7
OTHER	35.9	47.4	45.1	40.4	43.3	17.3	(B)	(B)	20.4
IN ARMED FORCES	3.3	(X)	8.2	3.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	9.5	15.9	13.4	9.3	7.5	7.0	7.1	8.6	10.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.6	10.5	10.2	7.6	5.7	4.6	4.2	4.4	4.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.4	12.3	9.6	6.2	4.9	3.6	3.2	3.7	3.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.0	(B)	4.2	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.2	3.2	2.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.5	(B)	8.5	6.1	5.8	3.7	1.1	5.0	2.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.9	(B)	11.1	11.2	10.9	9.0	16.4	7.3	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.8	11.4	15.1	24.3	25.7	24.0	12.8	5.4	5.4
WORKED PART-TIME	14.2	10.1	11.3	22.1	28.8	24.7	20.0	10.1	4.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.0	6.3	7.2	11.4	17.0	15.8	17.3	8.5	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	12.1	12.1	7.9	18.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	15.4	6.7	11.3	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.2	11.7	14.5	33.0	46.0	39.9	27.6	11.5	6.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	13.6	11.2	13.1	16.4	15.2	13.8	11.1	7.1	5.3
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	13.1	(B)	14.5	13.3	12.7	12.8	15.1	9.5	13.6
KEEPING HOUSE	18.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	15.9	14.1	16.8	16.8	16.1	14.9	10.8	10.1	6.7
OTHER	11.2	11.0	10.7	16.0	13.2	11.0	9.4	4.5	3.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	10.7	9.0	13.2	10.7	10.2	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.4	9.2	11.2	12.1	9.3	8.3	3.7	2.5	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	17.5	13.3	19.7	18.2	18.9	15.3	12.0	8.2	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	29.5	16.0	22.6	33.2	32.7	36.8	23.5	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20.6	20.7	29.2	37.4	46.2	32.3	24.7	16.6	12.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	28.3	(B)	(B)	36.4	41.5	31.4	27.4	20.2	23.2
KEEPING HOUSE	35.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	21.3	19.8	22.8	25.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	47.7	31.4	43.0	49.5	62.5	46.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.9	13.2	11.4	10.3
OTHER	40.6	(B)	43.5	39.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.3	(X)	8.2	3.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	14.4	18.0	17.9	14.2	11.9	10.1	11.1	13.2	18.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	8.2	9.3	12.4	8.7	7.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	8.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	6.3	17.0	11.0	6.8	6.1	4.4	2.9	3.1	5.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.6	(B)	4.4	2.3	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.7	2.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.1	(B)	11.7	6.8	5.8	4.6	1.0	0.5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.1	(B)	10.7	11.5	11.1	6.7	7.1	4.5	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	20.5	16.3	18.1	23.0	21.8	20.7	16.1	14.0	12.0
WORKED PART-TIME	12.0	8.1	13.9	14.5	10.6	9.3	12.9	10.9	10.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9.0	2.7	7.9	9.9	8.3	8.2	12.4	13.9	9.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.5	2.8	9.9	10.6	5.7	11.1	9.2	9.0	4.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.8	3.1	11.7	15.0	13.9	11.8	8.7	9.6	6.3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.9	11.0	19.1	19.6	14.5	9.2	17.7	7.5	17.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	13.7	10.1	16.0	15.8	12.9	10.6	10.0	8.1	10.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	16.2	(B)	22.1	13.3	16.9	18.3	11.6	12.8	25.2
KEEPING HOUSE	13.0	(B)	23.4	14.3	9.9	8.8	12.0	11.0	11.9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	16.3	6.8	19.2	18.0	18.3	11.8	8.3	6.4	(B)
OTHER	11.9	9.7	12.9	16.5	10.4	8.0	7.4	3.1	7.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	15.3	9.2	21.0	14.9	13.7	12.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	14.4	8.9	13.5	17.5	15.1	7.0	9.6	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	16.7	(B)	20.9	17.7	18.3	15.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	29.2	(B)	24.6	34.9	32.6	23.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22.5	23.6	33.1	30.2	23.7	18.3	17.4	18.2	19.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	37.7	(B)	(B)	42.4	46.3	43.8	37.0	30.9	33.7
KEEPING HOUSE	18.9	49.8	45.4	26.6	19.6	12.6	11.7	13.1	15.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	23.0	21.9	22.3	32.3	28.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	47.5	34.0	48.0	56.3	46.6	44.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	17.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.4	12.9	17.8
OTHER	31.5	(B)	(B)	42.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.9
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	152 877	9 513	13 806	43 897	23 778	19 535	10 207	9 351	22 791
WORKED LAST YEAR	103 819	4 558	11 274	37 092	19 811	15 382	7 111	4 847	3 744
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	23.2	33.6	43.7	46.3	47.1	47.1	45.3	39.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	79 639	705	6 488	30 825	16 722	13 103	6 082	948	1 768
50 TO 52 WEEKS	57 696	80	2 637	21 529	13 348	10 816	5 024	3 095	1 167
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 315	14	695	3 375	1 394	980	468	275	114
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 254	44	755	2 346	876	618	262	230	122
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 375	567	2 401	3 575	1 104	688	327	348	365
WORKED PART-TIME	24 180	3 853	4 786	6 267	3 089	2 279	1 030	899	1 976
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 389	744	1 438	2 177	1 260	1 049	487	398	836
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 979	256	542	892	439	308	163	128	253
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 110	420	646	899	437	303	94	101	209
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 701	2 433	2 160	2 299	953	619	285	273	678
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	37 734	3 734	7 199	13 386	5 203	3 517	1 601	1 354	1 740
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 451	18	184	696	436	466	248	195	208
KEEPING HOUSE	7 457	52	512	3 288	1 719	1 008	367	252	259
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	12 686	328	1 992	5 874	2 134	1 341	563	316	136
OTHER	15 141	3 337	4 511	3 527	913	703	422	590	1 137
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 518	299	820	1 555	446	225	89	62	22
5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 825	214	989	2 712	908	562	264	120	56
15 TO 26 WEEKS	4 179	133	733	1 852	725	422	157	109	42
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 805	146	582	1 162	416	271	118	62	47
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	48 332	4 953	2 449	6 351	3 795	4 138	3 096	4 503	19 047
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	6 734	40	102	512	523	928	738	993	2 898
KEEPING HOUSE	19 815	70	542	4 472	2 888	2 813	1 853	2 009	5 169
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 863	4 659	1 432	642	78	37	15	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 478	127	262	512	217	138	79	76	66
RETIRED	12 740	-	-	19	23	142	370	1 376	10 810
OTHER	701	57	112	194	65	79	41	50	103
IN ARMED FORCES	726	(X)	83	455	172	15	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	73 285	4 861	6 801	21 886	11 788	9 484	4 855	4 329	9 281
WORKED LAST YEAR	58 163	2 521	5 834	20 424	11 171	8 740	4 246	2 901	2 327
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	23.2	33.9	45.6	48.8	48.9	48.3	46.4	39.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	49 828	463	3 749	18 650	10 806	8 369	4 001	2 594	1 198
50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 582	61	1 482	13 546	9 061	7 169	3 391	2 056	815
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 415	9	433	2 048	831	571	264	187	72
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 898	27	452	1 293	451	319	147	144	65
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 934	366	1 382	1 763	462	310	198	207	246
WORKED PART-TIME	8 335	2 058	2 085	1 774	365	371	245	307	1 130
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 742	461	672	619	137	153	101	131	467
40 TO 49 WEEKS	924	104	214	288	51	49	41	43	135
27 TO 39 WEEKS	991	197	254	275	64	41	21	29	110
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 678	1 295	946	592	113	128	82	103	41[illegible]
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	17 840	1 999	3 680	6 259	1 973	1 417	753	713	1 044
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 256	5	90	334	218	233	144	110	122
KEEPING HOUSE	199	7	25	58	36	24	14	11	25
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	8 085	193	1 237	3 901	1 291	817	355	203	87
OTHER	8 300	1 793	2 329	1 966	428	343	241	389	811
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 753	124	405	786	234	113	35	43	14
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 395	117	573	1 642	492	318	151	65	35
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 599	80	455	1 200	417	253	99	70	25
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 834	100	351	808	240	169	89	45	31
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 397	2 338	884	1 008	445	729	610	1 428	6 954
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 969	21	44	279	267	490	353	515	999
KEEPING HOUSE	109	1	-	9	15	19	8	13	45
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 193	2 232	625	312	17	5	2	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	751	68	147	266	97	72	25	37	38
RETIRED	7 061	-	-	16	15	106	209	852	5 863
OTHER	314	17	68	125	34	37	13	11	9
IN ARMED FORCES	726	(X)	83	455	172	15	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	79 591	4 651	7 005	22 011	11 990	10 051	5 352	5 021	13 510
WORKED LAST YEAR	45 656	2 037	5 440	16 668	8 640	6 642	2 866	1 946	1 417
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.7	23.2	33.3	41.4	43.1	44.7	45.4	43.6	38.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	29 811	242	2 739	12 175	5 917	4 734	2 081	1 354	570
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 114	18	1 155	7 984	4 287	3 647	1 633	1 039	351
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 900	5	281	1 327	563	409	204	88	42
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 356	17	303	1 053	425	299	115	87	58
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 441	201	1 019	1 812	642	379	129	141	119
WORKED PART-TIME	15 845	1 795	2 701	4 493	2 724	1 908	784	592	847
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 648	284	767	1 558	1 124	895	385	267	369
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 055	151	328	604	388	259	122	84	118
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 119	223	392	624	373	263	74	71	100
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 023	1 138	1 214	1 708	840	491	203	170	260
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	19 894	1 735	3 518	7 127	3 229	2 100	848	641	696
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 194	12	94	362	218	232	104	85	86
KEEPING HOUSE	7 258	44	487	3 230	1 683	984	354	241	234
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 601	135	755	1 973	843	524	208	113	50
OTHER	6 841	1 544	2 182	1 561	485	360	182	201	326
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 765	176	416	769	211	112	55	19	9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 429	96	415	1 070	416	244	113	55	21
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 576	53	279	652	308	169	58	39	18
27 WEEKS OR MORE	971	45	231	394	176	102	28	17	17
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	33 935	2 614	1 565	5 343	3 349	3 409	2 486	3 075	12 093
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 765	19	57	234	256	438	385	477	1 899
KEEPING HOUSE	19 706	69	542	4 463	2 873	2 794	1 845	1 996	5 125
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 671	2 427	807	329	60	32	13	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	727	59	115	246	120	67	54	39	28
RETIRED	5 679	-	-	2	8	36	161	523	4 947
OTHER	387	40	44	70	32	42	28	39	93

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	14 944	1 176	1 702	4 243	1 911	1 306	759	869	2 978
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 533	377	1 096	2 664	1 089	662	283	189	174
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.7	19.2	26.0	31.7	36.4	36.4	36.8	39.6	31.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 992	88	579	1 756	765	460	170	119	55
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 508	16	85	562	394	247	99	76	28
40 TO 49 WEEKS	386	-	62	201	65	40	4	8	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	494	6	82	244	84	44	22	11	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 604	65	351	749	221	129	45	23	19
WORKED PART-TIME	2 541	289	517	908	324	202	113	70	119
50 TO 52 WEEKS	611	34	99	209	88	63	45	29	44
40 TO 49 WEEKS	245	12	48	107	31	20	12	8	9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	334	19	62	138	52	33	7	14	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 350	225	308	454	154	86	48	19	56
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 413	327	912	1 893	606	352	138	84	101
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	301	1	29	78	55	64	30	15	29
KEEPING HOUSE	842	12	109	424	147	69	32	24	25
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 806	28	330	898	312	168	45	22	3
OTHER	1 464	285	444	494	91	51	32	22	44
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	381	24	116	174	44	11	10	3	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	620	14	107	347	90	41	16	5	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	653	15	146	297	122	58	8	6	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	733	15	123	356	118	79	26	12	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 390	799	600	1 565	821	644	476	680	2 804
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 870	12	31	167	194	280	203	243	740
KEEPING HOUSE	3 087	27	212	954	466	275	191	240	721
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 105	707	224	151	20	2	2	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	576	31	83	219	109	51	34	28	21
RETIRED	1 529	-	-	5	6	25	41	150	1 302
OTHER	223	22	49	69	26	11	5	19	21
IN ARMED FORCES	21	(X)	6	14	1	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	5 746	578	706	1 752	763	557	287	315	787
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 418	227	507	1 401	579	361	156	113	73
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.9	21.2	26.8	33.8	40.0	36.8	38.7	43.0	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 430	52	323	1 055	479	288	112	89	33
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 086	10	51	415	284	170	70	65	20
40 TO 49 WEEKS	229	-	35	116	44	22	1	8	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	277	5	51	128	45	24	16	7	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	838	37	186	396	105	72	24	9	10
WORKED PART-TIME	988	175	184	346	100	73	44	24	41
50 TO 52 WEEKS	212	29	43	67	20	12	16	8	18
40 TO 49 WEEKS	94	10	14	47	10	4	5	1	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	132	12	18	65	18	9	2	6	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	551	124	109	168	53	49	20	10	17
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 120	187	413	919	275	180	69	41	36
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	142	-	9	40	28	29	18	8	9
KEEPING HOUSE	35	-	8	12	9	3	-	1	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 173	23	197	598	188	117	31	17	3
OTHER	770	164	199	270	50	31	20	16	21
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	159	9	43	72	22	7	3	2	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	321	7	56	181	40	28	7	1	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	419	11	89	197	76	34	6	5	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	499	12	74	255	67	60	18	9	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 307	351	192	337	183	196	132	202	714
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	701	7	14	97	95	125	85	84	194
KEEPING HOUSE	29	-	-	4	3	6	2	7	7
GOING TO SCHOOL	500	321	107	68	4	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	326	18	43	119	63	35	17	18	14
RETIRED	640	-	-	5	1	23	23	89	498
OTHER	111	6	28	44	18	6	4	4	-
IN ARMED FORCES	21	(X)	6	14	1	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 198	598	996	2 491	1 148	749	472	554	2 191
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 115	150	589	1 263	510	300	127	76	100
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.4	16.2	25.3	29.3	32.4	36.0	34.5	34.5	28.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 562	36	256	702	286	172	58	30	23
50 TO 52 WEEKS	422	6	34	147	110	77	29	11	8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	158	-	27	85	21	18	2	-	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	217	1	30	116	38	20	6	4	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	765	29	165	353	117	57	21	14	10
WORKED PART-TIME	1 553	114	332	562	224	129	68	46	78
50 TO 52 WEEKS	399	5	55	142	69	51	29	22	26
40 TO 49 WEEKS	152	2	34	60	21	16	7	7	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	203	7	45	74	34	24	5	8	7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	799	100	199	285	100	37	28	10	40
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 293	139	499	974	331	172	69	43	66
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	160	1	20	38	27	35	11	7	19
KEEPING HOUSE	807	12	101	412	138	67	32	23	23
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	633	5	132	300	124	52	14	6	-
OTHER	693	121	246	224	41	19	12	7	23
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	223	15	73	101	22	4	7	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	299	6	51	166	49	13	9	4	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	234	4	57	100	45	24	2	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	234	3	49	102	51	19	8	2	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 083	448	408	1 228	638	448	345	478	2 090
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 170	6	17	70	99	155	117	160	545
KEEPING HOUSE	3 058	27	212	950	463	269	190	233	714
GOING TO SCHOOL	605	386	117	82	16	2	2	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	250	13	40	100	46	16	17	10	8
RETIRED	889	-	-	-	5	2	18	60	803
OTHER	111	16	21	25	8	5	1	15	20
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	9.8	12.4	12.3	9.7	8.0	6.7	7.4	9.3	13.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.3	8.3	9.7	7.2	5.5	4.3	4.0	3.9	4.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.0	12.4	8.9	5.7	4.6	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.6	20.4	3.2	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.3	(B)	8.9	6.0	4.7	4.1	0.8	3.0	3.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.4	(B)	10.8	10.4	9.5	7.2	8.2	4.9	1.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.1	11.5	14.6	20.9	20.1	18.7	13.9	6.8	5.3
WORKED PART-TIME	10.5	7.5	10.8	14.5	10.5	8.8	10.9	7.8	6.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.3	4.6	6.9	9.6	7.0	6.0	9.3	7.3	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.2	4.6	8.9	12.0	7.0	6.4	7.2	6.1	3.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.7	4.4	9.6	15.4	11.8	10.8	7.7	13.9	4.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.9	9.2	14.3	19.7	16.1	13.9	16.9	7.0	8.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	11.7	8.7	12.7	14.1	11.7	10.0	8.6	6.2	3.8
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	12.3	(B)	16.0	11.3	12.7	13.7	11.9	7.5	13.9
KEEPING HOUSE	11.3	(B)	21.2	12.9	8.6	6.9	8.6	9.7	9.6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14.2	8.4	16.5	15.3	14.6	12.5	8.0	7.1	2.5
OTHER	9.7	8.6	9.9	14.0	10.0	7.2	7.6	3.8	3.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	10.8	8.0	14.1	11.2	9.9	4.8	10.7	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.6	6.4	10.9	12.8	9.9	7.3	5.9	4.4	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	15.6	11.2	19.9	16.0	16.8	13.8	5.2	5.7	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	26.1	10.6	21.2	30.7	28.3	29.1	22.4	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17.4	16.1	24.5	24.6	21.6	15.6	15.4	15.1	14.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.8	(B)	30.2	32.6	37.1	30.2	27.5	24.3	25.5
KEEPING HOUSE	15.6	(B)	39.2	21.3	16.2	9.8	10.3	12.0	13.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	16.1	15.2	15.7	23.5	25.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	39.0	24.1	31.7	42.9	50.2	36.7	43.2	36.5	(B)
RETIRED	12.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.7	11.1	10.9	12.0
OTHER	31.7	(B)	43.8	35.6	(B)	14.3	(B)	(B)	20.2
IN ARMED FORCES	2.9	(X)	7.7	3.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	7.8	11.9	10.4	8.0	6.5	5.9	5.9	7.3	8.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.9	9.0	8.7	6.9	5.2	4.1	3.7	3.9	3.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.9	11.2	8.6	5.7	4.4	3.4	2.8	3.4	2.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.9	(B)	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.1	3.2	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.2	(B)	8.0	5.7	5.3	3.9	0.5	4.1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.6	(B)	11.3	9.9	10.1	7.5	10.8	5.0	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.0	10.0	13.5	22.4	22.7	23.4	12.2	4.6	3.9
WORKED PART-TIME	11.9	8.5	8.8	19.5	27.4	19.7	18.0	7.9	3.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.7	6.4	6.4	10.8	14.3	7.7	16.1	5.7	3.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.1	9.2	6.7	16.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	13.3	5.9	7.0	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.0	9.6	11.5	28.4	47.2	38.1	24.4	9.3	4.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	11.9	9.4	11.2	14.7	13.9	12.7	9.2	5.7	3.4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	11.3	(B)	10.2	12.0	12.9	12.4	12.7	6.9	7.7
KEEPING HOUSE	17.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14.5	11.8	15.9	15.3	14.6	14.3	8.8	8.2	3.9
OTHER	9.3	9.2	8.5	13.7	11.7	9.1	8.2	4.0	2.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	9.1	7.7	10.7	9.2	9.3	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	9.4	6.2	9.8	11.0	8.2	8.7	4.4	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	16.1	13.5	19.7	16.4	18.3	13.5	6.2	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	27.2	12.5	21.2	31.5	27.7	35.5	20.5	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	16.0	15.0	21.7	33.5	41.1	26.8	21.6	14.1	10.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	23.6	(B)	(B)	34.8	35.4	25.5	24.2	16.2	19.5
KEEPING HOUSE	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	15.7	14.4	17.2	21.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	43.4	(B)	29.0	44.8	64.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.8	11.2	10.5	8.5
OTHER	35.5	(B)	(B)	35.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	2.9	(X)	7.7	3.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	11.6	12.9	14.2	11.3	9.6	7.4	8.8	11.0	16.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.8	7.4	10.8	7.6	5.9	4.5	4.4	3.9	7.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.2	14.9	9.4	5.8	4.8	3.6	2.8	2.2	4.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.1	(B)	3.0	1.8	2.6	2.1	1.8	1.1	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.4	(B)	10.3	6.4	3.7	4.4	1.2	0.6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.2	(B)	10.0	11.1	9.0	6.8	4.9	4.7	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.2	14.2	16.2	19.5	18.2	14.9	16.5	10.0	8.4
WORKED PART-TIME	9.8	6.4	12.3	12.5	8.2	6.7	8.7	7.7	9.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.1	1.7	7.2	9.1	6.1	5.7	7.5	8.1	7.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.4	1.4	10.3	10.0	5.4	6.2	5.3	8.1	4.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.6	3.1	11.3	11.8	9.1	9.2	(B)	(B)	6.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.3	8.8	16.4	16.7	11.9	7.5	13.9	5.6	15.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	11.5	8.0	14.2	13.7	10.2	8.2	8.1	6.7	9.4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	13.4	(B)	21.6	10.6	12.5	15.0	10.8	8.4	22.7
KEEPING HOUSE	11.1	(B)	20.7	12.7	8.2	6.8	8.9	9.6	9.8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	13.8	3.7	17.5	15.2	14.7	9.9	6.6	5.2	(B)
OTHER	10.1	7.8	11.3	14.3	8.5	5.4	6.8	3.3	7.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	12.6	8.3	17.5	13.2	10.5	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	12.3	6.6	12.3	15.6	11.9	5.4	7.9	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	14.8	(B)	20.3	15.3	14.7	14.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	24.1	(B)	21.1	28.7	29.1	18.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17.9	17.1	26.0	23.0	19.0	13.2	13.9	15.6	17.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	31.1	(B)	(B)	30.0	38.8	35.5	30.4	33.5	28.7
KEEPING HOUSE	15.5	(B)	39.2	21.3	16.1	9.6	10.3	11.7	13.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	16.5	15.9	14.5	25.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	34.4	(B)	35.2	40.8	38.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	15.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.0	11.6	16.2
OTHER	28.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.7

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	19 124	1 664	2 245	6 057	2 864	2 264	1 030	898	2 102
WORKED LAST YEAR	11 269	304	1 250	4 433	2 283	1 647	611	442	298
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.3	14.9	27.5	41.9	45.8	46.8	45.2	45.0	37.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 942	72	684	3 870	1 996	1 371	488	332	129
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 059	4	223	2 524	1 548	1 086	348	259	66
40 TO 49 WEEKS	827	2	58	347	178	135	64	21	22
27 TO 39 WEEKS	660	2	74	363	101	60	37	17	8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 396	64	329	636	168	90	40	35	34
WORKED PART-TIME	2 327	232	566	562	288	276	123	110	169
50 TO 52 WEEKS	703	18	82	143	110	149	58	59	84
40 TO 49 WEEKS	255	16	39	83	39	29	21	16	12
27 TO 39 WEEKS	247	9	74	53	45	37	11	8	10
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 122	190	371	283	94	61	33	27	63
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 507	283	945	1 766	626	411	205	124	147
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	385	-	21	71	69	83	48	44	49
KEEPING HOUSE	575	5	75	272	106	63	25	13	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 108	35	309	1 036	351	211	97	51	18
OTHER	1 439	243	540	387	100	56	35	15	63
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	431	22	105	179	63	35	17	9	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	881	26	129	440	138	94	35	14	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	655	4	133	322	102	48	28	12	7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	694	22	132	332	101	55	25	18	9
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 743	1 359	983	1 541	565	615	419	456	1 804
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 864	15	39	211	198	295	234	209	662
KEEPING HOUSE	1 799	22	144	637	251	234	112	101	297
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 018	1 208	576	206	18	8	1	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	916	85	188	429	91	64	24	11	25
RETIRED	1 001	-	-	1	-	9	46	130	815
OTHER	146	29	37	58	6	5	1	5	4
IN ARMED FORCES	112	(X)	12	83	16	2	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	8 614	828	1 054	2 757	1 280	1 005	449	398	844
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 690	166	655	2 231	1 109	833	313	222	162
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.1	14.0	27.3	43.3	47.5	47.7	44.6	45.9	37.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 815	37	396	2 040	1 046	738	280	198	79
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 322	3	123	1 377	839	594	187	152	46
40 TO 49 WEEKS	481	2	31	196	109	76	42	13	13
27 TO 39 WEEKS	338	-	45	182	33	35	23	15	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	674	32	197	286	65	34	27	18	15
WORKED PART-TIME	876	129	259	191	63	95	33	24	82
50 TO 52 WEEKS	201	8	22	40	19	49	13	13	38
40 TO 49 WEEKS	97	8	24	37	7	8	4	4	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80	5	47	9	2	11	1	2	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	498	108	167	104	35	26	15	6	37
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 168	155	511	814	250	190	112	57	78
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	146	-	11	13	18	34	28	13	29
KEEPING HOUSE	26	2	4	12	4	6	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 240	20	208	611	171	121	67	36	7
OTHER	755	134	289	178	57	30	17	8	42
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	209	14	57	83	31	10	9	5	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	478	14	65	235	64	60	26	11	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	382	2	95	194	43	22	18	9	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	387	14	86	176	47	30	17	12	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 811	662	387	443	156	170	136	176	682
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	770	3	25	119	95	122	103	96	208
KEEPING HOUSE	25	-	-	10	5	6	-	1	3
GOING TO SCHOOL	953	604	248	96	4	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	411	37	87	186	46	31	6	6	12
RETIRED	562	-	-	-	-	8	27	72	455
OTHER	90	18	27	33	6	2	-	1	4
IN ARMED FORCES	112	(X)	12	83	16	2	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 511	836	1 191	3 301	1 584	1 260	581	500	1 258
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 579	138	595	2 202	1 174	814	298	221	136
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	15.9	27.8	40.5	44.2	45.9	45.9	44.1	37.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 127	35	288	1 830	949	632	208	135	50
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 737	1	100	1 147	709	492	160	107	20
40 TO 49 WEEKS	345	-	27	151	69	59	22	9	9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	323	2	29	182	68	25	14	2	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	721	32	132	350	103	56	12	17	19
WORKED PART-TIME	1 452	104	307	372	225	182	91	86	86
50 TO 52 WEEKS	502	10	60	103	90	101	46	47	47
40 TO 49 WEEKS	158	8	16	46	32	21	17	12	7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	167	4	27	44	44	26	10	6	7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	625	82	204	179	60	35	18	21	26
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 339	128	434	952	375	221	93	66	70
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	239	-	11	58	50	49	20	31	19
KEEPING HOUSE	549	3	71	260	102	57	25	13	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	868	16	101	425	179	90	30	15	11
OTHER	684	109	251	208	43	25	18	8	21
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	222	8	48	96	32	25	8	4	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	403	12	63	205	74	34	10	2	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	274	3	38	128	59	26	10	4	6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	306	7	45	156	54	25	8	6	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 932	697	596	1 099	409	445	282	280	1 123
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 094	13	14	92	104	173	131	113	454
KEEPING HOUSE	1 775	22	144	627	247	228	112	100	295
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 065	604	327	110	14	6	1	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	505	48	101	243	45	33	18	5	13
RETIRED	438	-	-	1	-	1	19	59	360
OTHER	56	11	10	26	-	4	1	4	-
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 633	697	783	1 591	660	547	273	263	820
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 846	100	310	681	323	213	90	69	60
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.1	13.5	22.6	27.1	35.3	37.4	37.0	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 033	20	151	451	221	107	34	32	17
50 TO 52 WEEKS	337	1	37	122	103	48	9	13	2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	80	-	13	33	23	7	2	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	116	2	8	58	18	7	15	5	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	500	16	93	237	76	45	8	11	13
WORKED PART-TIME	813	80	159	230	102	106	56	37	42
50 TO 52 WEEKS	199	2	15	31	33	49	28	26	16
40 TO 49 WEEKS	69	6	5	23	6	19	7	2	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	99	2	20	28	24	17	4	2	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	445	70	118	148	40	22	18	8	23
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 309	96	258	528	187	116	53	30	42
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	113	-	9	25	15	23	11	12	19
KEEPING HOUSE	209	3	32	88	36	25	14	6	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	562	13	81	281	108	45	21	10	3
OTHER	425	81	137	135	28	22	8	3	12
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	127	5	40	46	14	14	4	3	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	183	8	24	104	34	8	3	2	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	175	-	31	87	32	13	9	2	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	296	9	44	149	51	24	11	4	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 781	597	471	905	337	334	183	194	760
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 018	9	26	114	125	179	114	117	333
KEEPING HOUSE	977	18	95	406	145	108	35	41	129
GOING TO SCHOOL	811	511	214	76	5	4	1	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	562	39	120	280	58	40	16	3	6
RETIRED	344	-	-	1	-	3	17	31	292
OTHER	68	19	16	28	3	-	-	1	-
IN ARMED FORCES	7	(X)	2	6	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	1 953	325	325	490	200	168	85	87	272
WORKED LAST YEAR	777	56	150	289	112	80	37	25	29
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.9	(B)	23.4	28.6	36.2	38.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	467	9	75	204	88	40	25	17	9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	162	1	17	62	47	20	6	7	1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	39	-	6	18	8	3	2	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	62	-	4	31	4	5	11	5	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	204	7	48	93	29	12	6	3	5
WORKED PART-TIME	310	47	75	85	24	39	12	8	20
50 TO 52 WEEKS	50	1	6	7	6	19	4	4	3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	30	4	4	14	2	3	-	-	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	32	2	17	2	-	6	1	2	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	199	40	47	62	15	12	7	2	13
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	565	54	126	220	58	41	27	14	25
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	40	-	5	5	-	6	8	4	11
KEEPING HOUSE	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	299	7	47	151	45	23	15	7	3
OTHER	223	46	72	63	13	10	5	3	11
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	47	3	17	19	4	-	3	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	71	5	10	45	8	3	-	1	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	90	-	21	49	11	7	8	2	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	157	6	24	73	28	12	7	4	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 169	269	173	196	88	89	48	62	243
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	357	-	20	46	56	68	39	41	87
KEEPING HOUSE	19	-	-	6	3	5	-	1	3
GOING TO SCHOOL	356	242	84	29	-	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	223	15	57	103	26	13	4	3	4
RETIRED	174	-	-	-	-	3	5	16	150
OTHER	40	12	12	12	3	-	-	1	-
IN ARMED FORCES	7	(X)	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 681	372	458	1 101	459	378	188	176	547
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 069	44	160	392	211	133	53	44	31
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.3	(B)	21.8	26.0	34.8	37.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	566	11	76	247	133	66	9	15	8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	175	-	20	60	56	28	3	7	1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	41	-	7	14	15	4	-	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	53	2	4	28	14	1	4	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	297	9	45	144	47	33	2	9	7
WORKED PART-TIME	503	33	84	146	75	67	44	29	22
50 TO 52 WEEKS	150	1	9	24	27	31	24	22	13
40 TO 49 WEEKS	39	2	1	10	3	16	7	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	67	-	3	26	24	11	3	-	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	247	30	71	86	24	10	11	5	9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	744	43	132	308	128	74	26	16	17
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	73	-	3	19	15	17	3	8	8
KEEPING HOUSE	206	3	30	88	36	23	14	6	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	263	5	34	130	63	22	6	2	-
OTHER	202	35	64	71	15	12	3	-	2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	80	2	23	28	10	14	2	2	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	112	3	14	58	26	5	3	2	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	77	-	10	38	22	6	1	-	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	140	4	20	76	23	11	5	1	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 612	327	298	709	248	245	135	131	517
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	661	9	6	68	69	111	75	76	246
KEEPING HOUSE	959	18	95	400	142	103	35	40	126
GOING TO SCHOOL	455	268	130	47	5	4	1	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	339	25	63	177	32	27	12	-	2
RETIRED	170	-	-	1	-	-	12	15	143
OTHER	28	7	4	17	-	-	-	-	-

68

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO [illegible]	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	29.5	41.9	34.9	26.3	23.0	24.2	26.6	29.3	39.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	16.4	32.9	24.8	15.4	14.1	12.9	14.7	15.7	20.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	11.6	(B)	22.1	11.6	11.1	7.8	7.0	9.6	13.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.6	(B)	16.5	4.8	6.7	4.4	2.7	5.2	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9.7	(B)	(B)	9.4	12.9	5.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	17.5	(B)	(B)	16.1	18.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	35.9	(B)	28.3	37.3	45.4	50.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	34.9	34.5	28.0	40.9	35.6	38.3	45.2	34.0	25.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	28.4	(B)	18.2	21.6	30.1	32.9	(B)	(B)	18.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	27.0	(B)	(B)	28.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	40.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	39.7	36.9	31.9	52.2	41.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	29.1	34.1	27.3	29.9	29.9	28.1	26.0	24.0	28.3
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	29.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	36.4	(B)	42.1	32.2	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	26.7	(B)	26.4	27.1	30.9	21.3	21.9	(B)	(B)
OTHER	29.5	33.3	25.3	34.8	28.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	29.5	(B)	38.1	25.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	20.8	(B)	18.5	23.5	24.3	8.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	26.8	(B)	23.4	27.1	31.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	42.7	(B)	33.3	44.8	51.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	48.8	43.9	47.9	58.7	59.6	54.3	43.8	42.5	42.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	54.6	(B)	(B)	54.1	63.1	60.6	48.7	56.2	50.3
KEEPING HOUSE	54.3	(B)	65.9	63.7	57.8	46.1	31.3	40.6	43.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	40.2	42.3	37.2	37.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	61.3	46.2	63.8	65.2	63.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	34.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.7	35.9
OTHER	46.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	6.3	(X)	(B)	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	22.7	39.2	30.8	17.8	15.6	16.8	19.0	21.9	32.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	13.6	33.5	22.9	12.9	10.1	9.6	11.9	11.2	17.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	9.7	(B)	18.9	10.0	8.4	5.5	9.0	8.4	11.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.9	(B)	13.9	4.5	5.6	3.4	3.2	4.4	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.1	(B)	(B)	9.3	7.1	3.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	18.5	(B)	(B)	16.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	30.2	(B)	24.3	32.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	35.4	36.6	28.9	44.3	(B)	41.4	(B)	(B)	24.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	24.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	39.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	39.9	37.2	28.3	59.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	26.1	34.5	24.7	27.0	23.3	21.6	24.4	(B)	32.2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	24.1	(B)	22.8	24.7	26.5	18.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	29.5	34.7	25.1	35.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	22.4	(B)	(B)	22.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	15.0	(B)	(B)	19.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	25.8	(B)	21.9	25.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	40.4	(B)	27.5	41.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	41.6	40.7	44.8	44.2	56.7	52.3	35.3	35.4	35.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	46.4	(B)	(B)	39.1	58.9	55.4	38.2	42.7	41.9
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	37.3	40.2	33.8	30.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	54.2	(B)	65.2	55.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	30.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.9
OTHER	44.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	6.3	(X)	(B)	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	35.0	44.5	38.5	33.4	29.0	30.0	32.4	35.2	43.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	19.2	32.1	26.9	17.8	18.0	16.4	17.7	20.2	22.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	13.7	(B)	26.6	13.5	14.0	10.5	4.4	11.4	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.4	(B)	19.7	5.3	7.9	5.7	2.1	6.2	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11.9	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	16.5	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	41.1	(B)	34.4	41.1	45.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	34.6	31.9	27.3	39.1	35.0	36.7	48.2	34.0	25.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	29.8	(B)	(B)	23.1	29.8	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	40.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	39.5	36.6	34.9	47.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	31.8	33.6	30.4	32.4	34.2	33.7	27.9	(B)	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	30.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	37.5	(B)	(B)	33.7	34.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	30.3	(B)	33.8	30.5	35.1	24.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	29.5	31.6	25.5	34.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	36.1	(B)	(B)	28.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	27.7	(B)	(B)	28.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	28.2	(B)	(B)	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	45.6	(B)	(B)	48.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	53.0	46.9	50.0	64.6	60.7	55.1	47.9	47.0	46.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	60.4	(B)	(B)	73.6	67.0	64.4	56.9	67.5	54.1
KEEPING HOUSE	54.0	(B)	65.9	63.8	57.5	44.9	31.3	39.9	42.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	42.8	44.4	39.7	42.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	67.1	(B)	62.5	72.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	38.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.7
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
IN FAMILIES	25 636	3 707	4 839	17 090	8 788	8 302	2 078	272	374	1 432	626	807
HOUSEHOLDER	13 958	1 992	2 563	9 403	4 765	4 637	1 223	151	221	851	361	489
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 133	284	291	558	364	194	303	37	75	191	121	70
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.58	1.53	1.58	1.62	1.65	1.56	1.94	(B)	2.10	1.86	2.00	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.42	2.71	2.55	2.32	2.40	2.24	2.70	2.81	2.96	2.62	2.97	2.36
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 358	1 566	2 036	5 756	3 456	2 301	684	99	128	458	234	224
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 320	149	240	1 931	567	1 364	172	22	25	124	30	94
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	157	21	26	110	42	68	47	1	9	37	14	23
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	153	19	25	110	42	68	45	1	8	37	14	23
OTHER	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	14	2	5	7	4	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 989	712	1 143	8 134	3 009	5 125	2 922	183	318	2 421	824	1 597
LIVING ALONE	9 353	641	1 039	7 672	2 759	4 913	2 701	157	282	2 262	742	1 520
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	636	70	104	462	250	212	221	26	36	159	82	77
IN HOUSEHOLDS	594	66	99	429	232	198	211	23	36	152	79	73
IN GROUP QUARTERS	43	5	5	33	19	14	11	3	-	7	3	4
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
METROPOLITAN AREAS	22 894	3 032	3 971	15 892	7 488	8 404	2 631	258	374	1 999	761	1 237
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 281	272	392	1 617	744	873	661	65	106	489	209	280
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	20 614	2 760	3 579	14 275	6 744	7 531	1 970	193	268	1 510	552	958
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 187	1 297	1 659	7 231	3 346	3 886	1 429	139	198	1 092	421	670
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 651	194	270	1 187	542	645	520	51	81	388	170	219
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 536	1 103	1 389	6 044	2 804	3 241	909	88	117	703	252	452
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 707	1 735	2 312	8 660	4 142	4 518	1 202	119	176	907	340	567
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	630	78	122	430	202	228	141	14	26	101	40	61
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 077	1 657	2 190	8 230	3 940	4 290	1 061	104	151	806	300	506
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12 745	1 389	2 016	9 340	4 314	5 026	2 373	198	321	1 855	688	1 167
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 740	490	743	3 507	1 664	1 843	1 280	90	198	992	396	596
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 005	899	1 273	5 833	2 650	3 183	1 093	107	123	863	292	570
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
SINGLE	1 759	180	296	1 284	631	653	331	43	51	237	118	119
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	21 344	3 311	4 286	13 747	7 651	6 096	1 578	199	292	1 087	498	590
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	779	127	153	499	278	220	253	38	44	171	90	81
SEPARATED	479	95	103	280	187	93	175	26	39	110	71	39
OTHER	300	33	49	218	91	127	78	12	5	61	19	42
WIDOWED	10 211	514	893	8 804	2 677	6 127	2 476	124	226	2 127	617	1 510
DIVORCED	1 547	288	360	898	565	333	366	52	83	231	127	104
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 487	2 647	2 728	4 112	2 956	1 156	497	130	132	235	136	99
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 056	1 972	1 898	2 186	1 625	561	240	75	73	92	57	35
FULL-TIME	4 658	1 790	1 621	1 248	992	255	124	46	46	32	18	14
49 WEEKS OR LESS	3 431	675	830	1 926	1 331	595	257	55	60	143	79	64
FULL-TIME	1 635	436	505	694	554	140	103	25	36	42	28	14
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	498	129	111	258	157	102	74	11	15	48	28	20
KEEPING HOUSE	552	121	152	279	200	79	62	10	20	32	16	16
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	538	214	161	162	126	36	40	25	8	7	5	1
RETIRED	1 426	101	302	1 023	713	309	41	1	3	36	21	15
OTHER	417	109	104	203	135	68	41	8	13	20	9	11
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.5	46.1	44.4	38.8	39.4	37.4	35.1	41.6	37.7	30.0	29.8	30.4
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	26 152	1 774	3 259	21 120	8 845	12 275	4 507	326	563	3 618	1 313	2 305
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	4 831	476	742	3 614	1 379	2 235	1 453	143	220	1 090	380	710
KEEPING HOUSE	7 655	858	1 280	5 518	2 610	2 907	1 148	111	175	862	349	513
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	179	40	47	92	46	46	59	10	21	28	14	13
RETIRED	13 310	379	1 151	11 780	4 768	7 011	1 800	55	129	1 616	561	1 055
OTHER	177	22	39	116	42	75	47	7	17	23	10	13
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	13 958	1 992	2 563	9 403	4 765	4 637	1 223	151	221	851	361	489
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 213	1 510	1 484	2 219	1 606	613	214	65	60	89	55	34
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 484	1 186	1 080	1 219	926	293	121	41	42	38	26	12
FULL-TIME	2 844	1 126	971	747	608	139	79	31	31	18	12	5
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 729	324	404	1 000	680	320	93	24	19	51	29	22
FULL-TIME	930	257	288	385	303	82	49	16	13	20	15	5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	246	60	58	128	78	50	23	5	5	13	6	7
KEEPING HOUSE	67	9	18	40	27	13	7	-	2	5	3	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	300	129	86	85	69	17	24	15	5	4	3	1
RETIRED	926	70	191	664	458	206	28	1	2	25	17	8
OTHER	190	56	52	83	49	33	11	3	4	3	1	2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.4	47.4	45.5	39.2	39.9	37.2	39.0	(B)	(B)	32.5	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 745	482	1 079	7 184	3 160	4 025	1 008	86	160	762	306	456
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 711	201	319	1 192	542	650	330	32	56	242	98	144
KEEPING HOUSE	711	59	114	538	236	302	125	23	28	73	37	36
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	77	23	15	40	21	19	22	5	6	11	5	5
RETIRED	6 217	193	627	5 396	2 348	3 048	522	22	66	434	165	269
OTHER	29	7	4	17	12	5	10	3	4	3	1	2

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 989	712	1 143	8 134	3 009	5 125	2 922	183	318	2 421	824	1 597
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 081	443	513	1 125	739	386	220	43	51	127	68	58
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 260	336	358	566	381	185	86	22	26	38	20	18
FULL-TIME	889	294	302	292	210	82	32	11	13	9	2	7
49 WEEKS OR LESS	821	107	155	560	358	202	135	21	25	89	48	40
FULL-TIME	337	65	83	189	148	42	42	7	14	20	13	7
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	149	28	19	102	63	39	48	7	9	32	20	11
KEEPING HOUSE	135	15	25	95	56	39	38	4	8	26	13	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	115	34	36	45	34	11	12	6	3	2	2	-
RETIRED	301	13	59	229	147	82	12	-	-	12	5	7
OTHER	121	17	16	89	58	31	25	4	5	17	8	9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.2	46.7	43.5	38.0	38.5	37.1	30.4	(B)	(B)	26.0	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 908	269	630	7 009	2 270	4 739	2 702	140	268	2 294	755	1 539
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 779	126	231	1 422	489	934	893	78	123	693	231	462
KEEPING HOUSE	1 769	58	134	1 577	485	1 092	622	33	68	520	168	352
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	75	6	25	44	18	26	33	4	13	16	9	7
RETIRED	4 207	73	222	3 913	1 260	2 653	1 120	22	53	1 046	338	708
OTHER	76	5	19	52	19	34	34	3	12	19	9	10
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
EARNINGS ONLY	1 035	503	381	151	126	24	118	56	48	14	9	4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	891	443	318	130	111	19	80	42	27	10	6	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	143	60	63	20	16	5	39	14	21	4	4	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 383	2 132	2 326	3 924	2 805	1 119	371	72	81	218	126	92
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	711	19	152	540	374	165	117	2	33	82	61	21
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	5	1	6	1	5	5	1	-	4	-	4
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	-	3	42	21	21	25	-	2	23	11	12
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 600	2 106	2 171	3 323	2 406	917	213	69	46	98	51	47
OTHER COMBINATIONS	16	2	-	14	3	11	11	-	-	11	3	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	25 483	1 523	3 087	20 873	8 723	12 150	4 268	259	521	3 488	1 247	2 241
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 628	121	551	3 955	1 639	2 316	1 452	32	174	1 246	486	760
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	453	63	82	309	111	197	254	44	52	158	57	101
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 207	512	358	337	173	164	233	62	81	91	41	49
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	180	48	51	81	35	46	85	30	21	35	13	22
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 118	27	84	1 007	370	638	697	14	64	619	226	393
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	16 839	337	1 720	14 782	6 230	8 552	1 455	57	128	1 270	405	865
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	527	28	81	417	149	269	96	10	12	74	21	53
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[2]	16 312	308	1 639	14 365	6 081	8 284	1 359	47	116	1 196	384	812
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 238	463	293	482	200	282	176	49	22	105	31	73
NO INCOME	739	263	192	284	147	137	247	69	44	134	67	67
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	13 958	1 992	2 563	9 403	4 765	4 637	1 223	151	221	851	361	489
EARNINGS ONLY	515	251	193	71	62	9	56	26	24	6	5	1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	417	204	155	58	52	7	26	12	11	3	1	1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	98	47	38	13	10	3	30	14	13	4	4	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 693	1 259	1 291	2 143	1 542	601	156	39	37	81	50	31
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	331	8	62	261	190	71	51	-	14	37	32	5
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	3	1	3	-	3	3	1	-	2	-	2
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	-	-	17	7	10	10	-	-	10	4	6
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 329	1 246	1 228	1 855	1 344	511	87	37	23	27	14	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	2	-	7	1	6	5	-	-	5	1	4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 643	458	1 053	7 132	3 132	4 001	945	73	148	724	283	441
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 299	36	165	1 098	455	644	325	10	47	269	113	155
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	107	17	14	76	34	42	64	10	10	43	22	22
OTHER INCOME ONLY	205	70	66	69	29	39	69	12	31	26	9	17
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	65	20	25	21	4	16	27	7	11	9	1	7
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	294	14	18	262	93	169	163	8	13	142	49	93
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 326	159	694	5 473	2 450	3 023	288	19	39	230	79	152
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	220	17	45	158	65	93	16	3	5	8	4	4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[2]	6 106	142	649	5 315	2 385	2 930	272	15	34	223	75	148
OTHER COMBINATIONS	412	162	96	153	70	84	36	14	9	14	11	2
NO INCOME	107	24	27	56	30	27	65	13	13	39	23	16
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 989	712	1 143	8 134	3 009	5 125	2 922	183	318	2 421	824	1 597
EARNINGS ONLY	200	94	62	44	39	5	36	18	13	5	2	3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	192	93	57	42	37	5	31	18	8	5	2	3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	1	5	2	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 880	349	449	1 081	700	381	185	25	38	122	66	55
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	211	6	53	152	97	55	60	1	18	41	26	15
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	-	2	20	12	9	15	-	2	13	7	6
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 634	342	394	899	589	310	102	24	18	60	31	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	-	-	8	2	6	6	-	-	6	2	4

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 851	255	631	6 965	2 254	4 711	2 644	126	266	2 251	739	1 512
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 404	28	114	1 262	441	821	868	15	85	768	269	499
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	155	23	40	92	24	67	131	22	30	80	21	59
OTHER INCOME ONLY	148	40	45	63	27	37	80	25	24	32	14	18
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	60	22	18	21	9	12	40	19	9	12	4	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	557	7	51	499	188	311	433	5	45	383	143	240
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 276	82	339	4 855	1 517	3 338	1 011	29	72	909	275	635
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	244	10	21	213	69	144	75	4	5	66	17	49
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[2]	5 032	72	318	4 642	1 448	3 194	936	25	68	844	258	586
OTHER COMBINATIONS	310	74	41	194	56	138	121	31	10	79	17	63
NO INCOME	58	14	1	44	16	27	58	14	1	44	16	27
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[3]	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
EARNINGS[3]	9 417	2 635	2 708	4 075	2 931	1 143	489	128	130	231	135	96
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 958	2 338	2 329	3 291	2 435	856	321	77	84	161	97	63
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 268	290	326	653	422	231	99	36	26	37	18	19
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	485	107	116	262	164	98	89	25	31	33	20	14
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	33 857	3 650	5 410	24 797	11 528	13 269	4 637	329	602	3 706	1 373	2 333
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26 731	585	3 138	23 007	10 439	12 568	3 861	109	416	3 336	1 233	2 103
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 149	136	232	1 781	643	1 138	1 239	78	148	1 014	357	656
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2 441	504	586	1 351	612	739	448	77	79	292	85	207
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	24 105	3 063	4 053	16 989	8 097	8 892	1 598	161	182	1 255	413	842
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	9 196	712	1 321	7 163	3 620	3 543	324	42	46	236	89	147
NO INCOME	739	263	192	284	147	137	247	69	44	134	67	67
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[3]	13 958	1 992	2 563	9 403	4 765	4 637	1 223	151	221	851	361	489
EARNINGS[3]	5 208	1 510	1 484	2 214	1 604	610	212	65	60	87	55	32
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 223	1 297	1 228	1 699	1 264	434	103	22	33	48	31	17
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	816	202	205	409	274	134	54	28	12	14	8	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	399	96	93	210	137	73	69	20	23	25	16	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	13 331	1 714	2 342	9 275	4 673	4 602	1 101	112	185	805	334	471
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 073	250	1 249	8 574	4 169	4 405	871	37	120	714	286	428
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	548	49	52	447	161	286	278	26	28	224	83	141
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1 239	295	343	600	333	268	112	23	36	52	23	29
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 939	1 442	1 820	6 677	3 433	3 244	337	59	54	224	78	145
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	4 986	441	809	3 737	2 041	1 696	90	16	21	53	27	26
NO INCOME	107	24	27	56	30	27	65	13	13	39	23	16
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[3]	9 989	712	1 143	8 134	3 009	5 125	2 922	183	318	2 421	824	1 597
EARNINGS[3]	2 080	443	511	1 125	739	386	220	43	51	127	68	58
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 850	420	466	964	662	302	177	37	38	103	60	42
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	214	23	46	145	73	72	36	8	11	17	6	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	56	7	12	37	19	18	15	4	4	7	2	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	9 727	602	1 078	8 046	2 954	5 093	2 827	150	304	2 372	805	1 567
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 414	162	691	7 561	2 730	4 832	2 454	54	227	2 173	748	1 424
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 056	54	123	880	317	563	780	36	97	647	223	424
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	841	123	152	567	193	373	301	46	36	219	52	167
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 382	434	669	5 279	1 892	3 387	1 024	65	82	876	271	605
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	2 718	159	285	2 274	932	1 342	205	22	24	159	51	109
NO INCOME	58	14	1	44	16	27	58	14	1	44	16	27
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	35 639	4 421	5 987	25 231	11 801	13 430	5 004	456	695	3 853	1 449	2 404
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	25 636	3 707	4 839	17 090	8 788	8 302	2 078	272	374	1 432	626	807
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	22 255	3 295	4 261	14 699	7 701	6 998	1 523	205	272	1 046	465	581
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 381	412	578	2 391	1 087	1 304	555	68	101	386	160	226
PUBLIC	281	21	36	224	79	144	86	8	14	64	23	42
PRIVATE	3 100	391	542	2 167	1 007	1 160	469	60	87	322	138	184
SUBSIDIZED	108	3	20	85	42	43	36	2	7	27	8	19
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	13 958	1 992	2 563	9 403	4 765	4 637	1 223	151	221	851	361	489
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 096	1 782	2 248	8 067	4 162	3 905	894	115	156	623	262	361
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 862	210	316	1 336	604	732	329	36	65	228	100	128
PUBLIC	160	10	19	131	49	82	55	6	10	40	19	20
PRIVATE	1 702	200	297	1 205	554	650	274	30	55	188	80	108
SUBSIDIZED	62	3	8	51	18	32	22	2	5	16	-	16
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	651	72	109	470	254	215	225	26	39	159	82	77
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	446	49	66	331	166	164	140	15	20	105	51	54
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	205	24	42	139	88	51	84	11	19	54	31	24
PUBLIC	9	-	3	6	1	5	3	-	-	3	1	2
PRIVATE	196	24	39	133	87	46	81	11	19	51	30	21
SUBSIDIZED	4	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LIVING ALONE	9 353	641	1 039	7 672	2 759	4 913	2 701	157	282	2 262	742	1 520
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 068	428	639	5 001	1 820	3 181	1 563	96	131	1 336	449	887
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 284	213	400	2 671	938	1 733	1 138	61	152	926	292	633
PUBLIC	601	33	55	513	151	362	328	19	41	268	81	187
PRIVATE	2 683	180	346	2 158	787	1 371	810	42	111	658	212	446
SUBSIDIZED	287	10	29	249	91	158	133	5	23	106	23	83

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
IN FAMILIES	12 787	1 857	2 463	8 467	4 335	4 132	1 101	158	196	747	346	401
HOUSEHOLDER	2 084	233	364	1 487	658	829	331	45	66	220	101	119
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	324	46	87	190	111	80	130	18	31	80	44	36
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	(B)	1.48	1.60	1.63	1.57	1.74	(B)	(B)	1.70	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.56	2.73	2.72	2.49	2.57	2.43	2.89	(B)	(B)	2.80	3.08	2.56
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 902	1 516	1 950	5 437	3 301	2 135	630	97	115	418	221	196
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 801	108	149	1 544	376	1 168	140	16	15	109	24	85
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	73	7	18	48	21	27	22	-	8	14	6	8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	71	7	17	48	21	27	20	-	7	14	6	8
OTHER	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	11	2	5	4	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 725	504	770	6 450	2 330	4 119	2 409	137	246	2 026	651	1 375
LIVING ALONE	7 373	467	726	6 180	2 185	3 995	2 273	120	227	1 926	601	1 325
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	352	37	44	270	145	125	136	16	20	100	50	50
IN HOUSEHOLDS	324	35	40	249	136	113	132	15	20	97	50	47
IN GROUP QUARTERS	28	3	5	21	9	11	5	1	-	4	-	4
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 279	1 643	2 134	9 503	4 239	5 264	1 890	164	254	1 472	529	943
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 310	160	212	937	433	504	444	47	78	319	137	182
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 970	1 483	1 922	8 565	3 806	4 760	1 446	117	175	1 153	392	761
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 113	732	934	4 446	1 938	2 509	1 041	86	144	811	288	523
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	970	112	150	708	331	377	356	36	58	262	118	144
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 143	620	784	3 738	1 607	2 131	685	49	86	549	170	379
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 167	911	1 199	5 057	2 301	2 755	849	78	110	661	241	420
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	340	48	62	229	103	127	88	10	20	57	19	38
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 827	863	1 137	4 827	2 199	2 629	761	68	89	604	221	382
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 243	720	1 105	5 418	2 427	2 991	1 623	130	192	1 301	469	833
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 680	240	433	2 008	947	1 061	832	50	124	658	266	392
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 562	481	672	3 410	1 480	1 930	791	80	68	644	203	441
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
SINGLE	1 076	93	148	835	368	467	205	20	36	148	61	87
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 347	1 560	2 045	5 743	3 475	2 268	674	103	127	444	234	210
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	407	72	85	251	147	103	165	27	22	116	63	52
SEPARATED	252	57	59	136	97	39	114	22	22	70	50	19
OTHER	155	15	26	114	50	64	51	5	-	46	13	33
WIDOWED	8 728	450	754	7 524	2 316	5 208	2 235	118	205	1 912	554	1 358
DIVORCED	963	189	206	568	360	208	234	26	55	153	85	68
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 768	1 064	1 134	1 569	1 166	403	254	60	62	132	76	56
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 269	731	744	794	600	194	113	32	31	50	29	21
FULL-TIME	1 536	597	564	375	309	66	30	11	9	11	5	6
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 499	333	390	775	566	209	141	28	31	82	47	35
FULL-TIME	606	167	183	257	212	44	49	9	18	21	13	9
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	223	60	56	107	70	37	42	7	8	27	19	8
KEEPING HOUSE	515	117	145	253	185	68	59	10	19	30	16	15
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	192	78	52	62	48	14	8	7	2	-	-	-
RETIRED	360	19	94	246	187	60	12	-	2	11	5	6
OTHER	209	58	44	107	76	31	19	4	1	14	8	6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.5	44.3	43.0	38.5	39.1	36.9	32.5	(B)	(B)	28.6	28.5	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	16 755	1 299	2 104	13 351	5 500	7 851	3 259	235	383	2 641	921	1 720
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 977	243	354	2 379	793	1 587	1 041	95	144	803	255	548
KEEPING HOUSE	7 592	851	1 273	5 469	2 597	2 872	1 130	106	172	852	347	505
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	85	17	27	41	18	23	20	2	8	10	4	6
RETIRED	5 958	173	424	5 362	2 060	3 302	1 033	29	48	956	308	648
OTHER	143	16	27	100	32	68	35	3	12	20	9	12
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 084	233	364	1 487	658	829	331	45	66	220	101	119
WORKED LAST YEAR	421	119	143	159	120	39	43	11	15	18	9	9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	282	88	97	97	71	25	28	8	11	9	5	4
FULL-TIME	183	65	66	52	41	11	7	2	2	3	1	2
49 WEEKS OR LESS	138	31	46	62	49	13	15	2	4	9	4	5
FULL-TIME	60	20	19	20	19	2	7	2	2	3	2	2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	24	3	11	11	7	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
KEEPING HOUSE	43	5	16	22	19	3	5	-	2	3	2	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	21	14	2	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
RETIRED	26	-	11	15	11	3	5	-	1	4	2	2
OTHER	24	9	6	9	6	3	2	-	-	2	-	2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.4	45.2	45.3	43.0	43.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 663	114	221	1 328	538	790	288	35	51	202	92	111
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	380	31	56	293	121	172	94	9	16	69	32	37
KEEPING HOUSE	680	56	112	513	225	287	120	21	26	73	37	36
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	13	5	4	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
RETIRED	581	21	49	511	185	326	72	4	9	59	22	36
OTHER	10	3	-	7	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 725	504	770	6 450	2 330	4 119	2 409	137	246	2 026	651	1 375
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 442	319	343	780	535	246	161	30	32	98	57	42
50 TO 52 WEEKS	878	242	246	390	279	111	55	13	15	27	15	12
FULL-TIME	587	208	201	178	141	37	12	6	4	3	-	2
49 WEEKS OR LESS	564	76	96	391	256	135	106	17	17	71	41	30
FULL-TIME	225	44	46	134	103	31	33	5	10	18	11	7
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	110	22	14	74	49	25	39	7	7	26	18	8
KEEPING HOUSE	126	15	24	87	50	38	38	4	8	26	13	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	62	18	18	26	21	5	4	2	2	-	-	-
RETIRED	170	7	32	130	86	44	7	-	-	7	3	4
OTHER	95	13	9	73	50	24	17	4	1	13	8	5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.1	46.9	43.7	37.6	38.7	35.3	27.7	(B)	(B)	23.7	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 283	186	428	5 669	1 795	3 874	2 248	106	214	1 928	595	1 333
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 455	79	149	1 228	397	830	749	56	99	594	180	414
KEEPING HOUSE	1 748	56	131	1 560	483	1 077	609	31	66	511	167	345
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	49	3	16	31	11	19	17	2	7	9	4	5
RETIRED	2 959	44	115	2 800	885	1 914	842	15	32	795	235	560
OTHER	72	4	17	51	19	32	31	2	10	19	9	10
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
EARNINGS ONLY	441	230	158	53	44	9	46	25	17	4	2	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	410	218	141	52	43	9	43	25	14	4	2	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	31	13	17	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 262	822	956	1 484	1 099	385	202	33	43	126	74	52
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	339	13	84	238	164	75	68	1	22	45	30	15
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	-	3	18	13	5	12	-	2	9	7	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 891	806	869	1 217	920	297	115	32	19	64	36	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	-	-	10	2	8	7	-	-	7	2	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	16 193	1 070	1 953	13 169	5 409	7 760	3 089	184	350	2 554	876	1 678
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3 210	85	385	2 740	1 126	1 614	998	25	114	858	329	529
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	345	42	68	235	81	154	192	31	43	118	45	74
OTHER INCOME ONLY	985	456	279	250	125	125	160	53	48	59	25	34
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	97	31	20	46	14	32	58	25	10	22	8	15
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	821	13	64	744	272	471	503	5	45	453	161	292
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	10 029	175	969	8 885	3 679	5 206	1 107	43	86	978	290	688
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	272	15	33	224	67	158	78	10	9	59	15	44
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[2]	9 757	161	936	8 660	3 612	5 049	1 029	34	77	919	275	644
OTHER COMBINATIONS	804	300	189	316	126	190	129	27	14	87	26	61
NO INCOME	626	241	171	214	113	100	176	53	35	88	45	43
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 084	233	364	1 487	658	829	331	45	66	220	101	119
EARNINGS ONLY	58	27	24	6	6	-	9	4	5	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	54	25	22	6	6	-	8	4	3	-	-	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	362	91	119	152	114	38	34	6	10	18	9	9
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	46	6	13	28	20	7	14	-	7	7	5	3
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	309	83	106	120	92	28	16	6	3	7	2	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 617	104	208	1 304	525	779	267	32	44	191	83	108
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	401	15	56	330	128	202	98	4	16	77	39	38
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	5	12	42	19	22	27	3	8	16	11	5
OTHER INCOME ONLY	68	29	20	19	5	13	18	9	4	5	2	3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	22	7	8	7	-	7	10	5	3	2	-	2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	91	6	9	76	31	44	34	2	4	28	10	18
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	920	29	91	800	325	475	78	12	9	57	14	43
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	43	6	11	26	6	21	8	3	2	3	2	1
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[2]	878	24	80	773	319	454	70	9	7	54	12	42
OTHER COMBINATIONS	77	19	20	38	16	22	13	1	3	9	8	1
NO INCOME	47	10	12	25	13	11	21	3	7	11	8	3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 725	504	770	6 450	2 330	4 119	2 409	137	246	2 026	651	1 375
EARNINGS ONLY	122	64	32	26	22	5	18	10	5	3	1	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	121	64	31	26	22	4	18	10	5	3	1	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 319	255	309	754	513	241	142	20	27	95	56	40
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	146	3	37	106	69	37	50	1	14	34	22	12
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	-	2	12	9	3	10	-	2	7	5	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 149	250	270	628	434	195	77	19	11	47	27	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	-	-	7	2	6	5	-	-	5	2	4

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 242	177	428	5 637	1 785	3 852	2 206	97	213	1 895	585	1 311
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 052	19	74	959	316	643	668	13	62	593	193	400
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	131	16	35	80	24	56	111	16	24	71	21	50
OTHER INCOME ONLY	101	29	25	47	15	32	65	20	21	24	8	16
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	36	17	6	13	2	11	32	17	6	8	2	7
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	483	3	43	438	161	277	376	3	37	336	120	216
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 232	56	229	3 947	1 224	2 723	885	23	60	801	227	574
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	181	7	14	160	49	111	64	4	5	55	13	42
SOCIAL SECURITY AND ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME ONLY[2]	4 051	49	215	3 787	1 175	2 613	820	19	56	746	213	532
OTHER COMBINATIONS	243	55	23	165	45	120	101	22	8	70	17	54
NO INCOME	43	9	1	32	10	22	43	9	1	32	10	22
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[3]	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
EARNINGS[3]	3 703	1 052	1 114	1 538	1 143	394	248	57	60	131	76	55
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 364	970	1 026	1 368	1 038	330	211	48	52	111	65	47
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	347	85	96	166	106	60	32	7	9	16	10	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	7	6	24	16	9	7	2	2	3	1	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	19 451	1 890	2 908	14 654	6 508	8 145	3 289	215	393	2 681	950	1 731
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 818	338	1 819	13 661	5 999	7 662	2 765	78	276	2 410	849	1 561
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 576	86	178	1 312	474	838	912	47	115	750	261	489
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1 039	185	182	672	224	448	322	52	40	231	56	174
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13 473	1 570	2 153	9 750	4 480	5 270	1 180	98	119	963	304	659
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	3 657	269	425	2 963	1 413	1 550	227	31	29	167	58	109
NO INCOME	626	241	171	214	113	100	176	53	35	88	45	43
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[3]	2 084	233	364	1 487	658	829	331	45	66	220	101	119
EARNINGS[3]	420	118	143	158	120	38	43	10	15	18	9	9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	390	109	132	149	114	35	36	6	13	17	8	9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	10	11	14	10	5	6	4	2	1	1	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	1 979	195	327	1 456	639	818	301	38	54	209	92	117
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 615	67	214	1 334	577	757	235	19	36	180	72	108
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	203	22	29	153	58	95	77	10	13	54	26	28
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	180	33	38	108	46	62	49	13	9	26	12	15
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 142	114	200	829	363	465	70	9	8	52	14	38
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	438	50	66	322	170	153	24	8	6	10	8	2
NO INCOME	47	10	12	25	13	11	21	3	7	11	8	3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[3]	7 725	504	770	6 450	2 330	4 119	2 409	137	246	2 026	651	1 375
EARNINGS[3]	1 440	319	341	780	535	246	161	30	32	98	57	42
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 328	302	326	700	497	203	142	26	29	87	52	36
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	114	15	22	76	38	39	18	3	5	9	5	4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	4	-	13	9	4	4	2	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	7 557	430	736	6 391	2 299	4 092	2 346	115	240	1 991	640	1 350
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 609	117	479	6 014	2 140	3 874	2 044	44	181	1 819	590	1 229
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	890	35	101	754	275	479	667	22	82	563	187	376
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	585	77	76	433	124	309	243	32	25	186	36	150
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 047	317	477	4 253	1 523	2 731	890	54	68	768	229	539
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	1 988	124	174	1 690	699	991	181	19	23	138	42	97
NO INCOME	43	9	1	32	10	22	43	9	1	32	10	22
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	20 522	2 364	3 238	14 921	6 666	8 255	3 513	294	445	2 773	998	1 776
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	12 787	1 857	2 463	8 467	4 335	4 132	1 101	158	196	747	346	401
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 931	1 618	2 129	7 184	3 744	3 440	780	116	131	534	257	276
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 857	239	334	1 284	592	692	320	42	65	213	89	124
PUBLIC	161	19	24	117	44	73	57	7	11	40	10	29
PRIVATE	1 696	220	310	1 166	548	618	264	35	55	174	79	95
SUBSIDIZED	58	1	17	40	28	11	17	-	5	12	8	4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 084	233	364	1 487	658	829	331	45	66	220	101	119
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 591	179	260	1 153	497	655	213	31	31	151	67	84
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	492	54	104	334	161	174	119	15	35	69	34	35
PUBLIC	51	8	8	35	19	16	27	4	6	17	9	8
PRIVATE	441	46	95	300	142	157	92	10	28	53	25	27
SUBSIDIZED	16	1	5	10	8	2	3	-	3	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	362	39	49	274	146	128	140	16	23	100	50	50
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	251	32	26	193	97	96	92	15	8	69	36	32
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	111	7	23	80	49	32	48	2	14	32	14	18
PUBLIC	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
PRIVATE	109	7	23	78	49	29	45	2	14	29	14	16
SUBSIDIZED	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LIVING ALONE	7 373	467	726	6 180	2 185	3 995	2 273	120	227	1 926	601	1 325
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 877	332	467	4 079	1 474	2 604	1 347	77	106	1 164	376	789
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 496	135	260	2 101	711	1 391	926	44	121	761	225	536
PUBLIC	502	27	43	433	130	303	284	17	34	233	67	166
PRIVATE	1 994	108	217	1 668	581	1 088	642	27	87	528	158	370
SUBSIDIZED	252	6	25	222	78	144	114	2	18	94	19	75

[1] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

[2] ''ALL OTHER'' INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.

[3] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 16. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE								
TOTAL	31 822	472	21 553	397	9 173	224	3 713	205
UNDER 15 YEARS	10 562	241	6 609	194	3 540	144	1 634	99
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 272	126	4 067	105	1 972	62	736	66
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 330	106	3 055	91	1 099	47	507	47
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 680	84	1 911	73	660	38	354	40
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 125	106	2 934	91	1 083	49	335	39
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 853	98	2 978	88	820	37	146	26
SEX								
TOTAL	31 822	472	21 553	397	9 173	224	3 713	205
MALE	13 360	308	9 100	259	3 744	147	1 682	138
FEMALE	18 462	355	12 453	299	5 429	168	2 031	151
RESIDENCE								
TOTAL	31 822	472	21 553	397	9 173	224	3 713	205
METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 347	534	12 160	429	6 436	283	3 123	286
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 755	299	2 201	186	3 446	220	1 223	167
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 231	413	5 761	299	5 029	257	2 010	214
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 485	265	1 493	154	2 900	204	926	146
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 116	354	6 400	315	1 407	146	1 112	160
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 271	142	708	106	546	92	297	83
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12 475	435	9 393	379	2 737	199	591	117
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 259	312	3 960	249	2 090	176	350	90
EMPLOYMENT STATUS								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 260	236	14 944	202	5 633	107	2 079	96
IN LABOR FORCE	8 592	157	6 360	136	1 990	73	847	62
IN ARMED FORCES	29	9	21	8	7	5	1	2
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	8 563	156	6 339	136	1 983	73	846	62
EMPLOYED	6 366	136	4 920	120	1 252	59	628	53
UNEMPLOYED	2 197	81	1 419	65	731	46	218	31
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 668	188	8 584	157	3 643	93	1 232	74
WORK EXPERIENCE								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 260	236	14 944	202	5 633	107	2 079	96
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 631	157	6 533	137	1 846	70	811	60
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 724	90	2 119	79	536	40	265	35
FULL-TIME	1 883	75	1 508	67	337	32	200	30
1 TO 49 WEEKS	5 906	131	4 413	114	1 309	60	546	50
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:								
UNEMPLOYED	2 430	85	1 806	73	562	40	220	31
OTHER	3 476	101	2 607	88	747	46	326	38
DID NOT WORK	12 601	187	8 390	155	3 781	94	1 267	75
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:								
ILL OR DISABLED	2 933	93	1 870	75	1 018	54	202	30
KEEPING HOUSE	4 197	111	3 087	96	977	53	573	51
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 076	79	1 105	58	811	48	284	36
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 167	59	576	42	562	40	90	20
OTHER	2 228	81	1 751	72	412	33	119	23
IN ARMED FORCES	29	9	21	8	7	3	1	2

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SIZE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
2 PERSONS	24 426	2 269	9.3	22 072	1 700	7.7	2 024	533	26.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	16 681	1 630	9.8	14 893	1 204	8.1	1 536	397	25.9
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 745	638	8.2	7 180	496	6.9	488	136	27.9
3 PERSONS	14 079	1 486	10.6	12 248	1 012	8.3	1 550	432	27.9
4 PERSONS	12 594	1 313	10.4	10 998	876	8.0	1 264	392	31.0
5 PERSONS	5 971	889	14.9	5 020	608	12.1	757	249	32.9
6 PERSONS	2 409	422	17.5	1 900	250	13.2	406	151	37.2
7 PERSONS	903	242	26.9	658	127	19.3	198	103	52.3
8 PERSONS	382	115	30.2	246	60	24.4	110	50	45.6
9 PERSONS OR MORE	255	113	44.5	127	37	28.8	104	61	58.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.63	(X)	3.19	3.46	(X)	3.65	3.92	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
2 PERSONS	4 285	1 087	25.4	3 334	722	21.7	880	348	39.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 379	959	28.4	2 569	635	24.7	743	309	41.5
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	906	128	14.1	764	87	11.4	137	39	28.7
3 PERSONS	2 692	910	33.8	1 973	536	27.2	670	355	52.9
4 PERSONS	1 345	621	46.2	805	317	39.3	506	293	57.9
5 PERSONS	623	343	55.1	331	158	47.8	275	176	64.2
6 PERSONS	224	139	62.1	96	39	40.6	125	98	78.5
7 PERSONS	127	83	65.3	49	27	(B)	77	55	72.3
8 PERSONS	52	32	(B)	19	12	(B)	30	20	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	57	37	(B)	14	3	(B)	41	32	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.40	(X)	2.85	3.12	(X)	3.52	3.76	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6
2 PERSONS	20 141	1 182	5.9	18 738	978	5.2	1 143	186	16.2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	13 301	672	5.0	12 323	570	4.6	793	89	11.2
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 840	510	7.5	6 415	409	6.4	351	97	27.7
3 PERSONS	11 387	576	5.1	10 276	475	4.6	880	78	8.8
4 PERSONS	11 249	692	6.2	10 192	560	5.5	758	99	13.0
5 PERSONS	5 349	546	10.2	4 689	450	9.6	482	72	15.0
6 PERSONS	2 185	283	13.0	1 804	211	11.7	281	53	18.9
7 PERSONS	776	160	20.6	609	100	16.5	121	48	39.6
8 PERSONS	330	84	25.3	227	48	21.3	80	31	38.5
9 PERSONS OR MORE	198	76	38.6	113	33	29.4	63	29	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.83	(X)	3.24	3.68	(X)	3.74	4.30	(X)

Table 18. Families, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 432	1 660	5.8	26 046	1 308	5.0	1 958	321	16.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 587	5 191	15.9	27 223	3 362	12.4	4 455	1 652	37.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	2.32	(X)	1.86	2.21	(X)	2.09	2.52	(X)
1 CHILD	13 291	1 563	11.8	11 353	1 100	9.7	1 641	416	25.4
2 CHILDREN	11 978	1 624	13.6	10 221	1 091	10.7	1 415	484	34.2
3 CHILDREN	4 840	1 078	22.3	3 895	680	17.5	777	361	46.5
4 CHILDREN	1 659	532	32.0	1 229	308	25.1	372	203	54.7
5 CHILDREN	508	226	44.4	345	110	31.8	137	103	75.4
6 CHILDREN	200	97	48.5	123	47	38.5	66	42	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	110	71	64.6	58	26	(B)	48	42	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.34	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 916	375	12.9	2 383	250	10.5	487	117	23.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	2 877	44.3	4 237	1 564	36.9	2 118	1 261	59.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.86	2.19	(X)	1.72	1.99	(X)	2.13	2.42	(X)
1 CHILD	2 932	950	32.4	2 108	599	28.4	769	336	43.7
2 CHILDREN	2 082	919	44.1	1 399	522	37.3	639	381	59.6
3 CHILDREN	903	574	63.6	478	272	56.9	401	290	72.3
4 CHILDREN	361	260	72.1	180	122	67.9	175	133	76.2
5 CHILDREN	118	94	79.9	40	26	(B)	76	66	86.8
6 CHILDREN	61	53	(B)	28	19	(B)	32	31	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	31	26	(B)	5	3	(B)	25	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 517	1 285	5.0	23 663	1 058	4.5	1 471	204	13.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 099	2 314	8.9	22 986	1 798	7.8	2 337	391	16.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	2.49	(X)	1.88	2.40	(X)	2.05	2.86	(X)
1 CHILD	10 359	613	5.9	9 244	501	5.4	872	80	9.2
2 CHILDREN	9 895	705	7.1	8 822	569	6.4	776	104	13.3
3 CHILDREN	3 937	504	12.8	3 417	408	11.9	376	72	19.1
4 CHILDREN	1 298	272	20.9	1 048	186	17.8	197	70	35.6
5 CHILDREN	390	132	33.8	306	84	27.3	60	37	(B)
6 CHILDREN	139	44	31.7	97	28	29.0	34	10	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	80	45	56.1	52	22	(B)	22	18	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.33	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 432	1 660	5.8	26 046	1 308	5.0	1 958	321	16.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 587	5 191	15.9	27 223	3 362	12.4	4 455	1 652	37.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	2.32	(X)	1.86	2.21	(X)	2.09	2.52	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 997	2 966	19.8	12 260	1 885	15.4	2 274	963	42.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.49	(X)	1.33	1.45	(X)	1.38	1.58	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 097	1 292	16.0	6 886	897	13.0	987	350	35.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.56	(X)	1.40	1.54	(X)	1.37	1.62	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 900	1 674	24.3	5 374	988	18.4	1 287	613	47.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.87	3.29	(X)	2.79	3.13	(X)	3.15	3.51	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 589	2 225	12.7	14 964	1 477	9.9	2 181	688	31.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.74	2.05	(X)	1.73	2.00	(X)	1.78	2.11	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 621	840	23.2	3 030	550	18.2	522	265	50.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 511	91	6.0	1 376	73	5.3	102	13	12.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 111	749	35.5	1 654	477	28.8	419	252	60.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.51	1.74	(X)	1.42	1.59	(X)	1.82	2.01	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 978	709	35.8	1 565	453	28.9	382	236	61.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.39	1.56	(X)	1.33	1.47	(X)	1.62	1.72	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 753	595	33.9	1 425	400	28.0	305	179	58.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.38	1.54	(X)	1.32	1.47	(X)	1.59	1.69	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	225	114	50.8	140	53	37.8	78	57	74.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.72	2.97	(X)	2.59	(B)	(X)	3.05	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	133	41	30.6	89	25	27.7	37	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.19	(B)	(X)	1.18	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	27 533	3 496	12.7	23 564	2 377	10.1	3 245	1 003	30.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 975	181	3.6	4 436	137	3.1	417	39	9.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 557	3 314	14.7	19 128	2 240	11.7	2 828	964	34.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.01	2.53	(X)	1.98	2.44	(X)	2.17	2.72	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 666	1 912	16.4	9 821	1 290	13.1	1 473	543	36.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.48	(X)	1.34	1.47	(X)	1.32	1.53	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 783	598	10.3	5 076	448	8.8	526	125	23.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.62	(X)	1.44	1.65	(X)	1.29	1.58	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 883	1 314	22.3	4 745	842	17.8	946	418	44.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.83	3.25	(X)	2.78	3.15	(X)	3.06	3.45	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	10 891	1 403	12.9	9 307	950	10.2	1 355	421	31.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.87	2.24	(X)	1.87	2.17	(X)	1.89	2.33	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 462	1 664	8.1	18 165	1 132	6.2	1 883	478	25.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 101	727	5.6	12 065	579	4.8	871	134	15.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 361	937	12.7	6 100	553	9.1	1 012	343	33.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.67	2.17	(X)	1.60	1.94	(X)	2.01	2.43	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 206	290	24.1	798	123	15.3	354	150	42.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	1.38	(X)	1.22	1.24	(X)	1.34	1.51	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	497	83	16.7	353	43	12.2	128	38	30.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	1.32	(X)	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.18	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	709	207	29.3	445	79	17.8	227	112	49.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.20	3.66	(X)	2.99	3.30	(X)	3.51	3.79	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	6 155	646	10.5	5 302	431	8.1	658	193	29.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.54	1.80	(X)	1.51	1.77	(X)	1.65	1.83	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	9 403	851	9.0	8 511	611	7.2	763	227	29.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 845	660	7.5	8 169	518	6.3	568	134	23.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	558	191	34.2	342	92	27.0	196	93	47.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	1.86	(X)	1.50	1.53	(X)	1.82	2.23	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	147	56	37.8	76	20	26.0	64	34	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	(B)	(X)	1.13	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	49 630	3 394	6.8	45 007	2 712	6.0	3 535	543	15.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 353	1 195	4.9	22 672	989	4.4	1 333	186	13.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 278	2 199	8.7	22 334	1 723	7.7	2 202	357	16.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.92	2.51	(X)	1.89	2.42	(X)	2.08	2.92	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 127	1 333	11.0	10 548	1 017	9.6	1 171	228	19.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.58	(X)	1.35	1.56	(X)	1.35	1.73	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 676	570	8.5	5 954	467	7.8	524	71	13.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.65	(X)	1.42	1.68	(X)	1.32	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 451	763	14.0	4 594	550	12.0	648	157	24.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.86	3.50	(X)	2.81	3.36	(X)	3.16	4.00	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 151	866	6.6	11 786	706	6.0	1 030	129	12.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.78	2.21	(X)	1.77	2.17	(X)	1.78	2.29	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 622	294	11.2	2 393	253	10.6	197	31	15.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 278	64	5.0	1 196	58	4.9	66	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 344	230	17.1	1 197	194	16.2	131	27	20.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.46	1.78	(X)	1.42	1.75	(X)	1.73	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 292	223	17.2	1 148	187	16.2	128	27	21.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.64	(X)	1.33	1.64	(X)	1.57	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 177	195	16.6	1 057	168	15.9	108	20	18.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.63	(X)	1.33	1.63	(X)	1.53	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	115	28	24.0	91	18	20.2	20	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.58	(B)	(X)	2.58	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	52	8	(B)	48	8	(B)	3	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	21 961	1 500	6.8	19 659	1 228	6.2	1 702	194	11.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 218	109	2.6	3 835	99	2.6	287	10	3.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 743	1 391	7.8	15 824	1 129	7.1	1 414	184	13.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.03	2.74	(X)	2.02	2.69	(X)	2.12	3.10	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 907	941	9.5	8 736	748	8.6	828	129	15.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.58	(X)	1.36	1.58	(X)	1.29	1.70	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 135	335	6.5	4 616	273	5.9	348	40	11.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.72	(X)	1.46	1.75	(X)	1.28	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 772	606	12.7	4 120	475	11.5	480	89	18.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.83	3.44	(X)	2.80	3.36	(X)	3.03	3.93	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 836	449	5.7	7 088	381	5.4	586	55	9.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.93	2.56	(X)	1.93	2.51	(X)	1.88	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 170	975	5.7	15 698	760	4.8	1 129	175	15.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 309	501	4.4	10 593	416	3.9	579	72	12.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 860	474	8.1	5 105	344	6.7	550	103	18.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.69	2.32	(X)	1.63	2.05	(X)	2.05	2.92	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	852	139	16.3	626	73	11.6	183	53	29.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	1.41	(X)	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.38	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	334	31	9.2	268	26	9.8	54	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.21	(B)	(X)	1.21	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	518	108	20.8	358	47	13.0	130	50	38.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.18	3.90	(X)	3.01	(B)	(X)	3.53	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	5 008	335	6.7	4 479	271	6.0	367	49	13.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	1.91	(X)	1.54	1.86	(X)	1.66	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 877	624	7.9	7 257	471	6.5	506	143	28.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 547	520	6.9	7 048	415	5.9	400	99	24.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	330	104	31.6	209	55	26.6	106	43	40.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	1.99	(X)	1.43	(B)	(X)	1.99	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	30	39.4	38	9	(B)	32	18	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	1 986	205	10.3	1 642	145	8.8	273	52	19.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 164	90	7.7	990	69	7.0	138	19	13.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	822	115	14.0	652	75	11.6	135	34	25.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	2.10	(X)	1.52	1.92	(X)	1.58	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	277	57	20.7	206	35	17.1	55	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.21	(B)	(X)	1.18	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	167	30	18.0	120	20	16.4	35	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.27	(B)	(X)	1.27	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	110	27	24.8	85	15	18.0	20	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.61	(B)	(X)	2.55	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	545	58	10.6	446	40	9.0	80	15	18.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	(B)	(X)	1.39	(B)	(X)	1.55	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	217	32	14.6	169	22	13.2	32	7	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	155	14	9.1	121	10	8.1	24	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	18	(B)	48	13	(B)	8	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	42	12	(B)	33	9	(B)	4	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	38	12	(B)	29	8	(B)	4	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	21	5	(B)	14	4	(B)	4	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	855	86	10.0	710	61	8.5	119	20	16.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	363	24	6.7	303	17	5.6	46	6	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	491	61	12.5	407	44	10.8	74	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	(B)	(X)	1.53	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	167	32	19.3	129	21	16.6	31	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.18	(B)	(X)	1.15	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	100	16	16.3	75	11	14.7	20	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	(B)	(X)	1.26	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	67	16	(B)	54	10	(B)	11	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	325	29	9.0	279	22	8.1	43	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	(B)	(X)	1.41	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	616	58	9.3	514	43	8.3	80	15	18.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	395	30	7.7	343	27	7.9	43	3	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	220	27	12.3	170	16	9.2	37	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	(B)	(X)	1.52	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	7	(B)	35	4	(B)	12	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	22	1	(B)	13	-	(B)	8	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	29	6	(B)	21	4	(B)	5	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	170	20	11.5	136	12	8.7	25	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	(B)	(X)	1.34	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	298	30	10.1	249	19	7.6	41	11	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	251	21	8.4	223	16	7.0	26	5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47	9	(B)	27	3	(B)	16	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	5	(B)	9	1	(B)	8	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 916	375	12.9	2 383	250	10.5	487	117	23.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	2 877	44.3	4 237	1 564	36.9	2 118	1 261	59.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.86	2.19	(X)	1.72	1.99	(X)	2.13	2.42	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 593	1 576	60.8	1 506	833	55.3	1 047	717	68.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.43	(X)	1.24	1.33	(X)	1.42	1.54	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 254	692	55.2	811	410	50.6	429	273	63.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.49	(X)	1.29	1.40	(X)	1.45	1.60	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 340	884	66.0	695	423	60.8	619	444	71.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.93	3.12	(X)	2.71	2.84	(X)	3.16	3.37	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 894	1 301	33.4	2 731	731	26.8	1 070	544	50.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.66	1.94	(X)	1.60	1.84	(X)	1.81	2.05	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	782	514	65.8	468	275	58.8	292	227	77.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78	13	16.7	58	5	(B)	12	5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	704	501	71.2	410	270	65.9	280	222	79.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	1.73	(X)	1.44	1.50	(X)	1.86	1.98	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	645	474	73.5	384	257	67.0	251	207	82.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.46	1.53	(X)	1.34	1.38	(X)	1.64	1.71	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	539	388	72.1	338	224	66.1	193	158	81.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.50	(X)	1.31	1.37	(X)	1.62	1.67	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	106	86	80.7	45	34	(B)	57	50	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.90	2.99	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	60	28	(B)	26	13	(B)	29	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 717	1 910	40.5	3 194	1 089	34.1	1 423	789	55.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	395	48	12.1	297	22	7.4	84	23	27.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 322	1 862	43.1	2 897	1 067	36.8	1 339	766	57.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.97	2.39	(X)	1.85	2.18	(X)	2.26	2.65	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 592	938	58.9	957	521	54.4	614	405	65.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.27	1.39	(X)	1.21	1.32	(X)	1.37	1.48	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	549	246	44.9	386	164	42.6	15[illegible]	80	50.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.50	(X)	1.28	1.48	(X)	1.34	1.52	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 044	692	66.3	571	357	62.4	455	324	71.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.87	3.10	(X)	2.69	2.87	(X)	3.10	3.33	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	2 730	924	33.9	1 940	546	28.1	726	361	49.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.77	2.09	(X)	1.71	1.95	(X)	1.93	2.28	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 676	632	23.6	1 953	329	16.9	674	288	42.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 396	196	14.0	1 129	136	12.0	249	59	23.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 280	436	34.0	824	194	23.5	425	229	54.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.64	1.99	(X)	1.45	1.72	(X)	1.98	2.21	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	303	144	47.5	138	46	33.1	158	94	59.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.27	1.37	(X)	1.23	(B)	(X)	1.31	1.45	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	141	51	35.9	72	17	(B)	66	33	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	162	93	57.6	66	29	(B)	92	60	65.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.35	3.43	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.56	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	977	292	29.9	687	148	21.6	266	135	50.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	1.64	(X)	1.33	1.58	(X)	1.61	1.70	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 228	196	16.0	1 005	121	12.0	216	73	33.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 047	119	11.3	898	87	9.7	142	30	20.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	181	78	43.0	106	33	31.5	74	43	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.59	1.67	(X)	1.55	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	20	(B)	28	9	(B)	25	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	61 019	10 668	50 351	40 612	3 695	36 917	15 838	2 551	13 287	20 407	6 973	13 434
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 621	779	2 842	2 325	342	1 984	1 113	249	864	1 296	438	858
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 449	2 393	12 057	9 875	931	8 944	4 164	670	3 494	4 575	1 462	3 113
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	2 065	11 018	8 819	716	8 103	3 028	491	2 537	4 264	1 349	2 915
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	1 841	8 869	7 276	628	6 648	2 628	409	2 219	3 434	1 213	2 221
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 197	829	4 368	3 543	291	3 252	1 330	190	1 140	1 654	538	1 116
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 555	776	3 779	3 052	250	2 801	1 194	167	1 028	1 504	526	978
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	1 984	7 419	5 722	536	5 186	2 381	376	2 006	3 681	1 448	2 233
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	45.5	44.3	44.2	43.0	44.3	[illegible]	42.3	44.0	45.2	47.0	44.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 397	9 888	47 509	38 287	3 353	34 934	14 725	2 302	12 423	19 111	6 535	12 575
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 901	2 109	2 792	2 717	764	1 952	1 433	525	908	2 184	1 344	840
8 YEARS	4 094	928	3 166	2 273	259	2 014	1 001	192	809	1 821	669	1 151
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 822	1 829	5 993	5 053	701	4 352	2 251	523	1 727	2 769	1 128	1 641
4 YEARS	20 408	3 166	17 242	13 234	1 026	12 208	4 808	673	4 134	7 174	2 139	5 034
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	20 173	1 856	18 317	15 010	602	14 407	5 233	389	4 845	5 164	1 254	3 909
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	12.0	12.7	12.7	11.8	12.7	12.6	11.5	12.7	12.4	12.1	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.7	50.8	74.8	73.8	48.6	76.2	68.2	46.1	72.3	64.6	51.9	71.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	7 349	39 947	31 701	2 276	29 426	11 725	1 478	10 247	15 595	5 073	10 522
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 851	623	7 228	5 970	193	5 777	2 008	130	1 878	1 881	430	1 451
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 391	722	6 669	5 262	159	5 103	1 648	90	1 558	2 128	563	1 566
SALES WORKERS	2 766	254	2 512	2 037	76	1 961	660	44	616	729	178	551
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 408	532	3 876	3 507	271	3 235	1 527	210	1 316	901	261	640
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 469	1 584	7 885	5 986	437	5 548	2 031	239	1 792	3 483	1 147	2 336
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 022	993	4 030	3 014	317	2 697	1 282	205	1 077	2 009	676	1 333
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 377	529	1 848	1 415	167	1 247	538	109	428	962	362	601
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 132	500	1 633	1 272	169	1 103	535	101	434	860	331	530
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	489	605	173	29	144	17	3	14	921	460	461
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	478	211	267	129	36	93	21	5	16	349	175	174
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 115	831	3 285	2 819	377	2 443	1 368	301	1 068	1 296	454	842
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	193	81	113	118	43	75	90	40	50	76	38	37
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	61 019	10 668	50 351	40 612	3 695	36 917	15 838	2 551	13 287	20 407	6 973	13 434
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	7 349	39 947	31 701	2 276	29 426	11 725	1 478	10 247	15 595	5 073	10 522
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 492	5 237	31 255	24 886	1 571	23 315	8 937	1 020	7 917	11 606	3 666	7 940
FULL-TIME	34 759	4 874	29 885	23 758	1 448	22 310	8 453	929	7 524	11 001	3 425	7 576
1 TO 49 WEEKS	10 804	2 112	8 692	6 815	705	6 111	2 788	458	2 330	3 989	1 407	2 582
FULL-TIME	8 364	1 674	6 690	5 221	536	4 685	2 096	336	1 760	3 143	1 138	2 005
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 209	275	934	749	104	646	328	73	255	460	171	288
KEEPING HOUSE	963	195	768	647	71	576	302	55	247	316	124	191
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 548	1 114	4 434	3 446	370	3 076	1 389	230	1 159	2 102	744	1 358
OTHER	3 084	528	2 556	1 973	160	1 813	770	100	670	1 111	368	743
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 100	3 254	9 846	8 510	1 388	7 122	3 976	1 060	2 916	4 590	1 866	2 724
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	3 076	1 098	1 978	1 735	385	1 350	856	270	585	1 341	713	628
KEEPING HOUSE	2 491	784	1 707	1 819	483	1 337	1 070	408	662	672	302	370
GOING TO SCHOOL	273	59	214	224	44	180	136	36	99	49	15	34
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	618	198	420	423	114	309	267	103	164	196	84	111
RETIRED	6 505	1 094	5 411	4 205	355	3 850	1 606	235	1 371	2 300	739	1 561
OTHER	137	21	116	104	8	96	41	7	34	33	13	20
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 396	10 603	49 793	40 211	3 664	36 547	15 701	2 537	13 163	20 185	6 939	13 246
NO WORKERS	8 542	2 130	6 411	5 459	918	4 541	2 587	705	1 882	3 083	1 212	1 871
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 240	1 021	2 219	2 259	616	1 643	1 300	503	797	981	406	576
1 WORKER	18 246	3 411	14 835	12 324	1 305	11 019	5 119	924	4 195	5 922	2 106	3 816
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 666	2 525	12 141	9 944	941	9 003	4 007	646	3 360	4 722	1 583	3 138
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 964	1 521	8 443	6 929	546	6 383	2 666	376	2 290	3 035	975	2 060
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 580	886	2 694	2 380	363	2 017	1 113	278	835	1 200	523	677
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 025	503	1 522	1 410	251	1 159	683	189	494	615	252	363
2 WORKERS	25 075	3 957	21 118	16 501	1 111	15 390	6 138	688	5 450	8 574	2 845	5 728
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 336	3 785	20 551	15 980	1 025	14 955	5 923	629	5 294	8 356	2 760	5 596
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 118	2 589	15 529	12 134	683	11 452	4 387	419	3 968	5 984	1 907	4 077
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 885	3 064	16 821	12 874	771	12 103	4 735	467	4 269	7 011	2 292	4 718
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	739	172	568	521	86	435	215	59	156	218	85	132
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	478	110	368	326	54	272	129	35	94	151	55	96
SPOUSE A WORKER	373	72	301	249	23	226	103	17	86	124	49	75
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 533	1 105	7 429	5 927	329	5 598	1 856	220	1 636	2 606	775	1 831
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 294	1 039	7 255	5 777	309	5 468	1 796	203	1 593	2 517	730	1 787
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 677	763	5 914	4 695	220	4 475	1 401	135	1 266	1 982	544	1 439
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 379	796	5 584	4 311	201	4 110	1 276	118	1 158	2 068	595	1 474
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	239	66	173	150	20	130	61	18	43	89	45	44
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	173	54	119	111	18	93	43	16	28	62	36	26

---

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	10 668	50 351	40 612	3 695	36 917	15 838	2 551	13 287	20 407	6 973	13 434
NO INCOME	146	43	103	99	22	78	48	13	34	47	21	26
LOSS	250	82	168	78	8	70	39	6	33	172	74	99
$1 TO $999	267	80	188	155	30	125	59	22	37	112	50	62
$1,000 TO $1,499	165	63	102	98	32	65	66	31	34	67	30	37
$1,500 TO $1,999	203	90	113	132	52	80	94	46	48	71	38	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	550	218	332	333	109	224	210	89	121	217	108	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	828	331	497	521	170	351	335	141	194	307	160	147
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 140	460	680	688	213	475	405	161	244	452	246	206
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 187	454	733	698	189	508	375	147	228	489	265	224
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 371	493	878	810	208	602	409	153	256	561	285	276
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 482	507	975	894	200	695	488	162	327	588	307	281
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 375	370	1 005	839	172	668	404	117	287	536	198	337
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 589	427	1 162	956	165	791	455	117	337	633	262	371
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 355	857	2 498	1 896	261	1 635	890	178	711	1 459	596	863
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 909	1 055	3 853	2 958	339	2 618	1 293	226	1 067	1 951	716	1 235
$15,000 TO $19,999	7 661	1 461	6 200	4 682	424	4 258	2 020	272	1 748	2 978	1 037	1 941
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 667	1 202	6 465	4 948	355	4 593	1 913	228	1 685	2 719	847	1 872
$25,000 AND OVER	26 875	2 476	24 399	19 826	743	19 083	6 336	440	5 896	7 049	1 733	5 316
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	22 630	14 446	24 399	24 515	12 126	25000+	20 864	10 777	22 782	19 269	15 629	21 259
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	25 838	17 433	27 618	27 815	15 804	29 017	24 297	14 621	26 155	21 902	18 297	23 774
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	61 019	10 668	50 351	40 612	3 695	36 917	15 838	2 551	13 287	20 407	6 973	13 434
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	25 838	17 433	27 618	27 815	15 804	29 017	24 297	14 621	26 155	21 902	18 297	23 774
EARNINGS ONLY	8 583	2 187	6 396	5 436	731	4 705	2 531	496	2 035	3 147	1 456	1 691
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	20 414	16 523	21 745	21 505	16 398	22 298	19 975	15 539	21 056	18 531	16 585	20 206
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	7 177	1 772	5 406	4 720	657	4 064	2 251	451	1 799	2 457	1 115	1 342
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	418	137	280	208	28	180	90	20	69	210	109	101
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	988	278	711	508	46	462	190	24	166	480	232	248
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 910	6 349	37 560	29 734	2 046	27 689	10 727	1 350	9 377	14 176	4 304	9 872
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	29 531	20 716	31 021	31 808	19 663	32 705	28 694	18 789	30 121	24 755	21 216	26 298
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	962	311	651	551	102	450	244	75	169	411	209	201
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	808	271	537	576	189	387	352	157	195	232	82	150
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	143	78	65	74	33	41	53	29	24	69	45	24
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	33 881	4 123	29 758	23 229	1 200	22 029	7 820	716	7 103	10 652	2 922	7 730
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 116	1 566	6 549	5 304	522	4 783	2 258	373	1 885	2 812	1 045	1 767
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 380	2 089	6 291	5 342	896	4 446	2 533	690	1 843	3 038	1 193	1 845
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 489	8 764	13 726	12 532	6 899	13 667	10 454	6 122	12 076	12 414	10 166	13 868
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	778	266	511	478	104	373	248	77	171	300	162	138
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	973	366	607	802	309	493	604	278	327	171	57	114
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	65	40	25	33	18	14	22	14	7	32	21	11
OTHER INCOME ONLY	239	58	181	178	33	145	74	20	54	61	25	36
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	297	166	131	146	45	101	72	31	41	151	121	30
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	76	38	38	60	27	32	40	20	20	16	10	6
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	43	28	15	28	15	13	22	15	6	15	13	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 910	1 126	4 783	3 617	342	3 275	1 452	234	1 217	2 293	784	1 509
NO INCOME	145	42	103	99	22	77	48	15	33	46	20	26
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	61 019	10 668	50 351	40 612	3 695	36 917	15 838	2 551	13 287	20 407	6 973	13 434
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 442	7 170	38 271	29 319	1 822	27 497	9 756	1 055	8 701	16 123	5 349	10 774
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 577	3 497	12 080	11 293	1 873	9 420	6 082	1 496	4 586	4 284	1 625	2 659
PUBLIC	1 202	575	627	907	461	446	704	406	298	296	115	181
PRIVATE	14 375	2 922	11 453	10 386	1 412	8 974	5 378	1 090	4 288	3 988	1 510	2 479
SUBSIDIZED	522	88	433	398	63	336	192	45	146	123	26	98
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 851	2 630	4 220	4 086	1 220	2 866	2 329	950	1 379	2 765	1 411	1 354
15 TO 24 YEARS	840	267	573	562	184	378	377	151	226	278	83	195
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 072	685	1 387	1 359	387	971	808	317	491	713	298	416
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 423	521	903	881	243	637	503	199	303	543	277	265
45 TO 54 YEARS	917	409	508	518	175	343	268	122	146	398	234	164
55 TO 59 YEARS	376	174	201	201	74	128	112	52	60	174	101	74
60 TO 64 YEARS	372	162	210	174	48	127	81	33	48	198	114	83
65 YEARS AND OVER	851	413	438	390	109	281	179	76	103	460	304	156
MEDIAN AGE .YEARS	38.6	42.0	36.7	36.4	36.6	36.3	34.7	35.4	34.4	42.2	47.0	37.[illegible]
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 010	2 363	3 647	3 524	1 036	2 488	1 952	800	1 153	2 487	1 328	1 159
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 268	765	503	650	297	353	374	201	173	618	468	150
8 YEARS	597	262	335	299	94	205	184	75	109	298	168	131
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 398	575	823	857	290	568	515	235	280	541	285	256
4 YEARS	1 929	588	1 341	1 170	280	890	618	231	387	759	308	451
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	817	173	644	548	75	473	261	58	203	269	99	171
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.4	9.9	12.1	11.8	10.5	12.1	11.4	10.7	12.0	10.7	9.3	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.7	32.2	54.4	48.8	34.2	54.8	45.0	36.1	51.2	41.4	30.6	53.7

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 476	1 227	2 249	1 853	444	1 409	972	331	641	1 622	783	839
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	168	37	131	113	14	99	49	11	38	55	23	33
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	254	50	204	163	19	143	72	15	57	91	31	60
SALES WORKERS	115	27	88	69	17	52	29	10	19	46	10	36
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	322	69	253	247	45	202	144	43	101	76	24	51
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	481	173	308	247	52	195	113	31	82	234	121	113
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	484	176	308	236	63	173	130	48	82	248	112	136
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	144	51	93	81	23	58	36	15	21	63	28	35
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	256	122	134	113	38	75	61	30	31	143	84	59
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	327	156	170	42	7	35	4	-	4	285	150	135
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	138	70	68	37	12	25	9	3	6	101	58	43
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	694	248	445	457	133	324	287	106	182	236	115	122
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	94	48	46	48	20	29	38	20	18	45	28	17
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	6 851	2 630	4 220	4 086	1 220	2 866	2 329	950	1 379	2 765	1 411	1 354
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 476	1 227	2 249	1 853	444	1 409	972	331	641	1 622	783	839
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 487	571	916	723	190	532	372	139	233	764	381	383
FULL-TIME	1 200	458	742	561	141	420	285	98	187	640	317	322
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 989	656	1 333	1 131	254	877	600	192	408	858	402	456
FULL-TIME	1 338	448	890	735	175	560	393	128	265	603	273	329
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	210	101	109	107	38	69	66	31	35	103	63	39
KEEPING HOUSE	385	100	284	252	43	209	140	36	104	133	58	75
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 055	344	711	570	125	445	294	92	202	484	219	266
OTHER	340	110	229	201	48	153	99	33	67	138	62	76
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 354	1 401	1 952	2 224	776	1 448	1 354	619	735	1 130	626	504
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	861	444	417	463	186	277	262	122	140	399	259	140
KEEPING HOUSE	1 324	552	772	993	382	611	667	322	346	331	169	162
GOING TO SCHOOL	131	39	92	113	33	80	71	28	43	17	6	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	425	156	269	287	95	192	190	87	103	138	60	77
RETIRED	560	206	354	326	77	249	145	59	87	234	129	105
OTHER	53	5	48	42	3	39	19	3	16	11	2	9
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	6 830	2 628	4 201	4 077	1 220	2 858	2 326	950	1 375	2 752	1 409	1 344
NO WORKERS	2 677	1 086	1 591	1 799	618	1 181	1 116	502	614	878	467	411
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 032	791	1 241	1 492	540	952	981	450	531	540	251	289
1 WORKER	2 661	956	1 705	1 587	434	1 153	860	335	526	1 073	522	552
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	2 098	703	1 395	1 234	308	927	657	237	419	863	395	468
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	623	236	387	331	94	236	175	68	107	292	142	150
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	563	253	310	353	126	227	204	97	107	210	127	83
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	464	197	267	307	108	199	178	80	98	157	89	68
2 WORKERS	1 171	456	715	537	129	409	282	84	197	633	327	306
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 087	413	674	479	102	377	254	69	185	607	310	297
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	441	164	277	173	34	139	87	19	68	268	130	138
SPOUSE A WORKER	733	258	475	325	59	266	165	32	133	408	199	210
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	84	43	41	58	26	32	27	16	12	26	17	9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	68	33	35	50	22	28	24	13	11	19	11	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	27	8	19	16	2	14	9	2	7	11	6	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	321	131	190	154	39	115	68	29	39	168	92	75
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	292	112	180	140	34	106	61	25	36	152	78	74
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	136	58	79	57	13	45	24	11	12	79	45	34
SPOUSE A WORKER	194	76	118	74	14	60	30	12	18	120	62	58
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	29	19	10	14	5	9	6	4	2	16	14	2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	28	19	9	13	5	8	6	4	2	15	14	1
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 851	2 630	4 220	4 086	1 220	2 866	2 329	950	1 379	2 765	1 411	1 354
NO INCOME	146	43	103	99	22	78	48	15	34	47	21	26
LOSS	250	82	168	78	8	70	39	6	33	172	74	99
$1 TO $999	267	80	188	155	30	125	59	22	37	112	50	62
$1,000 TO $1,999	368	153	215	230	85	146	160	77	82	138	68	69
$2,000 TO $2,999	550	218	332	333	109	224	210	89	121	217	108	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	828	331	497	521	170	351	335	141	194	307	160	147
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 140	460	680	688	213	475	405	161	244	452	246	206
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 041	391	650	626	172	453	344	133	212	416	219	197
$6,000 TO $6,999	686	265	421	421	134	288	225	94	131	265	132	133
$7,000 TO $7,999	486	202	284	291	89	201	165	75	90	195	113	82
$8,000 TO $8,999	362	140	223	230	78	153	125	56	69	132	62	70
$9,000 TO $9,999	270	106	164	154	44	110	70	29	41	116	62	54
$10,000 AND OVER	456	160	296	260	66	194	144	53	91	196	95	101
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 891	4 891	4 892	4 911	4 870	4 929	4 776	4 781	4 773	4 862	4 909	4 806
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 861	4 932	4 817	5 010	5 125	4 961	4 943	5 070	4 855	4 640	4 764	4 511

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 851	2 630	4 220	4 086	1 220	2 866	2 329	950	1 379	2 765	1 411	1 354
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 861	4 932	4 817	5 010	5 125	4 961	4 943	5 070	4 855	4 640	4 764	4 511
EARNINGS ONLY	1 260	531	729	707	195	512	389	137	252	553	336	217
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 205	5 192	5 214	5 633	6 273	5 389	5 582	6 221	5 234	4 657	4 563	4 801
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	915	386	529	562	171	391	330	123	207	353	214	139
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	170	74	96	77	19	58	36	11	24	92	55	38
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	175	71	104	68	5	63	23	3	20	107	67	40
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 914	1 012	1 902	1 582	406	1 176	825	311	513	1 332	606	726
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 380	5 513	5 309	5 732	6 049	5 623	5 715	6 130	5 463	4 962	5 154	4 802
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	126	63	63	63	21	43	33	14	19	63	43	20
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	477	193	284	331	135	196	215	119	96	146	58	88
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	64	44	20	21	13	8	17	11	6	43	31	12
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 488	423	1 065	764	121	644	333	82	250	724	302	421
OTHER COMBINATIONS	760	289	471	403	117	286	227	84	142	357	172	185
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 531	1 045	1 486	1 698	597	1 101	1 068	487	581	834	449	385
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 372	4 437	4 326	4 371	4 309	4 404	4 337	4 224	4 433	4 374	4 607	4 103
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	331	145	187	178	48	129	97	31	65	154	96	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	956	364	591	788	308	479	592	277	315	168	56	112
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	55	36	19	26	16	10	18	12	6	29	20	9
OTHER INCOME ONLY	174	46	127	125	28	98	47	17	31	48	19	29
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	180	119	61	67	28	39	28	18	11	113	92	21
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	62	34	28	49	25	23	32	18	14	14	9	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	18	12	6	11	4	6	7	4	3	7	7	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	755	289	467	455	139	316	246	110	136	300	150	150
NO INCOME	145	42	103	99	22	77	[illegible]	15	33	46	20	26
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 851	2 630	4 220	4 086	1 220	2 866	2 329	950	1 379	2 765	1 411	1 354
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 061	1 163	1 898	1 479	301	1 178	641	199	442	1 582	862	720
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 789	1 467	2 322	2 607	918	1 689	1 688	751	937	1 182	549	634
PUBLIC	624	367	257	476	297	179	407	271	137	148	69	79
PRIVATE	3 165	1 100	2 065	2 131	621	1 510	1 281	481	800	1 034	479	555
SUBSIDIZED	297	65	231	230	54	176	125	39	86	68	11	56
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	53 269	7 647	45 622	34 665	1 846	32 819	11 845	1 024	10 821	18 604	5 801	12 803
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 030	566	2 464	1 850	182	1 668	760	102	658	1 180	384	796
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 205	1 628	10 576	8 055	430	7 625	2 962	246	2 715	4 150	1 198	2 952
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 359	1 503	9 856	7 459	371	7 088	2 168	209	1 959	3 900	1 132	2 768
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 363	1 315	8 048	6 238	296	5 943	1 951	152	1 799	3 125	1 019	2 106
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 698	600	4 097	3 162	145	3 018	1 043	69	974	1 535	456	1 080
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 104	567	3 537	2 736	137	2 599	973	82	891	1 369	430	939
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 511	1 468	7 043	5 165	285	4 880	1 989	164	1 825	3 346	1 183	2 163
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	45.0	46.0	44.9	45.0	43.4	45.0	45.2	42.8	45.4	45.2	46.8	44.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	50 240	7 081	43 158	32 815	1 664	31 151	11 085	922	10 164	17 424	5 417	12 007
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 762	1 379	2 383	2 080	420	1 660	982	266	716	1 681	959	723
8 YEARS	3 670	703	2 967	1 987	136	1 851	784	83	702	1 683	567	1 116
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 400	1 162	5 239	3 997	283	3 714	1 460	176	1 284	2 403	879	1 524
4 YEARS	18 091	2 361	15 730	11 344	484	10 859	3 576	217	3 359	6 747	1 876	4 871
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	18 317	1 477	16 840	13 407	341	13 066	4 283	180	4 103	4 910	1 136	3 774
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	12.1	12.7	12.7	11.9	12.8	12.6	10.9	12.7	12.4	12.2	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.5	54.2	75.5	75.4	49.6	76.8	70.9	43.1	73.4	66.9	55.6	72.0
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 923	5 614	36 309	27 546	1 281	26 265	9 073	680	8 393	14 377	4 333	10 044
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 170	506	6 664	5 397	116	5 280	1 681	66	1 615	1 773	389	1 384
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 026	636	6 390	4 960	105	4 855	1 489	47	1 443	2 066	531	1 535
SALES WORKERS	2 676	235	2 441	1 960	63	1 898	628	34	593	716	172	544
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 610	340	3 270	2 777	116	2 661	1 035	73	962	833	224	609
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 793	1 377	7 416	5 458	315	5 143	1 696	143	1 552	3 336	1 062	2 274
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 169	696	3 473	2 422	181	2 241	898	106	792	1 747	515	1 232
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 046	415	1 631	1 168	97	1 072	393	59	334	878	318	560
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 754	330	1 424	1 020	91	929	384	47	336	734	239	495
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 058	464	594	167	27	140	12	1	12	892	437	455
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	398	153	245	117	31	86	20	5	15	282	122	159
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 149	449	2 700	2 055	131	1 923	809	92	717	1 094	318	776
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	73	13	59	45	8	37	30	7	22	27	5	22

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL¹	53 269	7 647	45 622	34 665	1 846	32 819	11 845	1 024	10 821	18 604	5 801	12 803
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 923	5 614	36 309	27 546	1 281	26 265	9 073	680	8 393	14 377	4 533	10 044
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 632	4 088	28 544	21 826	890	20 937	7 040	473	6 567	10 806	3 198	7 608
FULL-TIME	31 152	3 845	27 307	20 880	836	20 044	6 684	441	6 244	10 272	3 009	7 263
1 TO 49 WEEKS	9 291	1 526	7 765	5 720	391	5 329	2 032	207	1 826	3 571	1 135	2 436
FULL-TIME	7 223	1 243	5 980	4 390	309	4 081	1 532	163	1 370	2 833	934	1 899
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 017	184	834	614	51	563	231	33	197	403	133	271
KEEPING HOUSE	770	117	653	504	26	478	190	14	175	267	91	175
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 756	808	3 948	2 875	206	2 670	1 002	102	899	1 881	602	1 279
OTHER	2 747	418	2 329	1 727	109	1 618	610	57	554	1 020	309	711
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 813	1 981	8 833	6 780	540	6 240	2 657	336	2 321	4 033	1 441	2 592
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 410	667	1 743	1 298	140	1 158	531	80	451	1 112	527	585
KEEPING HOUSE	1 757	360	1 397	1 235	170	1 065	603	131	471	522	190	332
GOING TO SCHOOL	165	22	143	121	9	112	52	6	46	44	13	31
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	359	67	293	215	18	196	89	13	76	145	48	97
RETIRED	6 015	850	5 165	3 833	198	3 634	1 349	101	1 248	2 182	651	1 530
OTHER	108	16	92	79	5	74	33	4	29	28	11	18
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	52 736	7 595	45 141	34 326	1 821	32 505	11 729	1 016	10 714	18 410	5 774	12 636
NO WORKERS	7 073	1 333	5 741	4 335	377	3 958	1 710	232	1 478	2 739	956	1 783
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 208	487	1 721	1 405	193	1 212	612	131	481	804	295	509
1 WORKER	15 693	2 358	13 335	10 346	629	9 717	3 730	354	3 377	5 347	1 729	3 618
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	12 746	1 837	10 909	8 434	500	7 933	2 956	273	2 683	4 312	1 337	2 976
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 799	1 163	7 636	5 987	305	5 683	2 020	168	1 852	2 812	858	1 954
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 947	521	2 426	1 912	128	1 784	774	81	693	1 035	393	642
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 604	271	1 333	1 076	86	989	428	51	376	528	185	344
2 WORKERS	22 377	3 083	19 294	14 441	638	13 803	4 884	338	4 546	7 937	2 445	5 492
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	21 777	2 996	18 782	14 024	609	13 415	4 745	318	4 428	7 753	2 387	5 366
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	16 321	2 082	14 240	10 712	399	10 314	3 558	206	3 352	5 609	1 683	3 926
SPOUSE A WORKER	17 889	2 480	15 409	11 339	465	10 873	3 841	244	3 598	6 550	2 014	4 536
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	600	88	513	417	29	387	138	20	118	184	58	126
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	389	57	332	258	17	240	82	13	69	131	39	92
SPOUSE A WORKER	317	41	276	210	4	206	73	2	71	107	37	70
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 592	820	6 771	5 204	177	5 028	1 405	92	1 313	2 387	644	1 744
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 399	781	6 618	5 088	171	4 917	1 371	90	1 281	2 311	610	1 702
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 032	601	5 431	4 180	133	4 048	1 106	66	1 040	1 851	468	1 383
SPOUSE A WORKER	5 762	629	5 134	3 841	115	3 726	1 004	49	955	1 922	513	1 408
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	192	39	153	116	5	111	34	3	32	76	34	42
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	144	33	111	90	5	85	24	3	21	54	28	26
INCOME												
TOTAL	53 269	7 647	45 622	34 665	1 846	32 819	11 845	1 024	10 821	18 604	5 801	12 803
NO INCOME	105	30	75	64	10	54	27	6	21	41	20	21
LOSS	235	73	162	70	5	65	33	2	30	166	68	98
$1 TO $999	213	45	168	118	11	106	34	5	29	95	34	61
$1,000 TO $1,499	101	27	74	51	8	43	22	7	15	50	19	31
$1,500 TO $1,999	116	32	83	74	14	60	45	13	32	42	18	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	343	98	245	193	37	156	96	24	71	150	61	89
$3,000 TO $3,999	493	149	344	271	51	219	131	33	98	222	97	125
$4,000 TO $4,999	792	234	558	447	78	369	211	46	164	346	157	189
$5,000 TO $5,999	837	247	589	448	69	380	195	49	146	388	178	210
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 054	311	743	581	87	495	233	54	180	473	224	249
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 144	319	825	654	86	568	312	57	255	490	233	257
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 105	243	862	648	89	559	263	51	212	457	154	303
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 312	265	1 047	759	62	697	315	40	276	553	203	350
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 806	638	2 168	1 500	137	1 362	602	72	530	1 306	501	805
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 201	783	3 418	2 431	186	2 245	933	101	833	1 770	597	1 174
$15,000 TO $19,999	6 704	1 132	5 572	3 954	233	3 721	1 512	116	1 396	2 750	899	1 851
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 911	990	5 921	4 328	230	4 098	1 521	130	1 391	2 583	760	1 822
$25,000 AND OVER	24 796	2 030	22 766	18 075	452	17 623	5 359	217	5 142	6 721	1 578	5 144
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	23 670	16 451	24 962	25000+	14 868	25000+	23 148	13 570	24 035	20 004	16 873	21 548
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	26 934	19 064	28 254	29 274	18 151	29 899	26 612	17 012	27 520	22 576	19 354	24 035
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	53 269	7 647	45 622	34 665	1 846	32 819	11 845	1 024	10 821	18 604	5 801	12 803
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	26 934	19 064	28 254	29 274	18 151	29 899	26 612	17 012	27 520	22 576	19 354	24 035
EARNINGS ONLY	6 875	1 583	5 292	4 120	385	3 734	1 662	216	1 446	2 756	1 198	1 558
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 951	16 952	22 147	22 170	16 145	22 792	20 776	15 632	21 542	19 128	17 212	20 601
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 595	1 213	4 381	3 492	329	3 162	1 441	188	1 253	2 103	884	1 219
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	378	114	264	183	17	166	70	9	61	195	97	98
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	962	255	647	445	39	406	150	18	132	458	216	241
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 332	4 729	34 603	26 224	1 084	25 140	8 476	576	7 900	13 108	3 645	9 462
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	30 376	22 204	31 493	32 919	22 188	33 382	30 601	21 510	31 264	25 290	22 209	26 477
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	760	205	555	424	48	377	153	30	123	336	158	178
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	498	88	409	329	51	278	166	39	127	163	37	131
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	82	34	47	38	10	28	22	8	14	44	24	19
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 014	3 367	27 647	20 926	748	20 178	6 452	356	6 096	10 088	2 619	7 469
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 978	1 034	5 944	4 506	227	4 279	1 683	143	1 539	2 472	807	1 665

---

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 958	1 305	5 653	4 258	367	3 891	1 681	226	1 454	2 700	938	1 762
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 794	10 683	14 512	14 134	8 840	14 633	12 686	7 293	13 525	13 257	11 403	14 244
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	610	165	446	356	39	318	157	22	135	254	126	128
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	467	120	347	356	92	264	229	78	151	111	27	84
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	24	11	16	11	5	11	9	2	20	14	6
OTHER INCOME ONLY	165	31	133	117	17	100	31	6	26	48	15	33
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	196	81	116	104	17	87	45	10	35	93	64	28
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	16	22	27	9	19	17	6	11	11	8	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	6	14	14	1	13	7	1	6	6	5	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 426	862	4 563	3 268	183	3 085	1 183	95	1 088	2 158	680	1 478
NO INCOME	105	30	75	64	10	54	26	6	21	41	20	21
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	53 269	7 647	45 622	34 665	1 846	32 819	11 845	1 024	10 821	18 604	5 801	12 803
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	41 241	5 693	35 549	26 241	1 062	25 179	7 836	475	7 361	15 001	4 630	10 370
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12 028	1 954	10 074	8 424	784	7 640	4 009	549	3 460	3 603	1 170	2 433
PUBLIC	528	148	381	336	93	243	211	80	131	192	54	138
PRIVATE	11 499	1 806	9 693	8 088	691	7 398	3 798	469	3 329	3 411	1 116	2 295
SUBSIDIZED	312	40	272	224	22	202	95	13	82	87	17	70
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	4 670	1 379	3 291	2 545	451	2 094	1 142	297	845	2 125	929	1 197
15 TO 24 YEARS	550	144	407	323	78	245	178	50	127	227	66	162
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 393	331	1 062	820	135	685	387	92	295	573	195	377
35 TO 44 YEARS	985	270	715	576	94	482	252	60	192	409	175	233
45 TO 54 YEARS	605	211	394	301	52	249	124	36	89	304	159	145
55 TO 59 YEARS	256	94	162	121	26	95	49	14	35	135	68	67
60 TO 64 YEARS	271	98	174	124	20	103	49	17	32	148	78	70
65 YEARS AND OVER	611	233	378	281	46	235	103	28	75	330	187	142
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	39.0	43.0	37.5	37.3	36.3	37.4	35.3	36.0	35.0	41.4	46.8	37.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 120	1 236	2 884	2 222	373	1 849	965	246	718	1 898	863	1 035
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	830	453	377	431	163	268	227	109	118	399	291	109
8 YEARS	451	149	302	208	32	176	105	19	86	244	117	127
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	848	239	609	468	80	388	206	54	151	379	159	220
4 YEARS	1 364	294	1 070	733	78	655	289	51	238	631	216	415
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	627	100	527	383	20	362	138	13	125	244	80	164
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.7	9.2	12.1	12.0	8.7	12.1	11.1	8.8	12.0	11.3	9.4	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	48.3	31.9	55.3	50.2	26.3	55.0	44.3	26.0	50.5	46.1	34.3	56.0
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 610	756	1 854	1 295	208	1 087	550	121	429	1 315	548	767
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	140	24	116	89	5	83	29	2	27	51	19	33
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	221	36	185	138	8	130	51	3	48	83	28	56
SALES WORKERS	99	17	82	55	9	46	20	4	16	44	8	36
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	214	34	180	146	15	131	69	14	55	68	19	49
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	422	145	277	210	42	169	87	21	66	212	104	108
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	340	94	246	162	29	133	81	19	62	178	65	113
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	109	32	77	59	13	45	20	5	15	50	19	31
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	189	79	109	82	24	58	43	18	25	107	55	52
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	313	147	166	38	7	31	2	-	2	276	140	135
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	99	40	59	33	10	23	9	3	6	66	31	35
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	434	103	331	264	44	220	128	29	99	170	59	111
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	30	4	25	19	3	16	10	3	8	11	2	9
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	4 670	1 379	3 291	2 545	451	2 094	1 142	297	845	2 125	929	1 197
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 610	756	1 854	1 295	208	1 087	550	121	429	1 315	548	767
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 153	371	782	510	86	423	217	51	167	643	283	358
FULL-TIME	974	332	641	417	77	339	182	46	136	557	255	302
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 457	385	1 073	785	122	663	333	71	262	672	263	409
FULL-TIME	997	277	721	511	91	420	226	52	174	486	186	300
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	142	52	91	67	12	54	34	11	23	76	39	37
KEEPING HOUSE	273	48	225	177	18	160	79	14	64	96	30	66
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	803	215	588	413	66	347	172	33	139	390	149	241
OTHER	238	70	168	128	26	102	48	13	36	110	45	66
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 045	622	1 423	1 244	243	1 001	590	175	415	802	380	422
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	531	213	318	262	58	204	113	31	82	270	156	114
KEEPING HOUSE	769	227	542	547	134	413	311	104	207	222	93	129
GOING TO SCHOOL	58	9	50	45	5	40	17	4	12	13	4	9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	223	50	173	124	14	110	52	11	41	99	36	63
RETIRED	430	120	310	242	30	212	85	22	63	188	90	98
OTHER	34	4	30	24	3	21	13	3	10	10	1	8

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	4 655	1 378	3 277	2 538	451	2 087	1 140	297	843	2 117	927	1 189
NO WORKERS	1 609	484	1 124	979	200	779	465	142	323	629	284	345
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 134	313	821	750	162	587	385	121	265	384	150	233
1 WORKER	1 892	510	1 382	1 058	167	892	464	109	355	834	344	490
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 527	398	1 129	840	134	706	358	83	274	687	264	423
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	481	159	322	232	48	184	101	31	69	248	110	138
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	365	112	253	218	33	186	107	25	81	147	79	67
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	297	81	216	190	28	162	93	21	72	107	53	54
2 WORKERS	924	297	627	406	70	336	185	39	146	518	227	291
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	872	281	591	369	61	309	169	31	137	503	221	282
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	387	129	258	149	23	126	69	10	59	238	106	132
SPOUSE A WORKER	618	192	426	266	41	225	120	16	104	352	151	201
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	52	15	36	36	9	27	17	8	9	15	6	9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	43	12	31	31	8	23	15	7	8	12	5	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	19	3	16	12	-	12	5	-	5	8	3	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	230	87	143	95	14	81	26	7	19	136	73	63
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	211	76	134	85	13	72	24	7	17	125	63	62
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	106	44	61	35	5	30	12	4	8	71	39	31
SPOUSE A WORKER	153	59	94	50	5	45	14	2	12	103	54	49
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	20	10	9	9	1	9	2	-	2	10	10	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	19	10	9	9	1	8	2	-	2	10	10	1
INCOME												
TOTAL	4 670	1 379	3 291	2 545	451	2 094	1 142	297	845	2 125	929	1 197
NO INCOME	105	30	75	64	10	54	27	6	21	41	20	21
LOSS	235	73	162	70	5	65	33	2	30	166	68	98
$1 TO $999	213	45	168	118	11	106	34	5	29	95	34	61
$1,000 TO $1,999	217	59	158	125	22	103	67	20	47	91	37	55
$2,000 TO $2,999	343	98	245	193	37	156	96	24	71	150	61	89
$3,000 TO $3,999	493	149	344	271	51	219	131	33	98	222	97	125
$4,000 TO $4,999	792	234	558	447	78	369	211	46	164	346	157	189
$5,000 TO $5,999	727	207	520	396	60	336	175	43	132	331	147	184
$6,000 TO $6,999	475	154	322	267	60	208	110	36	73	208	94	114
$7,000 TO $7,999	335	120	215	187	39	148	89	30	59	148	81	68
$8,000 TO $8,999	241	73	168	139	29	110	57	18	39	102	44	58
$9,000 TO $9,999	181	47	134	101	16	85	37	9	28	80	31	49
$10,000 AND OVER	313	90	223	168	31	136	75	23	52	145	59	86
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 920	5 004	4 885	4 967	5 169	4 932	4 870	5 255	4 766	4 859	4 941	4 792
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 723	4 793	4 694	4 963	5 335	4 883	4 906	5 414	4 728	4 437	4 531	4 364
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	4 670	1 379	3 291	2 545	451	2 094	1 142	297	845	2 125	929	1 197
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 723	4 793	4 694	4 963	5 335	4 883	4 906	5 414	4 728	4 437	4 531	4 364
EARNINGS ONLY	928	346	582	493	106	387	226	60	166	435	240	195
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 054	5 055	5 053	5 555	6 476	5 304	5 488	(B)	5 114	[illegible]	4 429	4 555
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	635	229	405	378	93	285	192	56	136	257	137	120
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	142	54	89	64	11	53	22	3	19	79	43	36
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	151	63	88	52	2	50	11	1	10	99	60	39
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 133	547	1 586	1 074	145	929	451	94	357	1 059	403	657
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 072	5 002	5 096	5 534	5 974	5 466	5 514	6 485	5 257	4 604	4 653	4 574
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	92	39	52	42	8	35	20	7	13	49	32	18
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	254	53	202	159	30	125	86	25	60	95	22	73
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	19	17	8	4	5	7	4	3	28	15	12
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 248	316	932	605	64	542	222	33	189	643	252	390
OTHER COMBINATIONS	503	120	383	259	39	219	117	25	92	244	81	164
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 504	456	1 048	914	190	724	438	137	302	590	266	324
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 353	4 660	4 220	4 319	4 501	4 271	4 277	[illegible]	4 218	4 407	4 773	4 106
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	232	84	148	112	17	95	45	[illegible]	37	120	66	53
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	463	119	345	353	92	261	229	78	151	110	26	84
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	23	9	15	11	5	11	9	2	16	12	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	120	24	96	82	13	69	20	5	15	37	11	27
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	113	58	55	43	7	36	12	3	9	70	51	20
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	15	12	18	8	10	12	6	5	9	6	2
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	1	6	7	1	6	4	1	3	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	512	134	378	284	40	244	107	27	80	228	93	135
NO INCOME	105	30	75	64	10	54	26	6	21	41	20	21
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	4 670	1 379	3 291	2 545	451	2 094	1 142	297	845	2 125	929	1 197
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 348	749	1 599	1 059	123	936	345	59	285	1 289	625	663
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 322	631	1 691	1 486	327	1 158	797	237	560	837	304	533
PUBLIC	226	92	134	137	58	79	105	56	49	89	33	56
PRIVATE	2 096	539	1 557	1 349	269	1 080	692	181	511	748	270	477
SUBSIDIZED	161	25	136	120	20	100	52	11	40	41	5	36

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 413	2 778	3 635	4 933	1 748	3 184	3 498	1 451	2 046	1 480	1 030	450
15 TO 24 YEARS	522	197	325	424	151	272	326	140	186	98	45	53
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 846	699	1 147	1 525	474	1 051	1 051	402	649	321	225	96
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 399	516	883	1 107	326	781	757	272	484	292	190	102
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 089	490	599	834	320	513	592	250	342	256	170	86
55 TO 59 YEARS	415	207	208	317	138	178	250	114	136	99	69	30
60 TO 64 YEARS	379	199	180	261	110	152	193	83	110	118	70	28
65 YEARS AND OVER	763	470	293	466	229	237	328	190	139	298	241	57
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	41.0	44.6	38.9	39.7	42.6	38.4	39.9	41.7	38.9	46.2	48.2	42.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 891	2 582	3 310	4 509	1 597	2 912	3 172	1 311	1 861	1 382	985	398
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	974	666	308	532	321	211	383	238	145	442	345	97
8 YEARS	369	211	158	247	117	130	191	103	88	122	94	28
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 304	624	680	991	403	588	749	338	411	313	221	92
4 YEARS	1 962	745	1 217	1 618	519	1 099	1 113	443	670	343	226	118
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 282	336	947	1 120	236	884	736	189	547	162	99	62
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.2	11.0	12.4	12.3	11.7	12.5	12.2	11.8	12.4	10.2	9.7	11.0
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	55.1	41.9	65.4	60.7	47.3	68.1	58.3	48.2	65.4	36.5	33.0	45.3
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 318	1 569	2 749	3 354	933	2 421	2 278	754	1 523	964	636	328
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	424	98	326	355	66	289	226	57	170	69	32	37
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	247	76	171	208	51	158	126	42	84	38	25	13
SALES WORKERS	61	15	46	55	12	43	25	8	17	6	3	4
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	690	175	515	641	146	495	454	133	320	49	29	20
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	510	179	331	409	116	294	282	92	190	101	63	38
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	714	271	444	489	127	362	331	93	238	226	144	82
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	299	111	188	227	71	157	135	50	85	72	41	31
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	317	160	157	206	73	133	126	49	77	111	86	25
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	30	20	9	6	2	4	4	2	2	23	18	5
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	62	47	16	10	5	5	-	-	-	53	42	11
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	848	351	496	679	230	449	509	195	314	169	121	48
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	117	68	49	69	34	35	59	33	26	48	33	15
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	6 413	2 778	3 635	4 933	1 748	3 184	3 498	1 451	2 046	1 480	1 030	450
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 318	1 569	2 749	3 354	933	2 421	2 278	754	1 523	964	636	328
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 064	1 049	2 016	2 424	638	1 786	1 613	512	1 101	640	411	229
FULL-TIME	2 856	935	1 921	2 277	570	1 707	1 502	455	1 048	579	365	214
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 254	520	733	929	295	634	665	242	422	324	225	99
FULL-TIME	921	379	542	685	214	471	483	166	317	236	164	72
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	159	84	76	118	51	67	87	40	47	41	32	9
KEEPING HOUSE	179	76	102	136	46	90	106	40	65	43	31	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	661	265	395	490	149	341	344	120	223	171	116	55
OTHER	255	96	160	186	49	137	129	42	87	69	46	23
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 031	1 198	832	1 537	811	726	1 205	692	513	493	387	106
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	612	405	207	406	234	172	309	183	125	206	171	35
KEEPING HOUSE	683	408	275	550	308	242	448	273	175	133	100	33
GOING TO SCHOOL	66	32	35	64	30	35	49	25	24	2	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	246	127	119	204	95	108	176	90	86	43	32	11
RETIRED	411	222	188	304	141	162	219	119	100	107	81	26
OTHER	13	4	9	10	2	7	4	2	2	3	1	2
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	6 348	2 768	3 581	4 891	1 744	3 147	3 483	1 447	2 037	1 458	1 024	434
NO WORKERS	1 314	755	559	1 009	522	487	805	456	349	305	232	73
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	919	511	408	766	411	355	633	361	272	154	100	54
1 WORKER	2 204	975	1 229	1 730	642	1 088	1 280	546	735	474	333	141
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 639	630	1 009	1 314	420	895	967	358	609	325	211	114
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	973	329	644	802	229	573	584	195	389	171	100	71
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	565	344	221	416	222	193	313	188	125	149	122	28
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	381	221	160	305	159	146	243	135	108	76	62	14
2 WORKERS	2 113	786	1 327	1 610	441	1 169	1 031	331	700	503	345	158
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 999	712	1 287	1 524	390	1 134	967	297	670	475	322	153
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 403	468	935	1 099	266	833	685	200	484	304	202	102
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 518	517	1 001	1 163	282	881	712	209	502	354	235	119
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	114	74	40	86	51	35	65	34	31	28	23	5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	78	48	30	63	35	28	44	21	23	15	13	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	40	24	16	27	15	12	23	11	12	13	9	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	717	252	465	541	138	403	367	115	253	176	114	62
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	679	226	453	515	123	392	344	99	245	165	103	61
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	481	139	342	377	76	301	233	59	174	104	63	41
SPOUSE A WORKER	455	147	308	341	76	265	212	60	153	114	71	43
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	38	26	12	27	15	11	23	15	8	11	10	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	27	20	7	20	13	7	19	13	6	7	7	-

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 413	2 778	3 635	4 933	1 748	3 184	3 498	1 451	2 046	1 480	1 030	450
NO INCOME	34	11	24	30	11	20	19	8	10	4	-	4
LOSS	14	9	5	8	3	5	6	3	3	6	6	1
$1 TO $999	47	32	15	33	18	14	23	17	6	14	14	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	57	33	23	42	24	18	41	24	17	14	9	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	84	57	27	58	38	20	49	33	16	25	19	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	190	112	78	132	69	63	110	62	48	59	43	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	317	174	143	242	119	123	198	107	90	75	55	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	325	216	109	230	134	96	189	112	76	95	82	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	322	197	125	229	117	112	169	94	76	93	79	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	289	167	122	213	114	98	162	93	70	76	52	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	303	175	128	219	110	109	171	101	69	84	65	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	241	114	127	172	74	98	125	58	67	70	40	29
$9,000 TO $9,999	235	153	82	165	98	67	120	75	45	70	55	15
$10,000 TO $11,999	456	188	268	346	118	228	255	103	152	110	69	40
$12,000 TO $14,999	604	245	359	452	140	312	318	117	201	152	105	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	796	299	497	602	173	429	432	144	289	194	126	68
$20,000 TO $24,999	617	187	430	504	113	391	330	90	241	113	74	39
$25,000 AND OVER	1 482	411	1 071	1 255	274	981	780	209	571	227	137	90
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	13 452	9 609	16 822	14 304	9 435	17 433	13 057	9 166	16 326	11 002	9 918	13 227
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	16 696	13 128	19 424	17 563	13 237	19 939	16 415	12 795	18 982	13 808	12 944	15 783
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 413	2 778	3 635	4 933	1 748	3 184	3 498	1 451	2 046	1 480	1 030	450
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	16 696	13 128	19 424	17 563	13 237	19 939	16 415	12 795	18 982	13 808	12 944	15 783
EARNINGS ONLY	1 490	560	929	1 1[illegible]5	328	817	781	271	510	345	213	112
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	17 782	15 502	19 155	18 [illegible]	16 747	19 693	17 971	15 534	1[illegible] 269	14 237	13 749	15 245
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 396	524	872	1 079	312	766	732	256	[illegible]76	317	211	106
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	30	18	12	22	11	11	18	11	7	8	7	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	64	18	46	44	4	39	31	4	26	20	14	6
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 511	1 464	2 148	2 781	899	1 883	1 913	724	1 189	830	565	265
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	20 281	16 194	23 066	21 347	16 524	23 649	20 314	16 427	22 681	16 712	15 670	18 930
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	185	101	84	117	54	62	85	44	41	69	47	22
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	294	176	118	237	136	101	181	117	65	57	41	17
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	57	40	17	35	23	12	30	21	9	22	17	5
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 120	660	1 459	1 722	414	1 309	1 115	333	783	397	247	150
OTHER COMBINATIONS	956	486	470	671	272	398	501	210	291	285	214	71
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 278	744	534	977	512	465	785	447	337	301	232	69
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	5 746	5 499	6 091	5 822	5 492	6 186	5 750	5 495	6 090	5 499	5 515	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	159	94	65	115	60	55	85	50	35	44	34	10
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	462	242	220	408	214	193	348	197	151	54	27	26
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	15	8	13	7	5	9	5	4	10	7	3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	59	26	33	47	17	30	36	14	22	12	9	3
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	100	85	15	42	29	14	27	22	5	57	56	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	21	16	33	19	14	23	14	9	5	3	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	22	22	-	1[illegible]	14	-	14	14	-	7	7	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	416	240	176	304	150	154	243	132	111	111	89	22
NO INCOME	34	11	24	30	11	20	19	8	10	4	-	4
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 413	2 778	3 635	4 933	1 748	3 184	3 498	1 451	2 046	1 480	1 030	450
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 355	1 346	2 009	2 453	722	1 731	1 648	559	1 089	902	624	279
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 058	1 433	1 625	2 480	1 026	1 453	1 850	892	958	578	406	172
PUBLIC	631	407	223	551	359	191	477	320	157	80	48	32
PRIVATE	2 427	1 025	1 402	1 929	667	1 262	1 373	572	801	498	358	140
SUBSIDIZED	186	44	141	153	38	114	89	30	58	33	6	27
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 972	1 181	791	1 412	750	662	1 114	637	477	560	431	129
15 TO 24 YEARS	265	116	150	220	102	118	190	97	94	45	13	32
25 TO 34 YEARS	609	337	272	501	250	251	402	223	179	108	87	21
35 TO 44 YEARS	394	232	162	275	143	132	235	134	101	119	90	30
45 TO 54 YEARS	282	191	91	195	120	75	128	84	44	87	71	16
55 TO 59 YEARS	107	74	33	74	48	26	59	38	21	33	26	7
60 TO 64 YEARS	89	62	27	42	26	17	27	15	12	47	37	11
65 YEARS AND OVER	227	170	57	105	62	43	72	47	26	122	108	13
MEDIAN AGE ... YEARS	37.8	41.0	34.0	34.7	36.6	33.5	34.1	35.0	33.1	46.0	48.7	39.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 707	1 066	641	1 192	648	544	924	541	383	515	418	97
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	387	293	94	190	130	61	126	88	37	197	163	34
8 YEARS	133	106	27	83	59	24	72	53	19	50	48	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	518	318	199	377	208	170	301	178	123	141	111	30
4 YEARS	510	282	228	401	198	203	314	177	138	110	84	26
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	159	66	92	140	54	87	111	45	66	18	13	5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	10.4	12.0	11.6	11.0	12.1	11.7	11.2	12.1	9.2	9.0	10.3
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.2	32.7	50.0	45.4	38.9	53.2	46.0	41.0	53.2	24.8	23.1	32.1

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	770	438	331	505	231	274	397	206	191	265	207	57
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	20	12	8	17	9	8	17	9	8	3	3	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	22	13	9	16	11	5	16	11	5	6	2	4
SALES WORKERS	13	8	5	12	6	6	8	4	3	2	2	-
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	99	35	64	92	29	62	73	29	43	7	5	2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	40	20	21	29	10	19	20	10	10	11	9	2
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	128	75	53	67	35	33	45	28	17	61	41	20
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	33	17	16	22	10	12	16	10	6	11	7	4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	56	41	14	23	14	9	15	12	4	32	27	5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	13	9	4	4		4	2	-	2	9	9	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	33	26	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	29	24	6
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	249	139	109	189	87	101	157	75	82	60	52	8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	64	44	20	30	17	13	27	17	10	34	26	8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	1 972	1 181	791	1 412	750	662	1 114	637	477	560	431	129
WORKED LAST YEAR	770	438	331	505	231	274	397	206	191	265	207	57
50 TO 52 WEEKS	301	190	111	191	102	89	145	86	58	110	89	22
FULL-TIME	206	120	86	128	62	67	96	51	45	77	58	19
1 TO 49 WEEKS	468	248	220	314	130	184	253	120	133	154	118	36
FULL-TIME	292	155	137	198	82	116	155	74	81	94	73	21
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	61	46	15	38	25	13	30	20	10	23	21	2
KEEPING HOUSE	103	50	52	71	25	46	60	22	38	32	25	
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	216	113	103	143	58	86	113	58	55	72	55	17
OTHER	89	39	50	63	22	40	50	20	30	26	17	10
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 198	743	455	905	519	387	715	431	284	293	224	68
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	312	218	94	192	123	69	143	86	57	121	96	25
KEEPING HOUSE	527	314	214	432	245	187	349	215	135	95	69	26
GOING TO SCHOOL	44	26	18	42	24	18	29	19	9	2	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	190	102	88	159	82	77	136	76	60	31	21	11
RETIRED	121	83	38	78	45	32	57	35	22	43	37	6
OTHER	4	-	4	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 967	1 181	786	1 410	750	660	1 113	637	475	557	431	126
NO WORKERS	982	578	404	757	409	348	613	351	262	225	169	56
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	821	460	361	682	369	314	560	320	240	139	92	47
1 WORKER	695	419	277	489	261	228	378	222	156	206	158	48
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	513	283	229	362	169	193	285	150	135	150	114	37
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	131	74	57	89	44	45	70	35	36	42	30	12
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	183	135	47	127	92	35	93	72	21	56	44	12
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	153	112	41	110	78	32	81	60	21	44	34	10
2 WORKERS	211	142	69	113	55	57	85	42	44	98	87	11
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	186	121	66	96	42	55	80	37	43	90	79	11
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	51	33	18	24	11	13	18	9	10	27	22	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	92	56	36	46	18	28	39	16	23	46	38	8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	24	22	3	16	14	3	5	4	1	8	8	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	19	16	3	15	13	3	5	4	1	4	4	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	79	43	37	51	25	26	36	22	14	28	18	11
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	71	35	36	47	21	26	32	18	14	24	14	10
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	24	13	11	16	7	8	7	7	-	8	6	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	34	17	17	19	9	10	12	9	3	15	7	7
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	9	8	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	5	4	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	8	8	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
INCOME												
TOTAL	1 972	1 181	791	1 412	750	662	1 114	637	477	560	431	129
NO INCOME	34	11	24	30	11	20	19	8	10	4	-	4
LOSS	14	9	5	8	3	5	6	3	3	6	6	1
$1 TO $999	47	32	15	33	18	14	23	17	6	14	14	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	140	90	50	101	62	38	90	57	33	40	28	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	190	112	78	132	69	63	110	62	48	59	43	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	317	174	143	242	119	123	198	107	90	75	55	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	325	216	109	230	134	96	189	112	76	95	82	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	287	175	112	210	109	101	159	86	73	77	66	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	190	102	88	143	71	71	107	56	51	47	31	16
$7,000 TO $7,999	130	75	55	94	50	44	76	45	31	36	25	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	108	60	48	82	43	39	60	32	28	27	17	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	72	58	14	38	27	11	25	20	5	34	31	3
$10,000 AND OVER	117	68	49	71	34	37	52	30	23	46	34	12
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 747	4 754	4 732	4 697	4 692	4 704	4 591	4 561	4 634	4 867	4 855	4 947
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 058	5 084	5 020	4 947	4 982	4 906	4 852	4 891	4 798	5 338	5 260	5 601

---

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families, by Race of Householder and Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 972	1 181	791	1 412	750	662	1 114	637	477	560	431	129
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	5 058	5 084	5 020	4 947	4 982	[illegible]	4 652	4 391	4 798	5 338	5 260	5 601
EARNINGS ONLY	295	166	129	195	84	112	152	73	79	99	83	17
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	5 676	5 446	5 973	5 889	6 044	5 773	5 810	(B)	5 644	5 259	4 842	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	254	143	111	169	73	96	128	63	65	84	70	15
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	19	15	4	12	8	4	12	8	4	8	7	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21	8	14	14	2	12	12	2	10	7	6	2
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	696	437	259	460	257	202	350	213	136	236	180	56
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	6 120	6 147	6 075	5 979	6 080	5 850	5 819	5 963	5 593	6 395	6 243	(B)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	23	9	20	13	7	12	8	5	12	10	2
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	209	134	75	165	102	62	126	92	35	44	31	13
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	25	22	3	12	9	3	11	8	3	12	12	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	196	98	97	131	57	74	99	49	50	65	42	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	234	160	74	132	76	56	100	57	43	102	84	18
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	947	567	380	727	398	328	594	342	252	221	169	52
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	4 269	4 254	4 291	4 246	4 184	4 320	4 190	4 108	4 301	4 344	4 418	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	94	57	38	63	29	34	49	21	28	32	28	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	456	242	215	404	214	190	344	197	147	52	27	25
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	12	8	11	5	5	7	3	4	10	7	3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	47	22	25	37	14	22	26	11	14	10	7	3
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	66	61	5	24	21	4	17	15	[illegible]	42	40	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	19	16	30	17	14	21	12	9	5	3	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	11	11	-	4	3	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	215	144	72	154	95	59	128	79	48	62	49	13
NO INCOME	34	11	24	30	11	20	19	8	10	4	-	4
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	1 972	1 181	791	1 412	750	662	1 114	637	477	560	431	129
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	634	376	258	377	169	208	270	133	138	256	207	50
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 339	805	533	1 035	581	454	844	504	339	304	225	79
PUBLIC	380	268	112	335	237	97	300	212	87	45	30	15
PRIVATE	959	538	421	700	343	357	544	292	252	259	194	64
SUBSIDIZED	119	38	81	93	32	61	67	26	42	25	6	19

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	83 958	8 012	9.5	73 285	5 746	7.8	8 614	1 953	22.7
SINGLE	24 912	3 334	13.4	20 604	2 158	10.5	3 549	1 035	29.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 294	3 466	6.9	45 562	2 765	6.1	3 590	549	15.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 286	347	15.2	1 683	195	11.6	546	141	25.9
SEPARATED	1 569	248	15.8	1 085	125	11.5	461	121	26.3
OTHER	717	99	13.8	599	70	11.7	85	20	23.3
WIDOWED	1 861	296	15.9	1 534	202	13.2	298	92	30.8
DIVORCED	4 605	569	12.4	3 902	426	10.9	631	135	21.4
15 TO 44 YEARS	52 688	5 384	10.2	45 336	3 799	8.4	5 919	1 340	22.6
SINGLE	23 407	3 058	13.1	19 353	1 959	10.1	3 344	969	29.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	25 001	1 859	7.4	22 424	1 528	6.8	1 921	231	12.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 376	170	12.4	1 070	101	9.5	276	59	21.3
SEPARATED	951	121	12.8	715	68	9.6	224	51	22.8
OTHER	425	49	11.5	355	33	9.3	52	8	(B)
WIDOWED	60	8	(B)	50	5	(B)	10	3	(B)
DIVORCED	2 844	288	10.1	2 438	205	8.4	368	77	21.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 831	1 501	15.3	8 199	931	11.4	1 373	514	37.4
SINGLE	9 588	1 447	15.1	7 971	882	11.1	1 362	510	37.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	160	40	24.6	152	36	23.4	4	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	76	13	17.4	70	11	(B)	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	15	1	(B)	13	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
OTHER	61	12	(B)	57	10	(B)	3	2	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
DIVORCED	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 363	1 224	11.8	8 834	879	10.0	1 257	297	23.6
SINGLE	7 458	922	12.4	6 191	632	10.2	1 035	256	24.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 581	273	10.6	2 347	228	9.7	197	33	16.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	188	18	9.5	168	13	7.6	20	5	(B)
SEPARATED	113	10	9.0	103	5	4.7	10	5	(B)
OTHER	75	8	10.4	65	8	(B)	11	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	134	11	8.5	12[illegible]	6	5.0	5	2	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 968	882	8.8	8 608	653	7.6	1 094	184	16.8
SINGLE	3 594	349	9.7	2 936	223	7.6	528	104	19.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 452	441	8.1	4 886	363	7.4	445	57	12.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	317	40	12.7	262	34	13.0	52	5	(B)
SEPARATED	217	35	16.2	181	30	16.5	35	4	(B)
OTHER	100	5	5.0	80	4	5.0	18	1	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	603	51	8.4	523	33	6.4	67	17	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 122	767	8.4	7 908	573	7.2	914	145	15.9
SINGLE	1 581	193	12.2	1 305	132	10.1	212	47	22.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 362	428	6.7	5 630	341	6.1	520	59	11.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	330	47	14.1	247	22	8.7	73	21	(B)
SEPARATED	259	42	16.3	187	21	11.2	68	21	(B)
OTHER	71	4	(B)	61	1	(B)	5	-	(B)
WIDOWED	11	2	(B)	7	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
DIVORCED	838	96	11.5	718	75	10.5	106	18	17.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 404	1 011	7.5	11 788	763	6.5	1 280	200	15.6
SINGLE	1 186	148	12.5	950	91	9.5	207	51	24.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 446	677	6.5	9 408	560	6.0	755	81	10.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	464	52	11.2	322	21	6.7	125	26	20.6
SEPARATED	347	32	9.3	230	11	4.8	109	21	19.0
OTHER	118	20	17.0	92	10	11.3	15	5	(B)
WIDOWED	44	6	(B)	41	3	(B)	3	3	(B)
DIVORCED	1 264	128	10.1	1 066	88	8.3	190	40	20.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 761	752	7.0	9 484	557	5.9	1 005	168	16.6
SINGLE	584	101	17.4	453	67	14.9	115	29	25.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 769	476	5.4	7 917	367	4.6	636	86	13.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	363	52	14.2	254	30	11.8	95	21	22.4
SEPARATED	257	38	14.7	164	17	10.4	87	21	23.9
OTHER	105	14	13.2	90	13	14.5	8	1	(B)
WIDOWED	166	22	13.3	122	11	9.4	38	11	(B)
DIVORCED	878	102	11.6	739	81	10.9	121	21	17.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 198	796	7.8	9 185	603	6.6	847	172	20.4
SINGLE	472	86	18.3	407	71	17.5	53	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 520	489	5.7	7 862	387	4.9	521	83	15.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	299	69	23.2	191	33	17.2	105	37	35.0
SEPARATED	216	49	22.6	118	17	14.3	96	32	33.4
OTHER	83	21	24.8	73	16	(B)	9	5	(B)
WIDOWED	355	50	14.2	282	38	13.4	66	12	(B)
DIVORCED	553	101	18.3	442	74	16.8	102	27	26.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 311	1 080	10.5	9 281	787	8.5	844	272	32.3
SINGLE	449	89	19.8	390	60	15.4	37	22	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 004	643	8.0	7 359	483	6.6	512	149	29.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	248	56	22.4	169	31	18.1	70	24	(B)
SEPARATED	144	40	27.9	88	23	25.8	54	17	(B)
OTHER	104	15	14.7	81	8	9.8	16	7	(B)
WIDOWED	1 280	215	16.8	1 080	147	13.6	184	67	36.2
DIVORCED	330	78	23.5	283	67	23.5	40	10	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	49 513	3 419	6.9	44 968	2 743	6.1	3 442	535	15.6
SINGLE	666	75	11.2	524	52	10.0	104	17	16.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 527	3 213	6.8	43 326	2 598	6.0	3 168	483	15.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	274	19	7.0	236	15	6.3	32	4	(B)
SEPARATED	227	19	8.2	194	14	7.2	29	4	(B)
OTHER	47	1	(B)	42	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
WIDOWED	364	42	11.5	295	24	8.2	59	17	(B)
DIVORCED	681	70	10.2	588	53	9.1	78	14	18.1
15 TO 44 YEARS	24 419	1 817	7.4	21 986	1 507	6.9	1 802	219	12.1
SINGLE	484	55	11.4	360	35	9.8	92	15	15.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	23 347	1 700	7.3	21 107	1 424	6.7	1 650	192	11.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	144	11	8.0	134	8	6.1	8	3	(B)
SEPARATED	124	11	9.3	114	8	7.2	8	3	(B)
OTHER	20	-	(B)	20	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	29	3	(B)	29	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	415	48	11.6	357	37	10.4	52	9	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	137	35	25.4	130	33	25.2	4	1	(B)
SINGLE	27	6	(B)	22	4	(B)	2	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	110	28	25.9	108	28	26.4	2	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 473	266	10.8	2 252	225	10.0	181	31	17.0
SINGLE	166	22	13.5	126	18	14.4	29	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 282	241	10.6	2 105	207	9.8	151	25	16.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	10	1	(B)	8	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
SEPARATED	8	1	(B)	7	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	15	2	(B)	13	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 210	431	8.3	4 685	357	7.6	407	54	13.4
SINGLE	128	15	11.6	96	6	6.7	24	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 011	403	8.0	4 527	339	7.5	379	47	12.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15	1	(B)	14	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
SEPARATED	11	1	(B)	10	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
OTHER	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	57	12	(B)	49	10	(B)	3	2	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 200	419	6.8	5 467	334	6.1	522	56	10.6
SINGLE	83	5	5.8	51	1	(B)	25	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 977	394	6.6	5 300	315	5.9	475	52	11.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	34	5	(B)	32	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	32	5	(B)	29	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	103	14	13.6	82	13	15.3	21	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 399	666	6.4	9 452	559	5.9	688	77	11.1
SINGLE	80	7	8.7	64	6	(B)	12	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 967	633	6.4	9 067	535	5.9	644	68	10.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	85	4	4.8	80	2	3.1	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	73	4	(B)	68	2	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER	12	-	(B)	12	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	26	2	(B)	26	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	240	20	8.3	213	14	6.6	27	6	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 761	484	5.5	7 923	378	4.8	613	85	13.8
SINGLE	43	9	(B)	34	9	(B)	4	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 410	453	5.4	7 637	356	4.7	566	75	13.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	72	3	(B)	63	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
SEPARATED	58	3	(B)	52	3	(B)	5	-	(B)
OTHER	14	-	(B)	11	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	76	9	12.0	53	3	(B)	17	6	(B)
DIVORCED	159	11	6.6	137	8	5.6	20	3	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 417	487	5.8	7 781	389	5.0	507	80	15.9
SINGLE	70	8	(B)	60	6	(B)	8	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 151	461	5.7	7 554	369	4.9	473	75	15.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	40	1	(B)	28	-	(B)	12	1	(B)
SEPARATED	31	1	(B)	21	-	(B)	10	1	(B)
OTHER	9	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	85	9	11.0	78	9	11.9	7	-	(B)
DIVORCED	71	7	(B)	60	5	(B)	7	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 916	631	8.0	7 278	468	6.4	521	152	29.2
SINGLE	69	2	(B)	69	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 618	600	7.9	7 029	450	6.4	479	141	29.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	18	3	(B)	10	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
SEPARATED	13	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
OTHER	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	174	21	11.8	135	10	7.1	35	11	(B)
DIVORCED	36	4	(B)	34	4	(B)	-	-	[illegible]

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6
SINGLE	6 473	1 308	20.2	5 561	1 017	18.3	705	242	34.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 424	269	18.9	1 027	146	14.3	359	115	31.9
SEPARATED	999	196	19.6	683	97	14.2	299	98	32.9
OTHER	425	72	17.1	344	50	14.4	60	16	(B)
WIDOWED	1 302	238	18.3	1 088	169	15.5	200	67	33.5
DIVORCED	3 161	424	13.4	2 686	325	12.1	430	96	22.4
15 TO 44 YEARS	8 309	1 396	16.8	7 089	1 069	15.1	1 004	279	27.8
SINGLE	5 584	1 093	19.6	4 826	860	17.8	588	193	32.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	815	113	13.9	614	69	11.2	179	38	21.0
SEPARATED	577	81	14.0	427	47	10.9	142	33	23.2
OTHER	238	33	13.7	187	22	11.8	37	5	(B)
WIDOWED	19	3	(B)	14	3	(B)	5	-	(B)
DIVORCED	1 890	188	9.9	1 635	137	8.4	231	48	20.9
15 TO 19 YEARS	313	178	56.7	278	150	53.8	25	21	(B)
SINGLE	292	170	58.4	258	142	55.2	23	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	18	5	(B)	16	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
SEPARATED	7	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	11	5	(B)	9	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	4	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 058	478	23.2	1 830	404	22.1	176	62	35.1
SINGLE	1 897	460	24.2	1 686	390	23.1	160	58	36.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	91	12	13.2	76	8	10.5	15	4	(B)
SEPARATED	59	9	(B)	52	5	(B)	6	4	(B)
OTHER	32	3	(B)	23	3	(B)	9	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	70	7	(B)	68	6	(B)	1	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 387	289	12.1	2 046	217	10.6	278	61	21.8
SINGLE	1 811	234	12.9	1 546	174	11.2	209	51	24.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	190	29	15.3	155	25	16.3	33	3	(B)
SEPARATED	133	26	19.2	109	23	21.1	24	2	(B)
OTHER	57	3	(B)	47	2	(B)	9	1	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	384	26	6.7	344	18	5.3	34	8	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 734	241	13.9	1 471	165	11.2	216	66	30.7
SINGLE	931	141	15.1	794	99	12.5	103	36	34.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	217	31	14.5	165	12	7.0	48	19	(B)
SEPARATED	167	29	17.7	121	11	9.0	45	19	(B)
OTHER	50	2	(B)	44	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
WIDOWED	6	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
DIVORCED	580	67	11.5	509	52	10.3	62	12	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 816	211	11.6	1 465	133	9.1	308	69	22.4
SINGLE	653	88	13.4	542	55	10.2	92	28	30.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	300	35	11.7	202	18	9.1	81	12	15.1
SEPARATED	211	17	7.8	138	8	5.7	67	9	(B)
OTHER	88	19	21.1	64	10	(B)	14	4	(B)
WIDOWED	11	1	(B)	11	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	852	87	10.2	711	59	8.3	134	28	21.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 153	190	16.5	900	135	15.0	221	51	23.0
SINGLE	289	60	20.8	224	41	18.2	55	16	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	208	41	19.7	137	23	16.7	63	18	(B)
SEPARATED	155	31	19.8	91	14	15.0	58	17	(B)
OTHER	53	10	(B)	47	9	(B)	4	1	(B)
WIDOWED	70	11	(B)	51	7	(B)	19	4	(B)
DIVORCED	585	78	13.2	488	65	13.3	85	13	15.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 214	258	21.2	962	175	18.2	234	82	35.1
SINGLE	316	71	22.4	282	60	21.3	29	11	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	220	64	29.2	149	29	19.8	68	35	(B)
SEPARATED	155	47	30.5	91	16	17.9	61	31	(B)
OTHER	66	17	(B)	58	13	(B)	6	4	(B)
WIDOWED	245	36	14.6	183	23	12.8	58	12	(B)
DIVORCED	432	87	20.1	349	62	17.8	79	25	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 684	395	23.4	1 410	278	19.7	235	108	45.8
SINGLE	284	85	29.8	230	56	24.4	32	22	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	181	50	[illegible]	127	26	20.1	50	24	(B)
SEPARATED	112	38	[illegible]	74	20	(B)	38	17	(B)
OTHER	68	13	(B)	53	5	(B)	12	7	(B)
WIDOWED	967	188	19.4	839	136	16.2	118	51	43.4
DIVORCED	253	72	28.4	214	61	28.5	35	10	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	92 228	13 248	14.4	79 591	9 198	11.6	10 511	3 681	35.0
SINGLE	20 753	3 857	18.6	16 554	2 165	13.1	3 686	1 578	42.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	50 294	3 466	6.9	45 561	2 770	6.1	3 513	544	15.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 486	1 557	44.7	2 314	957	41.4	1 074	569	53.0
SEPARATED	2 776	1 327	47.8	1 767	782	44.2	963	526	54.6
OTHER	710	230	32.4	547	175	32.1	111	43	38.4
WIDOWED	10 796	2 736	25.3	9 327	2 056	22.0	1 305	631	48.3
DIVORCED	6 899	1 631	23.6	5 836	1 249	21.4	932	359	38.5
15 TO 44 YEARS	54 075	7 897	14.6	45 658	5 233	11.5	6 911	2 391	34.6
SINGLE	18 962	3 512	18.5	15 010	1 916	12.8	3 458	1 483	42.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	28 083	2 103	7.5	25 125	1 723	6.9	2 120	270	12.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 362	1 118	47.3	1 638	713	43.5	669	383	57.2
SEPARATED	1 936	967	49.9	1 302	602	46.2	599	352	58.7
OTHER	426	151	35.5	336	111	33.0	70	31	(B)
WIDOWED	465	116	24.9	331	64	19.3	111	44	39.3
DIVORCED	4 203	1 04[illegible]	24.9	3 554	817	23.0	553	212	38.4
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 751	1 750	17.9	8 069	1 067	13.2	1 428	613	42.9
SINGLE	8 970	1 576	17.6	7 343	910	12.4	1 394	607	43.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	636	126	19.8	596	112	18.8	21	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	111	38	34.2	100	36	36.1	11	2	(B)
SEPARATED	45	25	(B)	45	25	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	66	13	(B)	55	11	(B)	11	2	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
DIVORCED	32	9	(B)	30	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 716	1 798	16.8	8 983	1 190	13.2	1 468	548	37.3
SINGLE	5 725	1 080	18.9	4 539	614	13.5	1 049	432	41.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4 178	400	9.6	3 746	327	8.7	327	54	16.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	422	190	45.0	349	133	38.0	62	51	(B)
SEPARATED	323	159	49.3	265	113	42.5	51	43	(B)
OTHER	99	31	30.9	85	20	23.9	11	9	(B)
WIDOWED	14	3	(B)	11	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	375	125	33.2	338	113	33.6	27	10	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10 224	1 466	14.3	8 641	988	11.4	1 318	432	32.8
SINGLE	2 392	455	19.0	1 784	210	11.8	535	232	43.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 351	471	7.4	5 665	375	6.6	523	69	13.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	535	262	49.1	377	173	45.8	144	88	61.5
SEPARATED	446	233	52.3	308	148	48.2	131	84	63.9
OTHER	88	29	32.9	69	24	(B)	13	5	(B)
WIDOWED	50	12	(B)	40	7	(B)	7	3	(B)
DIVORCED	897	266	29.7	775	223	28.7	109	39	35.9
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 390	1 216	12.9	7 975	841	10.5	1 114	338	30.4
SINGLE	1 087	226	20.8	796	94	11.8	260	130	50.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 604	452	6.8	5 879	377	6.4	499	55	10.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	496	239	48.2	324	153	47.1	160	81	50.8
SEPARATED	431	208	48.3	276	129	46.8	146	76	52.4
OTHER	65	31	(B)	48	24	(B)	14	5	(B)
WIDOWED	69	20	(B)	42	10	(B)	20	7	(B)
DIVORCED	1 135	279	24.6	934	208	22.2	174	65	37.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 996	1 668	11.9	11 990	1 148	9.6	1 584	459	29.0
SINGLE	788	175	22.2	548	89	16.2	219	81	36.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 314	655	6.3	9 239	532	5.8	750	88	11.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	799	388	48.6	488	218	44.8	292	160	54.7
SEPARATED	691	341	49.4	408	186	45.7	272	149	54.9
OTHER	108	47	43.9	80	32	40.2	20	10	(B)
WIDOWED	331	81	24.6	239	44	18.4	80	33	41.6
DIVORCED	1 764	369	20.9	1 476	264	17.9	243	98	40.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 561	1 162	10.1	10 051	749	7.4	1 260	378	30.0
SINGLE	471	86	18.3	364	49	13.5	97	37	38.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 561	436	5.1	7 778	315	4.0	591	98	16.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	509	180	35.4	318	100	31.6	184	77	41.8
SEPARATED	423	161	38.0	248	87	34.9	172	71	41.5
OTHER	86	20	22.7	70	14	(B)	13	6	(B)
WIDOWED	789	208	26.4	593	116	19.6	173	87	50.1
DIVORCED	1 230	252	20.5	997	168	16.9	214	79	37.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 672	1 415	12.1	10 373	1 025	9.9	1 081	364	33.7
SINGLE	484	110	22.6	404	75	18.6	73	34	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 907	483	6.1	7 302	384	5.3	470	86	18.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	364	143	39.3	194	68	34.8	148	72	48.9
SEPARATED	281	130	46.3	144	59	41.3	131	69	52.6
OTHER	84	13	15.9	51	8	(B)	16	3	(B)
WIDOWED	2 019	501	24.8	1 699	364	21.4	281	127	45.2
DIVORCED	898	178	19.8	774	134	17.3	109	44	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 921	2 773	18.6	13 510	2 191	16.2	1 258	547	43.5
SINGLE	835	148	17.8	776	124	16.0	57	24	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 743	444	7.7	5 355	348	6.5	331	89	27.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	251	116	46.2	164	76	46.7	73	37	(B)
SEPARATED	136	70	51.2	73	34	(B)	61	34	(B)
OTHER	114	46	40.2	90	42	47.0	12	3	(B)
WIDOWED	7 524	1 912	25.4	6 704	1 512	22.6	740	374	50.5
DIVORCED	568	153	27.0	511	130	25.4	57	23	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	11 506	3 432	29.8	8 301	1 928	23.2	2 971	1 437	48.4
SINGLE	1 604	840	52.3	726	269	37.0	846	558	65.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 103	180	8.6	1 680	114	6.8	366	60	16.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 859	994	53.5	1 161	596	51.3	668	384	57.4
SEPARATED	1 651	899	54.5	996	525	52.7	628	362	57.6
OTHER	209	95	45.5	165	71	42.8	40	22	(B)
WIDOWED	2 462	482	19.6	1 895	260	13.7	514	206	40.0
DIVORCED	3 478	936	26.9	2 838	689	24.3	576	230	39.9
15 TO 44 YEARS	6 735	2 519	37.4	4 607	1 421	30.8	1 964	1 049	53.4
SINGLE	1 267	767	60.5	485	235	48.5	754	519	68.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 236	95	7.7	945	57	6.1	249	34	13.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 399	825	59.0	893	517	57.9	482	298	61.8
SEPARATED	1 254	746	59.5	779	455	58.4	452	281	62.2
OTHER	145	79	54.4	114	62	54.2	30	17	(B)
WIDOWED	340	86	25.3	231	42	18.4	92	36	3[illegible].0
DIVORCED	2 493	746	29.9	2 053	569	27.7	387	163	4[illegible].1
15 TO 19 YEARS	106	69	65.5	59	34	(B)	45	33	(B)
SINGLE	66	55	(B)	26	20	(B)	38	33	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	25	2	(B)	20	2	(B)	5	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12	12	(B)	12	12	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	12	12	(B)	12	12	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
DIVORCED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	906	470	51.9	589	259	43.9	292	200	68.4
SINGLE	421	267	63.5	198	103	52.1	206	156	75.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	205	23	11.4	161	16	9.9	39	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	140	102	72.7	102	70	68.5	36	30	(B)
SEPARATED	131	96	73.1	100	69	68.4	28	25	(B)
OTHER	9	6	(B)	1	1	(B)	8	5	(B)
WIDOWED	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	135	77	57.1	124	70	56.3	11	8	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 442	644	44.7	938	355	37.9	47[illegible]	279	58.8
SINGLE	370	233	63.1	120	63	52.7	245	168	68.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	300	22	7.4	240	11	4.6	53	11	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	280	195	69.5	170	126	74.4	103	67	64.7
SEPARATED	244	176	71.9	141	110	78.2	97	64	66.3
OTHER	35	19	(B)	29	16	(B)	6	2	(B)
WIDOWED	36	10	(B)	26	5	(B)	7	3	(B)
DIVORCED	457	184	40.3	382	149	39.0	67	30	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 597	578	36.2	1 115	347	31.1	442	220	49.8
SINGLE	215	121	56.3	78	28	35.8	135	93	68.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	299	22	7.4	239	14	6.0	47	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	347	199	57.4	228	133	58.3	115	65	56.5
SEPARATED	316	180	56.8	202	114	56.7	112	65	58.0
OTHER	30	19	(B)	27	19	(B)	3	-	(B)
WIDOWED	47	17	(B)	25	9	(B)	16	6	(B)
DIVORCED	689	219	31.8	544	163	29.9	129	51	39.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 684	757	28.2	1 907	426	22.3	711	317	44.6
SINGLE	196	90	45.9	63	21	(B)	130	68	52.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	407	25	6.2	286	14	4.9	105	11	10.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	620	317	51.2	381	176	46.1	229	136	59.6
SEPARATED	550	283	51.4	325	150	46.2	21[illegible]	127	58.9
OTHER	70	35	(B)	56	25	(B)	[illegible]	9	(B)
WIDOWED	251	59	23.7	176	28	16.1	67	27	(B)
DIVORCED	1 209	265	21.9	1 001	187	18.7	180	74	41.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 949	432	22.2	1 440	227	15.7	476	197	41.4
SINGLE	100	39	38.9	49	18	(B)	48	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	333	29	8.6	279	14	5.0	49	14	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	295	105	35.6	169	49	29.2	123	53	43.2
SEPARATED	258	95	37.0	139	43	31.0	115	49	42.8
OTHER	37	10	(B)	30	6	(B)	7	4	(B)
WIDOWED	503	121	24.1	375	62	16.4	114	57	50.1
DIVORCED	718	139	19.3	569	84	14.8	142	52	36.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 335	261	19.5	1 021	138	13.5	288	116	40.1
SINGLE	97	19	19.4	68	6	(B)	29	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	275	33	12.0	229	21	9.3	41	10	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	131	51	39.2	76	23	29.9	52	27	(B)
SEPARATED	112	48	42.7	60	22	(B)	51	25	(B)
OTHER	18	3	(B)	15	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
WIDOWED	638	122	19.2	490	62	12.6	134	56	42.0
DIVORCED	194	35	18.2	159	26	16.4	31	9	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 487	220	14.8	1 233	142	11.5	243	75	30.8
SINGLE	139	15	10.5	125	10	7.7	14	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	259	24	9.2	228	21	9.4	27	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	35	13	(B)	24	7	(B)	11	6	(B)
SEPARATED	27	10	(B)	17	4	(B)	10	6	(B)
OTHER	8	3	(B)	6	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	981	153	15.6	799	94	11.8	174	57	32.5
DIVORCED	73	16	(B)	58	10	(B)	16	6	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1
SINGLE	5 053	1 197	23.7	4 460	988	22.1	493	177	35.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	897	379	42.2	627	246	39.2	247	123	49.8
SEPARATED	674	290	42.9	448	174	38.9	214	110	51.3
OTHER	223	89	40.1	180	72	39.9	33	13	(B)
WIDOWED	6 845	2 131	31.1	6 188	1 725	27.9	610	385	63.1
DIVORCED	2 558	544	21.3	2 277	445	19.6	233	92	39.6
15 TO 44 YEARS	5 673	1 325	23.4	4 971	1 089	21.9	568	193	33.9
SINGLE	4 064	977	24.0	3 577	817	22.8	396	128	32.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	412	143	34.7	318	99	31.3	80	37	45.7
SEPARATED	327	109	33.5	254	79	31.0	66	29	(B)
OTHER	85	34	39.6	64	21	(B)	15	8	(B)
WIDOWED	76	21	27.8	68	16	(B)	6	4	(B)
DIVORCED	1 122	184	16.4	1 009	156	15.5	85	24	28.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	368	256	69.5	324	220	67.8	31	27	(B)
SINGLE	356	245	69.0	314	211	67.3	29	25	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	9	8	(B)	7	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
SEPARATED	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	4	3	(B)	2	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 755	515	29.3	1 586	438	27.6	137	58	42.3
SINGLE	1 568	455	29.0	1 412	385	27.3	128	54	42.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	76	32	41.7	70	28	(B)	3	1	(B)
SEPARATED	58	22	(B)	53	19	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER	18	10	(B)	17	9	(B)	1	1	(B)
WIDOWED	4	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	107	25	23.6	99	22	21.9	5	2	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 606	224	14.0	1 420	185	13.0	150	35	23.4
SINGLE	1 187	146	12.3	1 041	116	11.1	116	26	22.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	140	38	27.1	124	31	24.8	14	7	(B)
SEPARATED	117	32	27.4	103	25	24.2	14	7	(B)
OTHER	23	6	(B)	21	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	274	40	14.6	250	38	15.4	20	1	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	958	125	13.1	833	97	11.6	106	28	26.0
SINGLE	562	70	12.5	482	52	10.8	71	18	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	74	18	(B)	56	10	(B)	16	8	(B)
SEPARATED	54	13	(B)	42	9	(B)	10	4	(B)
OTHER	20	5	(B)	14	1	(B)	6	4	(B)
WIDOWED	15	-	(B)	13	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	308	37	12.1	281	34	12.2	19	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	986	205	20.8	809	149	18.5	144	45	31.0
SINGLE	391	59	15.1	328	52	15.9	52	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	113	48	42.3	61	24	(B)	45	18	(B)
SEPARATED	92	38	40.8	52	21	(B)	39	17	(B)
OTHER	20	10	(B)	9	4	(B)	6	1	(B)
WIDOWED	52	19	(B)	45	14	(B)	6	4	(B)
DIVORCED	430	79	18.4	375	59	15.7	40	18	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 013	273	27.0	819	190	23.2	178	80	44.9
SINGLE	217	33	15.4	184	21	11.4	30	12	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	147	58	39.6	107	42	39.7	40	16	(B)
SEPARATED	120	52	43.7	80	37	45.8	40	16	(B)
OTHER	27	6	(B)	27	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	241	82	34.2	188	54	28.6	50	27	(B)
DIVORCED	409	99	24.4	341	73	21.6	59	25	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 217	627	28.3	1 904	474	24.9	280	146	52.2
SINGLE	261	63	24.3	221	46	20.7	34	18	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	170	80	46.9	94	39	41.4	71	39	(B)
SEPARATED	133	71	53.5	67	32	(B)	63	37	(B)
OTHER	37	8	(B)	27	7	(B)	8	2	(B)
WIDOWED	1 184	354	29.9	1 057	289	27.4	115	61	52.5
DIVORCED	602	129	21.5	532	100	18.7	59	29	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	2 026	31.4	5 857	1 651	28.2	557	358	64.3
SINGLE	512	124	24.1	478	104	21.8	32	19	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	168	98	58.3	108	65	59.9	56	31	(B)
SEPARATED	94	56	59.8	47	26	(B)	46	28	(B)
OTHER	74	41	(B)	62	38	(B)	10	3	(B)
WIDOWED	5 345	1 674	31.3	4 876	1 365	[illegible]	438	293	66.9
DIVORCED	426	131	30.8	394	116	[illegible]	30	15	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1981 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BOTH SEXES									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	27 686	6 464	23.3	23 890	5 040	21.1	3 273	1 292	39.5
LIVING ALONE	19 350	4 220	21.8	16 791	3 263	19.4	2 231	888	39.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	8 336	2 245	26.9	7 098	1 776	25.0	1 042	405	38.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	7 950	2 071	26.0	6 801	1 651	24.3	972	366	37.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	386	174	45.0	297	125	42.2	70	39	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 834	858	46.8	1 645	739	44.9	138	87	62.8
LIVING ALONE	462	132	28.7	404	100	24.9	47	24	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 372	725	52.8	1 241	639	51.5	91	63	69.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 290	668	51.8	1 181	604	51.1	74	47	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	82	57	68.9	59	35	(B)	17	16	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 319	1 422	15.3	8 118	1 113	13.7	977	267	27.3
LIVING ALONE	4 745	502	10.6	4 079	366	9.0	549	121	22.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 574	920	20.1	4 039	747	18.5	428	146	34.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 410	854	19.4	3 905	695	17.8	410	137	33.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	164	66	40.2	134	52	38.8	18	9	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 968	879	17.7	3 994	609	15.2	852	244	28.7
LIVING ALONE	3 457	583	16.9	2 791	403	14.4	571	163	28.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 511	296	19.6	1 203	206	17.1	281	82	29.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 420	258	18.2	1 144	179	15.7	249	71	28.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	91	38	41.4	59	26	(B)	31	11	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 431	884	25.8	2 866	649	22.6	514	228	44.4
LIVING ALONE	3 015	740	24.5	2 594	563	21.7	373	172	46.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	416	144	34.7	272	86	31.7	142	57	40.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	401	138	34.5	259	82	31.7	140	55	39.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	16	6	(B)	14	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 134	2 421	29.8	7 267	1 929	26.5	792	466	58.8
LIVING ALONE	7 672	2 262	29.5	6 924	1 831	26.4	691	409	59.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	462	159	34.4	343	98	28.6	101	57	56.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	429	152	35.3	312	91	29.1	99	57	57.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	33	7	(B)	31	7	(B)	2	-	(B)
MALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	12 347	2 227	18.0	10 351	1 649	15.9	1 692	516	30.5
LIVING ALONE	7 479	1 142	15.3	6 302	820	13.0	999	292	29.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 868	1 086	22.3	4 049	828	20.5	693	225	32.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 649	993	21.4	3 891	767	19.7	643	198	30.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	219	93	42.2	158	61	38.8	49	26	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	873	363	41.6	784	307	39.2	64	42	(B)
LIVING ALONE	260	78	29.9	231	60	25.8	22	12	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	613	285	46.5	553	248	44.8	42	30	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	572	259	45.3	525	235	44.8	30	17	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	41	26	(B)	28	13	(B)	12	12	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 607	811	14.5	4 830	619	12.8	629	165	26.2
LIVING ALONE	2 802	300	10.7	2 390	218	9.1	335	71	21.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 804	511	18.2	2 440	401	16.4	294	94	32.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 694	474	17.6	2 355	373	15.8	280	89	31.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	110	37	33.9	85	28	33.1	14	5	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 969	401	13.5	2 365	269	11.4	529	120	22.6
LIVING ALONE	1 936	233	12.0	1 562	149	9.6	319	76	23.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 033	168	16.3	803	120	14.9	210	44	20.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	981	145	14.8	773	105	13.6	189	35	18.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	52	23	(B)	31	14	(B)	21	9	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1981 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 214	258	21.2	962	175	18.2	234	82	35.1
LIVING ALONE	988	195	19.8	832	146	17.5	139	49	35.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	226	63	27.7	130	29	22.6	95	33	35.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	222	60	27.2	126	27	21.5	95	33	35.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	4	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 684	395	23.4	1 410	278	19.7	235	108	45.8
LIVING ALONE	1 492	336	22.5	1 288	248	19.2	183	84	45.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	192	59	30.5	122	31	25.3	52	24	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	180	55	30.5	112	27	24.3	50	24	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	12	4	(B)	10	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
FEMALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	15 339	4 237	27.6	13 539	3 391	25.0	1 582	776	49.1
LIVING ALONE	11 872	3 078	25.9	10 489	2 443	23.3	1 232	596	48.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 467	1 159	33.4	3 049	948	31.1	350	180	51.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 301	1 078	32.6	2 910	884	30.4	329	168	51.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	166	81	48.8	139	64	46.0	21	12	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	961	495	51.5	861	432	50.2	75	45	59.9
LIVING ALONE	202	55	27.2	173	41	23.7	26	11	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	760	440	57.9	688	391	56.8	49	34	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	718	409	57.0	657	369	56.1	44	29	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	41	31	(B)	31	22	(B)	5	4	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 712	611	16.5	3 288	494	15.0	348	102	29.3
LIVING ALONE	1 942	202	10.4	1 689	148	8.7	214	50	23.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 770	409	23.1	1 599	347	21.7	135	52	38.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 716	380	22.2	1 550	323	20.8	131	48	36.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	54	29	(B)	49	24	(B)	4	4	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 999	478	23.9	1 629	340	20.9	322	125	38.7
LIVING ALONE	1 521	351	23.0	1 229	254	20.6	252	86	34.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	478	128	26.7	400	86	21.6	70	38	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	439	113	25.8	371	74	20.0	60	36	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	38	14	(B)	28	12	(B)	10	2	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 217	627	28.3	1 904	474	24.9	280	146	52.2
LIVING ALONE	2 026	545	26.9	1 762	417	23.7	233	123	52.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	190	82	43.0	142	57	40.0	47	23	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	178	78	43.6	132	55	41.5	45	21	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	12	4	(B)	10	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	6 450	2 026	31.4	5 857	1 651	28.2	557	358	64.3
LIVING ALONE	6 180	1 925	31.2	5 636	1 584	28.1	508	325	64.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	270	100	37.2	221	67	30.4	49	33	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	249	97	38.8	200	64	31.8	49	33	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	21	4	(B)	21	4	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
			IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS					IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	61 019	45 442	15 577	1 202	522	6 851	3 061	3 789	624	297	11.2	6.7	24.3	51.9	57.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	40 612	29 319	11 293	907	398	4 086	1 479	2 607	476	230	10.1	5.0	23.1	52.5	57.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 695	1 822	1 873	461	63	1 220	301	918	297	54	33.0	16.5	49.0	64.6	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	36 917	27 497	9 420	446	336	2 866	1 178	1 689	179	176	7.8	4.3	17.9	40.0	52.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 838	9 756	6 082	704	192	2 3[illegible]	641	1 688	407	125	14.7	6.6	27.7	57.8	65.1
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 551	1 055	1 496	406	45	950	199	751	271	39	37.3	18.9	50.2	66.7	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 287	8 701	4 586	298	146	1 379	442	937	137	86	10.4	5.1	20.4	45.8	58.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 774	19 563	5 211	202	207	1 757	838	919	69	105	7.1	4.3	17.6	34.0	50.8
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 144	767	377	55	17	269	102	167	27	15	23.6	13.3	44.3	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	23 630	18 796	4 8[illegible]4	148	189	1 487	735	752	42	90	6.3	3.9	15.6	28.3	47.7
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	20 407	16 123	4 284	296	123	2 765	1 582	1 182	148	68	13.5	9.8	27.6	50.1	54.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 973	5 349	1 625	115	26	1 411	862	549	69	11	20.2	16.1	33.8	60.4	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 434	10 774	2 659	181	98	1 354	720	634	79	56	10.1	6.7	23.8	43.5	57.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	61 019	45 442	15 577	1 202	522	6 851	3 061	3 789	624	297	11.2	6.7	24.3	51.9	57.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 621	1 058	2 564	184	92	840	111	730	113	66	23.2	10.4	28.5	61.4	71.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 449	8 416	6 033	401	202	2 072	585	1 487	217	122	14.3	7.0	24.7	54.0	60.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	10 217	2 866	245	104	1 423	706	717	136	61	10.9	6.9	25.0	55.4	58.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	9 101	1 609	162	48	917	512	405	77	21	8.6	5.6	25.2	47.4	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 197	4 554	643	50	14	376	255	121	26	5	7.2	5.6	18.8	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 555	4 030	526	29	11	372	271	101	16	6	8.2	6.7	19.2	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	8 067	1 336	131	51	851	623	228	40	16	9.0	7.7	17.1	30.2	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	48.3	33.7	35.6	33.4	38.6	47.5	32.8	34.2	31.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	61 019	45 442	15 577	1 202	522	6 851	3 061	3 789	624	297	11.2	6.7	24.3	51.9	57.0
2 PERSONS	24 426	17 992	6 434	351	191	2 269	1 150	1 119	129	100	9.3	6.4	17.4	36.7	52.4
3 PERSONS	14 079	10 149	3 929	310	154	1 486	566	921	171	92	10.6	5.6	23.4	55.1	59.6
4 PERSONS	12 594	9 729	2 865	276	83	1 313	535	778	155	35	10.4	5.5	27.1	56.4	42.7
5 PERSONS	5 971	4 626	1 345	144	48	889	408	482	84	35	14.9	8.8	35.8	58.2	(B)
6 PERSONS	2 409	1 848	561	67	24	422	190	232	44	14	17.5	10.3	41.3	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 539	1 097	442	54	22	471	213	259	41	21	30.6	19.4	58.4	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.28	3.19	3.55	3.28	3.63	3.60	3.65	3.81	3.46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 019	45 442	15 577	1 202	522	6 851	3 061	3 789	624	297	11.2	6.7	24.3	51.9	57.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 432	22 798	5 634	244	86	1 660	1 115	545	58	26	5.8	4.9	9.7	23.8	29.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 587	22 644	9 943	958	436	5 191	1 947	3 245	566	272	15.9	8.6	32.6	59.1	62.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	1.89	1.90	2.18	2.04	2.32	2.37	2.30	2.38	2.20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	13 291	8 981	4 310	293	156	1 563	568	995	137	88	11.8	6.3	23.1	46.8	56.4
2 CHILDREN	11 978	8 658	3 320	346	159	1 624	585	1 039	201	87	13.6	6.8	31.3	58.1	55.1
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	7 318	5 005	2 313	319	121	2 004	793	1 211	228	96	27.4	15.8	52.3	71.4	79.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 997	9 103	5 894	511	259	2 966	911	2 055	315	178	19.6	10.0	34.9	61.7	68.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.33	1.36	1.44	1.49	1.49	1.46	1.51	1.53	1.58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 403	4 758	4 645	706	338	3 252	968	2 283	480	226	34.6	20.4	49.2	68.0	66.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 916	2 092	823	73	19	375	224	151	28	4	12.9	10.7	18.3	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	2 666	3 822	633	320	2 877	745	2 132	452	222	44.3	27.9	55.8	71.4	69.3
1 CHILD	2 932	1 266	1 666	192	127	950	244	707	112	81	32.4	19.2	42.4	58.6	63.8
2 CHILDREN	2 082	856	1 227	226	114	919	224	695	166	75	44.1	26.2	56.6	73.5	65.5
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 473	544	929	214	79	1 008	277	731	173	66	68.4	50.9	78.7	80.5	83.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 593	732	1 861	301	169	1 576	312	1 264	242	136	60.8	42.6	67.9	80.5	80.8
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 396	45 215	15 182	1 172	498	6 830	3 058	3 772	624	295	11.3	6.8	24.8	53.3	59.2
NO WORKERS	8 542	6 118	2 424	400	20[illegible]	2 677	1 079	1 598	309	167	31.3	17.6	65.9	77.3	82.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 240	1 591	1 649	308	162	2 032	607	1 425	281	152	62.7	38.1	86.4	91.4	93.4
1 WORKER	18 246	12 820	5 426	499	20[illegible]	2 661	1 086	1 574	246	103	14.6	8.5	29.0	49.4	49.3
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 666	10 091	4 575	410	184	2 098	810	1 287	206	87	14.3	8.0	28.1	50.4	47.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 964	7 318	2 646	196	63	623	308	315	51	1	6.3	4.2	11.9	26.1	(B)
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 580	2 729	851	89	25	563	276	287	40	16	15.7	10.1	33.7	44.7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 025	1 432	594	70	23	464	210	254	35	15	22.9	14.7	42.8	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	25 075	18 753	6 322	225	70	1 171	664	507	60	22	4.7	3.5	8.0	26.6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 336	18 171	6 164	192	68	1 087	618	469	43	22	4.5	3.4	7.6	22.5	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 118	14 128	3 990	98	30	441	303	138	12	6	2.4	2.1	3.5	11.9	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 885	14 855	5 030	119	33	733	425	308	24	9	3.7	2.9	6.1	19.8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	739	582	157	32	2	84	46	38	16	-	11.4	7.9	24.3	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	478	367	111	26	2	68	32	37	15	-	14.3	8.7	33.0	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	373	307	66	9	1	27	18	9	4	-	7.2	5.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 533	7 524	1 009	47	16	321	229	93	9	2	3.8	3.0	9.2	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 294	7 326	968	46	16	292	209	83	8	2	3.5	2.9	8.5	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 677	5 997	680	28	9	136	112	24	2	-	2.0	1.9	3.6	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 379	5 738	641	21	4	194	145	50	4	-	3.0	2.5	7.8	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	239	198	41	2	-	29	20	10	1	-	12.3	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	173	138	35	2	-	28	18	10	1	-	16.2	13.2	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: TOTAL	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: PUBLICLY OWNED	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: TOTAL	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: PUBLICLY OWNED	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: TOTAL	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: PUBLICLY OWNED	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS: SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	61 019	45 442	15 577	1 202	522	6 851	3 061	3 789	624	297	11.2	6.7	24.3	51.9	57.0
EARNINGS[1]	47 942	35 824	12 118	680	293	3 490	1 634	1 855	257	115	7.3	4.6	15.3	37.8	39.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 267	31 726	11 541	670	284	2 735	1 026	1 709	253	106	6.3	3.2	14.8	37.7	37.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 538	4 667	871	29	16	589	431	158	9	8	10.6	9.2	18.1	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 637	1 478	159	3	-	359	313	46	-	-	21.9	21.2	29.0	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	48 597	37 653	10 943	892	423	5 023	2 193	2 830	507	269	10.3	5.8	25.9	56.9	63.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 640	9 844	1 797	214	76	1 214	819	395	80	30	10.4	8.3	22.0	37.5	39.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 666	560	2 106	414	242	2 019	328	1 692	343	206	75.7	58.5	80.3	82.8	85.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	851	456	395	79	26	458	227	231	48	15	53.8	49.7	58.5	61.0	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	43 972	35 450	8 522	448	213	2 611	1 444	1 167	171	95	5.9	4.1	13.7	38.2	44.8
NO INCOME	145	78	68	9	2	145	78	68	9	2	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	22 508	10 875	11 633	768	381	4 826	2 244	2 582	400	189	21.4	20.6	22.2	52.0	49.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	16 288	7 129	9 158	541	312	3 036	1 208	1 829	270	163	18.6	16.9	20.0	50.0	52.4
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 995	726	1 269	130	29	750	252	499	99	20	37.6	34.7	39.3	75.7	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	14 293	6 403	7 889	410	283	2 286	956	1 330	172	143	16.0	14.9	16.9	41.8	50.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 830	3 316	5 514	391	186	1 882	610	1 272	208	101	21.3	18.4	23.1	53.1	54.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 600	521	1 079	114	27	618	180	438	86	18	38.6	34.5	40.6	75.5	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 229	2 795	4 434	277	160	1 265	430	834	121	83	17.5	15.4	18.8	43.9	52.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 458	3 813	3 645	150	125	1 154	597	557	63	62	15.5	15.7	15.3	41.7	49.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	395	205	190	16	2	133	72	61	13	2	33.6	35.1	32.1	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 064	3 609	3 455	134	123	1 022	526	496	50	60	14.5	14.6	14.4	37.4	48.9
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	6 220	3 746	2 474	228	69	1 789	1 036	753	129	26	28.8	27.7	30.4	56.6	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 040	1 317	723	55	15	812	502	309	40	4	39.8	38.1	42.8	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 180	2 429	1 752	173	54	978	534	444	90	21	23.4	22.0	25.3	52.0	(B)
AGE															
MALE	9 457	3 865	5 592	163	81	1 477	523	955	64	49	15.6	13.5	17.1	39.4	60.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 430	258	1 171	9	9	297	57	240	1	4	20.8	22.1	20.5	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 018	1 017	2 001	14	17	331	82	249	2	8	11.0	8.1	12.4	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 429	625	804	12	10	142	50	92	8	10	10.0	8.0	11.5	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	918	416	502	9	4	131	55	76	2	2	14.3	13.2	15.2	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	557	277	280	16	6	112	44	68	6	6	20.1	15.8	24.4	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	185	104	81	6	4	38	20	18	2	3	20.6	18.9	22.8	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	337	184	153	16	4	61	26	35	8	4	18.2	14.3	22.9	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 584	984	599	81	27	364	189	176	35	12	23.0	19.2	29.3	43.7	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	37.0	45.8	33.1	64.9	55.3	42.8	57.0	34.5	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	13 051	7 011	6 041	605	300	3 348	1 721	1 627	335	140	25.7	24.6	26.9	55.4	46.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 059	125	933	25	8	248	32	216	2	3	23.4	25.7	23.1	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 860	463	1 397	14	6	168	33	135	4	5	9.0	7.1	9.7	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	814	350	465	16	5	156	51	105	10	-	19.2	14.7	22.6	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	877	478	399	27	16	230	117	114	16	9	26.3	24.4	28.5	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	889	580	309	18	11	221	108	112	18	8	24.8	18.7	36.4	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	486	350	136	27	7	125	80	45	17	3	25.7	22.9	32.8	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	742	480	262	43	25	231	110	121	34	18	31.2	22.8	46.4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 325	4 185	2 140	435	223	1 970	1 190	780	236	94	31.1	28.4	36.4	54.2	42.1
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	64.2	65+	50.7	65+	65+	65+	65+	64.2	65+	65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	22 508	10 875	11 633	768	381	4 826	2 244	2 582	400	189	21.4	20.6	22.2	52.0	49.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 154	1 078	2 076	31	14	602	158	445	13	11	19.1	14.6	21.4	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	19 354	9 797	9 557	738	366	4 223	2 086	2 137	386	178	21.8	21.3	22.4	52.4	48.6
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 672	5 001	2 671	513	249	2 262	1 336	926	268	106	29.5	26.7	34.7	52.2	42.6
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL CIVILIANS	22 508	10 875	11 633	768	381	4 826	2 244	2 582	400	189	21.4	20.6	22.2	52.0	49.7
WORKER	13 507	5 400	8 107	142	66	1 354	460	894	25	16	10.0	8.5	11.0	17.5	(B)
NONWORKER	9 001	5 476	3 526	626	315	3 472	1 784	1 688	375	173	38.6	32.6	47.9	59.8	54.8
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 847	4 447	2 401	479	232	2 215	1 306	909	263	102	32.3	29.4	37.9	54.9	43.8
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	22 508	10 875	11 633	768	381	4 826	2 244	2 582	400	189	21.4	20.6	22.2	52.0	49.7
EARNINGS[1]	13 507	5 400	8 107	142	66	1 354	460	894	25	16	10.0	8.5	11.0	17.5	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 688	4 879	7 809	140	66	1 175	349	826	23	16	9.3	7.2	10.6	16.7	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 168	638	531	3	-	191	101	90	2	-	16.4	15.8	17.0	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	116	39	-	-	34	27	7	-	-	22.1	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	18 937	9 782	9 155	722	359	4 106	2 012	2 094	383	177	21.7	20.6	22.9	53.1	49.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 620	5 535	3 085	584	270	2 567	1 446	1 121	310	124	29.8	26.1	36.4	53.1	45.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	396	116	280	27	27	310	94	216	24	25	78.2	81.0	77.1	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 301	526	775	194	106	968	388	580	164	68	74.4	73.8	74.9	84.4	64.6
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	16 091	8 462	7 629	372	181	2 186	1 165	1 021	118	46	13.6	13.8	13.4	31.7	25.4
NO INCOME	217	78	139	5	8	217	78	139	5	8	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)

[1] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. Employment Status in March 1982—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8	3 305	792	24.0
IN LABOR FORCE	46 438	3 542	7.6	41 042	2 623	6.4	4 345	816	18.8	2 572	399	15.5
IN ARMED FORCES	622	21	3.4	533	15	2.9	65	5	(B)	23	1	3.9
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	45 816	3 521	7.7	40 509	2 607	6.4	4 280	811	19.0	2 549	398	15.6
EMPLOYED	42 685	2 727	6.4	38 006	2 076	5.5	3 737	573	15.3	2 276	302	13.3
UNEMPLOYED	3 130	795	25.4	2 502	531	21.2	544	239	43.9	273	96	35.3
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	6.8	22.6	(X)	6.2	20.4	(X)	12.7	29.4	(X)	10.7	24.2	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 581	3 308	22.7	12 227	2 048	16.7	2 068	1 156	55.9	733	393	53.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9	750	399	53.2
IN LABOR FORCE	5 691	1 286	22.6	4 122	745	18.1	1 457	521	35.7	364	120	32.9
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5 691	1 286	22.6	4 122	745	18.1	1 457	521	35.7	364	120	32.9
EMPLOYED	5 068	926	18.3	3 775	572	15.2	1 187	334	28.2	302	82	27.2
UNEMPLOYED	623	360	57.7	347	173	49.7	270	186	69.1	62	38	60.2
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	11.0	28.0	(X)	8.4	23.2	(X)	18.5	35.8	(X)	17.1	31.4	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 712	1 966	53.0	2 498	1 069	42.8	1 148	856	74.6	385	279	72.4
ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6	2 556	393	15.4
IN LABOR FORCE	40 746	2 257	5.5	36 920	1 878	5.1	2 888	296	10.2	2 208	279	12.6
IN ARMED FORCES	622	21	3.4	533	15	2.9	65	5	(B)	23	1	3.9
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	40 124	2 236	5.6	36 387	1 862	5.1	2 823	291	10.3	2 185	278	12.7
EMPLOYED	37 617	1 801	4.8	34 231	1 504	4.4	2 550	239	9.4	1 974	219	11.1
UNEMPLOYED	2 507	435	17.3	2 155	359	16.6	274	52	19.0	211	59	27.9
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	6.2	19.4	(X)	5.9	19.3	(X)	9.7	17.9	(X)	9.6	21.1	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 869	1 342	12.3	9 729	979	10.1	920	300	32.6	348	114	32.7
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	27 714	6 490	23.4	23 913	5 061	21.2	3 277	1 296	39.6	1 005	313	31.1
IN LABOR FORCE	17 169	2 347	13.7	14 837	1 866	12.6	1 969	426	21.6	721	135	18.7
IN ARMED FORCES	159	2	1.0	132	2	1.3	27	-	(B)	6	-	-
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	17 010	2 345	13.8	14 706	1 865	12.7	1 942	426	21.9	714	135	18.9
EMPLOYED	15 480	1 789	11.6	13 510	1 476	10.9	1 635	260	15.9	625	111	17.8
UNEMPLOYED	1 530	557	36.4	1 196	388	32.5	307	166	54.0	90	24	26.7
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	9.0	23.7	(X)	8.1	20.8	(X)	15.8	38.9	(X)	12.5	17.7	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 545	4 143	39.3	9 076	3 195	35.2	1 309	871	66.5	285	178	62.5
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6	582	145	24.9
IN LABOR FORCE	9 529	1 206	12.7	8 095	923	11.4	1 212	249	20.5	476	80	16.7
IN ARMED FORCES	159	2	1.0	132	2	1.3	27	-	(B)	6	-	-
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	9 370	1 205	12.9	7 963	921	11.6	1 185	249	21.0	470	80	16.9
EMPLOYED	8 336	862	10.3	7 162	683	9.5	969	146	15.1	402	64	15.8
UNEMPLOYED	1 034	343	33.2	801	238	29.8	216	102	47.4	68	16	23.6
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	11.0	28.5	(X)	10.1	25.9	(X)	18.2	41.2	(X)	14.5	20.1	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 832	1 033	36.5	2 267	735	32.4	482	271	56.1	106	65	61.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1	423	168	39.7
IN LABOR FORCE	7 640	1 141	14.9	6 743	944	14.0	757	177	23.4	245	55	22.7
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	7 640	1 141	14.9	6 743	944	14.0	757	177	23.4	245	55	22.7
EMPLOYED	7 145	927	13.0	6 348	794	12.5	666	114	17.1	223	48	21.4
UNEMPLOYED	496	214	43.1	395	150	38.0	91	63	69.6	22	8	36.5
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	6.5	18.7	(X)	5.9	15.9	(X)	12.0	35.7	(X)	8.8	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 713	3 111	40.3	6 809	2 460	36.1	826	600	72.6	179	113	63.0

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	60 396	47 296	34 759	13 100	[illegible]	52 736	41 923	31 152	10 813	4 345	6 348	4 318	2 856	2 031	1 406
NO WORKERS	8 542	-	-	8 542	3 240	7 073	-	-	7 073	2 208	1 314	-	-	1 314	919
1 WORKER	18 246	14 666	9 904	3 580	2 025	15 693	12 746	8 799	2 947	1 604	2 204	1 639	973	565	381
2 WORKERS	25 075	24 336	18 118	739	478	22 377	21 777	16 321	600	389	2 113	1 999	1 403	114	78
3 WORKERS	5 640	5 450	4 315	190	143	5 030	4 877	3 893	154	121	482	451	327	31	21
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 893	2 844	2 362	49	30	2 562	2 523	2 139	39	23	235	229	154	7	6
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	49 021	39 950	30 343	9 071	3 220	44 483	36 370	27 773	8 113	2 747	3 473	2 699	1 932	775	370
NO WORKERS	6 025	-	-	6 025	1 368	5 528	-	-	5 528	1 190	392	-	-	392	110
1 WORKER	12 966	10 586	7 627	2 380	1 382	11 819	9 797	7 096	2 022	1 151	898	592	390	307	204
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 836	-	-	1 836	1 137	1 549	-	-	1 549	940	249	-	-	249	176
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	924	-	-	924	649	789	-	-	789	548	112	-	-	112	84
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	11 130	10 586	7 627	544	245	10 270	9 797	7 096	473	212	650	592	390	58	29
2 WORKERS	22 449	21 943	16 619	507	349	20 268	19 838	15 096	430	299	1 661	1 603	1 167	57	43
SPOUSE A WORKER	20 258	19 885	15 012	373	278	18 205	17 889	13 563	317	240	1 558	1 518	1 111	40	31
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 337	9 139	7 201	198	[illegible]	8 207	8 038	6 339	169	138	876	851	663	25	19
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	2 192	2 058	1 607	134	71	2 063	1 949	1 533	113	59	103	86	56	17	12
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 580	7 421	6 097	160	121	6 868	6 734	5 581	134	106	522	504	376	18	13
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 503	6 379	5 231	123	105	5 866	5 762	4 767	104	93	469	455	342	14	11
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 981	2 912	2 426	69	57	2 612	2 556	2 142	56	50	[illegible]	263	205	9	7
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 078	1 042	866	36	16	1 002	972	813	30	14	53	49	33	4	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 972	1 513	1 080	460	214	1 633	1 265	898	368	158	270	190	146	80	47
NO WORKERS	251	-	-	251	124	203	-	-	203	89	38	-	-	38	27
1 WORKER	853	684	489	170	75	701	569	406	133	57	132	96	73	36	19
2 OR MORE WORKERS	869	829	592	40	15	728	696	492	32	13	99	94	73	6	2
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	9 403	5 834	3 335	3 569	2 482	6 620	4 288	2 481	2 332	1 440	2 605	1 429	778	1 176	988
NO WORKERS	2 266	-	-	2 266	1 748	1 343	-	-	1 343	929	884	-	-	884	783
1 WORKER	4 427	3 396	1 848	1 031	568	3 173	2 380	1 297	793	396	1 173	951	510	222	158
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 710	2 437	1 488	273	166	2 105	1 908	1 184	197	115	548	478	268	70	48
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	32 113	28 454	21 377	3 659	3 249	26 813	24 543	18 754	2 270	2 022	4 411	3 155	2 082	1 256	1 109
NO WORKERS	2 181	-	-	2 181	2 004	1 219	-	-	1 219	1 119	875	-	-	875	802
1 WORKER	10 733	9 729	6 862	1 004	867	8 884	8 183	5 921	701	616	1 592	1 315	782	277	227
2 WORKERS	13 762	13 443	10 240	319	249	11 939	11 711	9 005	228	185	1 427	1 352	960	75	55
3 WORKERS	3 376	3 252	2 582	124	105	2 957	2 857	2 298	100	85	341	318	228	22	19
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 060	2 030	1 693	31	24	1 815	1 792	1 530	23	17	177	170	111	7	6
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	24 815	23 389	18 428	1 427	1 193	21 932	20 877	16 585	1 055	908	2 161	1 872	1 374	289	216
NO WORKERS	462	-	-	462	368	322	-	-	322	262	88	-	-	88	55
1 WORKER	6 842	6 206	4 878	636	556	6 145	5 674	4 500	471	424	521	371	261	150	119
SPOUSE A WORKER	490	-	-	490	442	360	-	-	360	333	120	-	-	120	98
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	253	-	-	253	238	195	-	-	195	186	52	-	-	52	46
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	6 353	6 206	4 878	147	114	5 785	5 674	4 500	111	90	402	371	261	30	21
2 WORKERS	12 675	12 454	9 643	220	178	11 132	10 963	8 540	169	141	1 173	1 135	843	38	31
SPOUSE A WORKER	11 492	11 342	8 730	150	135	10 040	9 925	7 682	115	108	1 101	1 075	802	25	21
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	4 382	4 305	3 395	77	71	3 607	3 545	2 792	62	60	600	587	468	13	9
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 183	1 113	913	70	43	1 092	1 038	858	54	33	73	60	41	[illegible]	10
3 OR MORE WORKERS	4 836	4 726	3 906	107	92	4 332	4 240	3 546	92	80	379	366	270	14	10
SPOUSE A WORKER	4 136	4 049	3 335	87	79	3 693	3 617	3 017	75	70	337	327	244	11	8
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 751	1 700	1 401	51	45	1 509	1 469	1 218	40	38	182	173	135	9	7
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	700	680	571	20	12	640	623	529	17	10	42	39	26	3	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	810	701	512	109	78	644	573	416	71	54	132	100	76	32	21
NO WORKERS	69	-	-	69	59	42	-	-	42	39	23	-	-	23	16
1 WORKER	481	451	320	30	17	401	377	265	24	12	71	65	51	6	4
2 OR MORE WORKERS	260	250	191	11	2	201	196	151	5	2	39	35	25	4	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	6 488	4 364	2 438	2 123	1 978	4 237	3 093	1 752	1 144	1 061	2 118	1 184	632	934	873
NO WORKERS	1 650	-	-	1 650	1 578	854	-	-	854	817	765	-	-	765	730
1 WORKER	3 410	3 072	1 664	338	294	2 338	2 132	1 157	206	180	1 000	879	470	121	104
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1 428	1 292	774	135	106	1 045	961	595	84	64	353	305	162	48	39

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	14 703	13 028	9 463	1 674	1 565	12 008	11 071	8 211	935	883	2 248	1 578	991	669	618
NO WORKERS	1 128	-	-	1 128	1 093	598	-	-	598	581	478	-	-	478	462
1 WORKER	5 868	5 460	3 836	408	363	4 893	4 640	3 365	253	233	820	679	379	145	121
2 WORKERS	6 746	6 645	4 941	101	76	5 810	5 748	4 319	62	49	733	700	483	33	24
3 WORKERS	645	616	452	28	25	492	475	361	17	15	131	119	78	11	9
4 OR MORE WORKERS	316	307	233	8	8	213	208	166	5	5	83	80	51	2	2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	11 839	11 265	8 579	574	517	10 299	9 921	7 634	378	353	1 147	998	701	149	123
NO WORKERS	202	-	-	202	185	123	-	-	123	116	40	-	-	40	33
1 WORKER	4 361	4 075	3 181	286	260	3 906	3 712	2 935	195	184	332	246	166	85	72
SPOUSE A WORKER	251	-	-	251	228	173	-	-	173	165	77	-	-	77	62
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	121	-	-	121	121	97	-	-	97	97	22	-	-	22	22
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	4 110	4 075	3 181	35	32	3 733	3 712	2 935	21	19	256	246	166	10	10
2 WORKERS	6 488	6 427	4 824	61	50	5 664	5 620	4 242	44	37	630	615	445	14	13
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 226	6 185	4 632	41	37	5 439	5 409	4 077	30	28	604	595	429	8	8
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 972	1 947	1 498	25	25	1 595	1 575	1 209	20	20	294	290	227	4	4
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	262	242	191	20	13	225	212	165	14	9	26	20	16	6	4
3 OR MORE WORKERS	787	763	574	24	22	605	589	458	16	16	144	137	90	7	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	663	641	474	21	19	499	486	371	14	14	130	122	79	7	5
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	265	247	197	18	16	174	163	138	11	11	76	69	44	7	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	124	122	101	3	3	106	103	87	3	3	15	15	11	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	271	237	154	33	22	201	180	116	21	16	53	43	29	10	5
NO WORKERS	22	-	-	22	19	14	-	-	14	13	7	-	-	7	5
1 WORKER	179	174	110	6	3	139	133	80	6	3	34	34	25	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	69	64	44	5	-	48	47	35	1	-	13	9	3	3	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 593	1 526	730	1 067	1 025	1 506	970	461	536	514	1 047	537	261	511	491
NO WORKERS	904	-	-	904	888	461	-	-	461	452	431	-	-	431	424
1 WORKER	1 328	1 211	545	117	100	848	795	350	53	46	457	399	188	59	49
2 OR MORE WORKERS	362	315	185	47	37	198	175	111	23	17	159	138	73	21	17
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 830	3 476	1 200	3 354	2 592	4 655	2 610	974	2 045	1 493	1 967	770	206	1 198	1 001
NO WORKERS	2 677	-	-	2 677	2 032	1 609	-	-	1 609	1 134	982	-	-	982	821
1 WORKER	2 661	2 098	623	563	464	1 892	1 527	481	365	297	695	513	131	183	153
2 WORKERS	1 171	1 087	441	84	68	924	872	387	52	43	211	186	51	24	19
3 WORKERS	241	216	108	25	25	176	159	85	17	17	56	48	17	8	8
4 OR MORE WORKERS	80	76	28	4	3	54	52	21	2	2	24	22	7	1	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	3 372	2 092	935	1 280	724	2 696	1 751	821	946	524	538	270	94	268	143
NO WORKERS	955	-	-	955	457	722	-	-	722	335	181	-	-	181	77
1 WORKER	1 271	1 007	427	264	216	1 027	843	368	183	153	198	126	48	72	55
SPOUSE A WORKER	186	-	-	186	161	140	-	-	140	119	42	-	-	42	38
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	49	-	-	49	42	32	-	-	32	26	15	-	-	15	13
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 085	1 007	427	79	55	887	843	368	44	34	156	126	48	30	17
2 WORKERS	899	853	388	46	37	751	722	353	29	25	120	108	33	12	9
SPOUSE A WORKER	760	733	328	27	23	637	618	301	19	17	95	92	26	3	3
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	114	110	84	5	5	108	104	80	4	4	6	5	3	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	140	120	60	19	15	114	104	52	10	8	25	16	7	9	6
3 OR MORE WORKERS	247	232	120	15	14	197	186	100	12	12	39	36	13	3	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	206	194	96	11	11	162	153	78	9	9	35	34	13	2	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	51	50	36	1	1	29	29	25	-	-	19	19	8	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	41	38	24	4	3	35	33	22	2	2	4	2	-	1	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	205	104	35	101	75	145	80	30	65	48	52	19	5	33	24
NO WORKERS	73	-	-	73	55	47	-	-	47	35	23	-	-	23	17
1 WORKER	95	69	17	26	17	65	49	13	16	10	25	15	5	10	7
2 OR MORE WORKERS	38	35	17	3	3	33	30	17	3	3	4	4	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	3 252	1 280	230	1 972	1 792	1 814	779	123	1 035	921	1 377	480	107	897	833
NO WORKERS	1 649	-	-	1 649	1 519	840	-	-	840	764	778	-	-	778	726
1 WORKER	1 295	1 022	179	273	231	800	635	100	166	134	472	371	78	101	91
2 OR MORE WORKERS	307	257	51	50	42	173	145	23	28	23	128	109	29	18	16

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 172	2 878	981	2 294	2 139	3 347	2 111	771	1 237	1 161	1 648	682	192	966	894
NO WORKERS	1 836	-	-	1 836	1 722	966	-	-	966	908	802	-	-	802	749
1 WORKER	2 194	1 834	548	360	331	1 529	1 316	412	213	201	598	465	125	133	118
2 WORKERS	859	788	315	71	61	652	612	267	41	36	177	154	46	23	19
3 WORKERS	207	184	92	23	22	151	137	73	15	14	49	41	14	8	8
4 OR MORE WORKERS	75	71	26	4	3	49	46	19	2	2	24	22	7	1	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	2 180	1 628	748	551	466	1 708	1 344	644	364	319	354	220	86	134	100
NO WORKERS	318	-	-	318	259	208	-	-	208	172	69	-	-	69	49
1 WORKER	978	798	368	180	162	786	665	309	121	115	148	97	47	51	40
SPOUSE A WORKER	116	-	-	116	116	85	-	-	85	85	27	-	-	27	27
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	34	-	-	34	34	20	-	-	20	20	11	-	-	11	11
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	862	798	368	64	46	701	665	309	36	31	121	97	47	24	13
2 WORKERS	668	630	277	38	31	540	517	247	23	19	104	93	29	11	9
SPOUSE A WORKER	554	532	229	22	18	448	433	207	16	13	83	80	22	3	3
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	64	63	44	1	1	58	58	41	1	1	6	5	3	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	114	98	47	16	13	92	84	40	8	6	21	13	7	8	6
3 OR MORE WORKERS	216	201	103	15	14	173	162	88	12	12	33	30	10	3	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	177	166	81	11	11	141	132	68	9	9	29	28	10	2	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	42	41	29	1	1	26	26	22	-	-	14	13	5	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	38	35	23	4	3	32	30	20	2	2	4	2	-	1	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLCER															
TOTAL	115	70	22	45	39	75	51	17	24	22	34	16	5	18	15
NO WORKERS	40	-	-	40	34	20	-	-	20	18	16	-	-	16	13
1 WORKER	59	54	15	5	5	42	38	10	4	4	15	14	5	2	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	16	16	7	-	-	13	13	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 877	1 180	212	1 697	1 633	1 564	715	110	849	821	1 261	446	101	815	779
NO WORKERS	1 478	-	-	1 478	1 429	738	-	-	738	718	716	-	-	716	688
1 WORKER	1 157	982	166	175	163	701	612	93	88	82	434	354	73	80	76
2 OR MORE WORKERS	242	197	46	44	41	126	103	17	23	22	110	92	29	18	16
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 948	1 698	577	1 250	1 205	1 871	1 235	441	636	619	960	401	123	559	534
NO WORKERS	1 041	-	-	1 041	1 016	535	-	-	535	525	462	-	-	462	448
1 WORKER	1 347	1 175	367	172	155	930	846	276	83	80	364	283	81	81	69
2 WORKERS	466	436	179	30	26	355	341	151	14	11	95	82	27	13	13
3 WORKERS	69	62	23	7	7	40	36	13	4	4	26	24	8	2	2
4 OR MORE WORKERS	26	25	8	-	-	11	11	1	-	-	13	12	7	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	1 315	1 038	468	277	251	1 003	848	391	155	147	225	141	64	84	68
NO WORKERS	163	-	-	163	150	93	-	-	93	87	37	-	-	37	30
1 WORKER	698	598	281	100	90	548	493	234	55	55	113	73	37	40	32
SPOUSE A WORKER	74	-	-	74	74	49	-	-	49	49	24	-	-	24	24
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	20	-	-	20	20	10	-	-	10	10	8	-	-	8	8
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	624	598	281	26	16	499	493	234	6	6	89	73	37	16	8
2 WORKERS	391	377	164	14	11	320	312	145	7	5	59	52	19	7	7
SPOUSE A WORKER	350	346	149	4	2	289	287	135	2	-	49	47	14	2	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	33	33	22	-	-	28	28	18	-	-	6	5	3	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	41	32	15	10	9	31	26	10	5	5	10	6	5	4	4
3 OR MORE WORKERS	62	62	22	-	-	42	42	13	-	-	16	16	8	-	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	54	54	18	-	-	35	35	8	-	-	15	15	8	-	-
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	12	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	5	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	8	8	5	-	-	7	7	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	57	40	13	17	15	35	26	9	9	9	19	12	3	7	5
NO WORKERS	17	-	-	17	15	9	-	-	9	9	7	-	-	7	5
1 WORKER	33	32	9	1	1	21	20	6	1	1	9	9	3	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	8	8	4	-	-	6	6	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 576	620	96	956	939	833	361	40	472	463	717	248	56	468	461
NO WORKERS	862	-	-	862	852	434	-	-	434	429	419	-	-	419	414
1 WORKER	616	545	77	71	64	360	333	36	27	24	241	201	40	41	38
2 OR MORE WORKERS	99	76	20	23	22	39	28	4	11	10	57	48	15	9	9

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	3 476	7.3	41 923	2 610	6.2	4 318	770	17.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 492	1 487	4.1	32 632	1 153	3.5	3 064	301	9.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 224	364	8.6	3 723	276	7.4	409	77	18.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 619	434	16.6	2 242	310	13.8	304	103	33.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 404	605	25.2	2 051	450	21.9	294	140	47.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 557	585	37.6	1 274	421	33.1	246	148	60.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.3	36.1	(X)	47.5	36.6	(X)	45.3	34.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	43 123	2 539	5.9	38 375	1 971	5.1	3 777	497	13.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 759	1 200	3.5	31 152	974	3.1	2 856	206	7.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 609	261	7.2	3 193	206	6.5	330	46	13.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 121	291	13.7	1 819	215	11.8	243	59	24.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 737	430	24.7	1 475	320	21.7	214	100	46.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	897	357	39.8	736	256	34.8	134	87	64.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 209	210	17.4	1 017	142	14.0	159	61	38.3
KEEPING HOUSE	963	385	39.9	770	273	35.5	179	103	57.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	433	78	18.1	377	59	15.6	42	17	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 548	1 055	19.0	4 756	803	16.9	661	216	32.6
OTHER	2 651	261	9.9	2 370	179	7.6	213	72	33.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 041	158	15.2	896	105	11.7	121	46	38.2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 381	341	14.3	2 030	255	12.6	288	75	26.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 688	373	22.1	1 446	289	20.0	200	71	35.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 060	402	37.9	853	292	34.2	183	101	55.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 100	3 354	25.6	10 813	2 045	18.9	2 031	1 198	59.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 076	861	28.0	2 410	531	22.1	612	312	51.0
KEEPING HOUSE	2 491	1 324	53.2	1 757	769	43.8	683	527	77.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	273	131	47.9	165	58	35.3	66	44	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	618	425	68.7	359	223	62.1	246	190	77.1
RETIRED	6 505	560	8.6	6 015	430	7.1	411	121	29.4
OTHER	137	53	38.8	108	34	31.3	13	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	622	21	3.4	533	15	2.9	65	5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 587	5 191	15.9	27 223	3 362	12.4	4 455	1 652	37.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 454	2 878	10.1	24 543	2 111	8.6	3 155	682	21.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 112	1 199	5.4	19 328	903	4.7	2 214	267	12.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 584	313	12.1	2 232	235	10.5	292	67	23.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 591	365	22.9	1 300	250	19.2	234	94	40.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 347	521	38.7	1 082	391	36.1	219	118	53.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	819	480	58.6	602	331	55.0	196	137	69.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	35.9	(X)	47.9	36.4	(X)	45.0	34.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 555	2 139	8.1	23 074	1 619	7.0	2 781	459	16.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 377	981	4.6	18 754	771	4.1	2 082	192	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 293	232	10.1	1 999	181	9.1	237	42	17.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 319	248	18.8	1 091	179	16.4	181	54	30.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 040	376	36.1	840	282	33.6	162	86	53.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	526	302	57.4	390	206	52.8	119	85	71.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	631	156	24.8	518	111	21.5	86	39	45.7
KEEPING HOUSE	758	370	48.8	589	260	44.1	157	102	64.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	218	59	27.1	177	44	24.7	34	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 728	899	24.1	3 122	670	21.4	506	195	38.6
OTHER	1 007	194	19.3	811	123	15.2	158	64	40.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	686	140	20.4	575	89	15.5	94	45	47.5
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 610	310	19.2	1 338	227	16.9	228	72	31.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 182	312	26.4	984	239	24.3	161	60	37.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	698	341	48.8	537	237	44.3	145	95	65.6
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 659	2 294	62.7	2 270	1 237	54.5	1 256	966	76.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	993	498	50.1	661	274	41.4	306	210	68.7
KEEPING HOUSE	1 597	1 178	73.7	973	653	67.1	587	499	85.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	188	120	63.5	104	52	50.5	57	43	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	443	362	81.7	230	177	77.1	201	173	86.2
RETIRED	368	102	27.9	256	62	24.0	95	38	40.5
OTHER	69	34	(B)	47	19	(B)	11	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	474	19	4.1	411	15	3.7	43	3	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race– Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 997	2 966	19.8	12 260	1 885	15.4	2 274	963	42.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	13 028	1 698	13.0	11 071	1 235	11.2	1 578	401	25.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 767	684	7.0	8 446	510	6.0	1 049	155	14.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 291	200	15.5	1 095	156	14.2	160	37	23.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	811	216	26.6	655	149	22.7	121	50	41.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	729	329	45.1	568	241	42.4	137	77	56.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	430	269	62.7	307	179	58.4	112	81	72.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.9	35.7	(X)	47.4	36.4	(X)	43.9	33.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 122	1 299	10.7	10 390	966	9.3	1 382	289	20.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 463	577	6.1	8 211	441	5.4	991	123	12.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 129	152	13.4	968	123	12.7	129	24	18.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	685	153	22.3	563	108	19.1	95	34	36.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	568	245	43.2	451	180	40.0	99	58	58.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	277	173	62.3	197	114	57.7	69	50	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	249	65	26.0	201	45	22.5	39	17	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	444	259	58.4	326	175	53.6	108	77	70.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	125	35	28.4	103	25	24.6	20	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 991	549	27.6	1 649	416	25.2	283	108	38.2
OTHER	452	105	23.2	346	63	18.3	80	34	42.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	378	87	22.9	322	60	18.6	46	23	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	841	197	23.5	684	144	21.1	133	45	33.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	647	193	29.8	538	149	27.8	87	32	36.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	375	192	51.3	283	135	47.5	83	53	64.4
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 674	1 250	74.6	935	636	68.0	669	559	83.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	296	180	60.7	163	85	52.5	122	85	69.5
KEEPING HOUSE	933	754	80.8	547	418	76.4	369	327	88.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	113	83	73.6	53	29	(B)	37	32	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	211	188	88.7	100	86	86.5	107	97	90.3
RETIRED	86	25	29.2	54	8	(B)	27	17	(B)
OTHER	34	20	(B)	19	10	(B)	7	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	295	18	6.1	254	14	5.6	26	3	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	50 578	5 698	11.3	43 899	3 849	8.8	5 496	1 660	30.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	44 236	3 224	7.3	39 143	2 421	6.2	4 096	710	17.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 817	1 412	4.1	31 106	1 096	3.5	2 942	284	9.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 887	336	8.6	3 415	252	7.4	388	72	18.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 358	408	17.3	2 000	287	14.3	295	99	33.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 987	555	27.9	1 669	409	24.5	266	131	49.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 186	513	43.3	952	377	39.6	207	124	59.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	36.5	(X)	48.0	37.0	(X)	45.7	35.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	41 265	2 389	5.8	36 681	1 852	5.1	3 652	469	12.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 590	1 160	3.5	30 073	942	3.1	2 780	197	7.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 413	238	7.0	3 020	187	6.2	313	41	13.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 975	270	13.7	1 688	199	11.8	234	56	23.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 531	400	26.2	1 285	293	22.8	201	98	48.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	757	321	42.4	614	232	37.7	124	78	63.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 074	193	17.9	903	135	15.0	140	51	36.6
KEEPING HOUSE	856	339	39.6	691	243	35.2	152	87	57.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	394	72	18.3	348	57	16.3	38	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 239	984	18.8	4 476	742	16.6	639	206	32.2
OTHER	1 856	223	12.0	1 618	147	9.1	187	66	35.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	972	144	14.8	836	96	11.5	116	41	35.2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 252	326	14.5	1 914	242	12.7	279	74	26.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 573	345	21.9	1 340	260	19.4	193	71	36.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	996	373	37.4	800	271	33.8	174	92	53.2
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 753	2 456	42.7	4 252	1 415	33.3	1 339	946	70.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 877	618	32.9	1 454	373	25.7	390	231	59.3
KEEPING HOUSE	1 851	1 154	62.3	1 224	656	53.6	584	473	81.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	247	113	45.8	148	49	32.8	57	36	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	559	400	71.5	324	210	64.9	224	179	80.0
RETIRED	1 108	126	11.4	1 013	98	9.7	78	25	31.5
OTHER	110	44	40.4	89	29	33.0	7	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	589	19	3.2	504	13	2.6	61	5	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 454	4 734	15.1	26 438	3 087	11.7	4 137	1 479	35.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	27 884	2 706	9.7	24 091	1 986	8.2	3 050	636	20.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 817	1 157	5.3	19 086	873	4.6	2 167	254	11.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 498	288	11.5	2 161	215	10.0	277	62	22.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 543	346	22.4	1 259	235	18.7	228	90	39.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 273	484	38.1	1 026	359	35.0	204	113	55.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	752	432	57.4	559	303	54.3	173	117	67.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.7	36.3	(X)	48.1	36.8	(X)	45.3	34.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 127	2 034	7.8	22 72[illegible]	1 538	6.8	2 710	434	16.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 138	959	4.5	18 551	755	4.1	2 051	187	9.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 223	212	9.5	1 945	165	8.5	223	37	16.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 277	232	18.2	1 057	167	15.8	175	50	28.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	995	352	35.4	808	261	32.3	153	84	54.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	494	278	56.3	369	191	51.8	109	76	70.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	615	149	24.2	508	108	21.2	81	36	44.2
KEEPING HOUSE	689	326	47.3	542	232	42.7	137	86	63.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	201	55	27.4	165	42	25.4	32	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 614	846	23.4	3 024	626	20.7	490	186	37.8
OTHER	947	175	18.4	767	106	13.8	143	61	42.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	653	126	19.3	548	80	14.7	88	39	44.1
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 567	296	18.9	1 299	215	16.5	225	71	31.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 135	292	25.7	942	219	23.2	156	60	38.8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	673	319	47.3	520	224	43.0	137	87	63.5
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 109	2 010	64.7	1 948	1 089	55.9	1 045	840	80.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	864	431	49.9	596	246	41.3	244	173	71.0
KEEPING HOUSE	1 441	1 057	73.4	879	581	66.2	529	453	85.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	173	106	61.1	98	47	47.5	48	34	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	429	351	81.9	227	174	76.8	190	166	87.3
RETIRED	143	37	26.1	107	25	23.1	29	12	(B)
OTHER	59	28	(B)	41	15	(B)	6	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	462	17	3.7	400	13	3.3	42	3	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 304	2 655	18.6	11 760	1 689	14.4	2 094	854	40.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 594	1 561	12.4	10 707	1 129	10.5	1 513	371	24.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 548	657	6.9	8 257	487	5.9	1 022	151	14.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 227	181	14.8	1 041	142	13.7	151	32	21.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	767	198	25.8	616	135	21.8	115	46	40.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	671	293	43.7	519	209	40.3	127	73	57.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	381	232	60.9	274	156	56.9	97	68	70.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.2	36.4	(X)	47.6	37.1	(X)	44.4	34.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 775	1 212	10.3	10 091	896	8.9	1 338	272	20.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 270	561	6.1	8 041	427	5.3	972	121	12.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 072	136	12.7	919	112	12.1	121	20	16.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	646	138	21.4	529	97	18.3	89	30	34.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	536	223	41.6	422	160	37.8	95	55	58.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	252	154	61.1	180	101	56.1	62	45	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	241	59	24.6	196	43	21.8	36	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	381	217	56.9	282	147	52.0	89	63	70.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	111	31	28.1	91	23	25.5	18	8	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 885	501	26.6	1 556	374	24.1	271	102	37.6
OTHER	427	96	22.4	324	55	16.9	77	33	42.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	345	72	20.9	296	51	17.4	40	17	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	802	186	23.2	649	134	20.7	130	44	33.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	600	173	28.8	496	129	26.1	81	32	39.5
27 WEEKS OR MORE	356	175	49.2	269	122	45.4	78	48	62.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 427	1 078	75.5	811	548	67.6	556	480	86.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	259	160	62.0	150	78	51.6	99	75	75.6
KEEPING HOUSE	812	649	79.8	476	354	74.4	322	288	89.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	98	70	71.0	47	23	(B)	27	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	198	176	89.0	97	83	86.1	98	89	91.3
RETIRED	31	8	(B)	25	4	(B)	5	4	(B)
OTHER	29	15	(B)	16	6	(B)	5	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	282	16	5.6	243	12	4.9	25	3	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 834	1 280	21.9	4 288	779	18.2	1 42[illegible]	480	33.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 857	396	10.3	2 868	217	7.6	901	176	19.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	599	141	23.6	454	88	19.4	140	50	35.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	460	160	34.8	324	97	30.1	132	61	46.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	504	280	55.5	366	188	51.3	128	89	69.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	414	303	73.1	276	190	68.6	127	104	82.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.9	31.4	(X)	44.3	30.4	(X)	42.8	33.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 642	745	16.1	3 414	449	13.1	1 129	283	25.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 335	230	6.9	2 481	123	5.0	778	107	13.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	413	74	17.9	314	47	15.0	94	23	24.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	309	80	26.1	228	59	25.8	77	21	26.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	339	182	53.8	233	115	49.5	99	66	66.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	247	178	72.2	158	104	65.9	80	66	82.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	226	88	39.1	155	54	35.1	69	32	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	638	351	55.0	490	246	50.1	139	100	71.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	122	49	39.7	90	33	36.8	26	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	755	316	41.9	514	186	36.3	228	121	53.1
OTHER	235	80	33.9	170	43	25.1	65	36	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	202	95	47.2	139	56	40.1	59	37	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	379	155	40.8	265	94	35.7	112	58	52.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	253	99	39.0	173	67	38.6	76	31	40.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	180	133	73.6	103	68	66.1	73	60	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 569	1 972	55.3	2 332	1 035	44.4	1 176	897	76.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	727	354	48.7	418	161	38.6	300	186	62.1
KEEPING HOUSE	1 925	1 224	63.6	1 295	709	54.7	592	489	82.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	124	82	65.8	64	35	(B)	54	41	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	282	238	84.5	116	82	70.6	166	157	94.2
RETIRED	488	62	12.7	419	40	9.4	60	21	(B)
OTHER	24	12	(B)	20	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	2 877	44.3	4 237	1 564	36.9	2 1[illegible]	1 261	59.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 364	1 180	27.0	3 093	715	23.1	1 [illegible]84	446	37.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 790	347	12.5	2 001	186	9.3	728	159	21.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	462	130	28.2	342	82	23.9	115	45	39.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	342	150	43.8	223	89	40.1	117	59	50.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	422	267	63.3	306	182	59.5	107	82	76.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	348	285	81.9	221	177	79.9	117	101	85.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	30.8	(X)	43.6	29.8	(X)	42.1	32.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 473	703	20.2	2 461	419	17.0	938	270	28.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 438	212	8.7	1 752	110	6.3	632	101	16.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	315	72	22.9	232	45	19.6	78	23	29.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	224	77	34.2	156	55	35.4	67	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	289	174	60.3	198	112	56.6	84	61	72.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	207	168	81.1	122	96	79.1	78	64	82.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	168	81	48.2	113	50	43.9	53	29	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	541	341	63.0	410	237	57.9	126	98	78.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	101	44	43.9	70	30	(B)	26	14	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	597	289	48.4	389	171	4[illegible]	195	110	56.3
OTHER	168	77	46.2	111	43	3[illegible]	56	35	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	168	88	52.4	111	50	4[illegible].2	54	36	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	308	147	47.6	202	89	44.2	103	55	53.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	195	87	44.7	128	59	46.5	64	27	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	159	124	78.1	89	63	70.5	65	57	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 123	1 697	79.9	1 144	849	74.2	934	815	87.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	369	267	72.3	169	113	67.3	191	147	76.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 338	1 107	82.7	791	617	78.0	516	465	90.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	104	78	74.6	52	35	(B)	49	41	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	244	222	91.0	88	74	84.2	155	147	94.9
RETIRED	60	18	(B)	39	6	(B)	19	11	(B)
OTHER	9	7	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 593	1 576	60.8	1 506	833	55.3	1 047	717	68.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 526	620	40.7	970	361	37.2	537	248	46.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	841	151	18.0	532	71	13.3	301	81	26.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	173	72	41.5	120	45	37.3	51	25	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	128	75	58.4	74	45	(B)	53	29	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	211	168	79.5	145	113	77.9	64	53	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	173	155	89.6	99	88	88.5	68	61	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.1	29.1	(X)	40.4	28.0	(X)	39.8	31.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 163	387	33.3	730	218	29.9	416	159	38.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	730	96	13.2	461	40	8.8	261	56	21.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	104	43	41.7	68	26	(B)	34	15	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80	44	54.3	51	30	(B)	27	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	147	112	76.4	96	73	75.6	50	39	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	102	91	89.6	53	49	(B)	44	37	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	63	30	(B)	35	16	(B)	26	13	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	306	238	77.8	216	160	74.1	85	73	86.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	36	26	(B)	23	16	(B)	14	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	224	139	62.3	132	78	59.5	87	56	64.7
OTHER	56	35	(B)	33	20	(B)	23	15	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	74	49	(B)	55	33	(B)	18	15	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	132	83	62.7	80	46	57.6	50	35	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	73	41	(B)	43	30	(B)	29	11	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	60	54	(B)	25	21	(B)	33	31	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 067	956	89.5	536	472	88.0	511	468	91.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	120	94	78.3	45	33	(B)	71	56	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	768	703	91.5	435	393	90.3	320	302	94.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	57	48	(B)	20	16	(B)	35	30	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	105	101	96.3	26	26	(B)	79	75	95.0
RETIRED	13	6	(B)	9	2	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 908	2 864	36.2	5 462	1 584	29.0	2 286	1 224	53.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 549	1 186	21.4	4 084	723	17.7	1 356	444	32.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 719	372	10.0	2 775	205	7.4	862	164	19.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	555	128	23.0	416	79	19.1	135	45	33.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	446	157	35.2	312	94	30.3	130	61	47.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	462	258	55.9	336	170	50.7	119	84	71.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	368	271	73.7	246	173	70.1	111	90	81.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.2	31.7	(X)	44.6	30.7	(X)	43.1	33.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 479	691	15.4	3 301	413	12.6	1 083	263	24.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 248	214	6.6	2 424	114	4.7	750	99	13.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	389	65	16.8	295	43	14.6	90	19	20.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	299	79	26.4	221	57	26.1	75	21	27.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	317	169	53.5	217	104	48.2	95	64	67.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	226	164	72.6	145	96	66.1	73	61	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	211	85	40.2	142	51	36.1	67	32	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	571	308	53.9	444	218	49.1	118	84	71.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	109	46	42.3	82	33	40.3	24	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	731	305	41.7	497	180	36.2	221	116	52.6
OTHER	209	71	33.8	145	35	23.9	64	36	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	182	83	45.7	125	49	39.6	54	32	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	367	152	41.5	253	92	36.5	112	58	52.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	243	95	39.0	167	63	37.7	72	31	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	174	126	72.7	101	66	65.7	68	55	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 359	1 678	71.1	1 377	862	62.5	930	780	83.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	462	286	61.9	246	131	53.2	208	149	71.8
KEEPING HOUSE	1 434	1 065	74.3	899	604	67.3	503	437	87.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	111	73	66.1	60	34	(B)	45	33	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	268	228	85.1	113	79	69.9	155	149	96.2
RETIRED	70	16	(B)	48	6	(B)	18	10	(B)
OTHER	14	9	(B)	12	7	(B)	2	2	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. . . .	6 071	2 613	43.0	3 996	1 424	35.6	1 949	1 140	58.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR.	4 213	1 094	26.0	2 994	662	22.1	1 135	414	36.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	2 734	332	12.1	1 966	178	9.0	706	151	21.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	439	117	26.6	325	73	22.6	110	40	36.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	337	147	43.6	220	86	39.3	115	59	51.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	390	245	62.8	281	165	58.6	103	78	75.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	313	254	81.1	202	160	78.9	101	86	85.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.5	31.3	(X)	43.9	30.2	(X)	42.5	33.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME.	3 379	656	19.4	2 401	389	16.2	907	255	28.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	2 394	202	8.5	1 724	105	6.1	616	97	15.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	303	64	21.0	224	41	18.4	73	19	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	221	75	34.2	154	54	34.9	65	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	272	161	59.2	186	101	54.5	82	59	72.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	189	154	81.1	112	88	78.6	71	59	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	164	77	47.0	110	46	42.2	52	29	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	486	298	61.3	372	210	56.4	109	83	76.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	93	42	45.0	66	29	(B)	24	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	582	278	47.7	381	164	43.1	188	105	55.8
OTHER	155	69	44.1	100	35	34.6	55	34	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS.	151	76	50.1	100	44	43.7	48	30	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	304	144	47.4	199	87	43.9	103	55	53.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS.	187	83	44.5	124	55	44.8	60	27	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE.	152	117	77.2	88	61	70.1	60	52	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR.	1 858	1 519	81.7	1 002	762	76.0	814	726	89.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	307	231	75.0	144	101	69.8	155	124	80.0
KEEPING HOUSE	1 192	992	83.3	704	550	78.1	460	420	91.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	94	69	73.5	52	34	(B)	40	33	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	232	212	91.4	86	72	83.8	146	140	95.9
RETIRED	27	11	(B)	12	3	(B)	12	8	(B)
OTHER	5	4	(B)	3	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 318	1 376	59.4	1 350	721	53.4	931	631	67.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR.	1 410	551	39.1	893	316	35.4	497	224	45.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	801	144	17.9	505	64	12.8	289	79	27.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	161	63	39.5	113	41	36.8	46	20	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	124	73	58.8	72	43	(B)	50	29	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	184	146	79.3	123	96	78.1	60	48	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	140	125	89.5	81	71	87.9	53	48	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.9	30.0	(X)	41.2	28.8	(X)	40.7	32.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME.	1 086	347	32.0	680	192	28.3	389	146	37.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS.	695	90	12.9	437	35	8.1	250	54	21.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS.	97	38	39.3	65	25	(B)	29	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS.	78	43	55.7	51	29	(B)	25	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	132	99	74.8	84	62	73.7	48	37	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS.	85	77	91.5	43	40	(B)	37	32	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	60	27	(B)	33	13	(B)	25	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	255	196	77.0	181	132	73.2	69	59	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	32	24	(B)	20	16	(B)	12	8	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	211	128	61.0	126	72	57.6	80	52	64.2
OTHER	51	32	(B)	28	18	(B)	22	14	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS.	57	36	(B)	44	26	(B)	12	10	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	129	80	62.0	78	44	56.5	50	35	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS.	65	37	(B)	39	26	(B)	25	11	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE.	53	48	(B)	23	20	(B)	28	26	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR.	908	825	90.8	456	405	88.7	433	407	93.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	103	86	83.7	39	30	(B)	60	52	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	657	603	91.8	370	333	90.2	276	264	95.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	48	40	(B)	20	16	(B)	25	22	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	94	92	97.9	24	24	(B)	69	67	(B)
RETIRED	6	3	(B)	4	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 463	2 196	5.3	37 635	1 831	4.9	2 889	289	10.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 636	1 091	3.3	29 764	936	3.1	2 163	125	5.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 625	223	6.2	3 270	188	5.7	269	28	1[illegible].3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 159	275	12.7	1 918	212	11.1	172	42	24.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 901	326	17.1	1 685	262	15.6	166	51	30.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 143	282	24.7	998	232	23.2	119	44	37.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	38.8	(X)	47.9	39.2	(X)	46.6	36.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	38 481	1 793	4.7	34 962	1 522	4.4	2 648	215	8.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 423	970	3.1	28 671	850	3.0	2 078	99	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 [illegible]96	187	5.9	2 880	159	5.5	236	22	9.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 [illegible]12	210	11.6	1 591	1[illegible]7	9.8	166	39	23.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 [illegible]98	247	17.7	1 242	20[illegible]	16.5	115	34	29.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	[illegible]50	179	27.[illegible]	578	152	26.3	54	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	983	122	12.4	862	88	10.2	90	29	32.0
KEEPING HOUSE	325	34	10.4	280	28	9.9	39	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	311	30	9.5	286	25	8.9	16	3	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 793	739	15.4	4 242	617	14.5	433	95	21.8
OTHER	2 415	182	7.5	2 201	137	6.2	148	35	23.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	839	63	7.5	757	49	6.5	62	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 002	186	9.3	1 765	161	9.1	176	17	9.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 435	275	19.1	1 273	222	17.4	124	40	32.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	880	269	30.6	751	224	29.8	110	41	36.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 531	1 382	14.5	8 481	1 011	11.9	855	301	35.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 349	508	21.6	1 992	370	18.6	312	126	40.4
KEEPING HOUSE	566	100	17.7	461	60	13.0	91	38	41.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	148	49	32.9	101	23	23.2	12	3	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	336	186	55.3	244	142	58.1	80	33	41.6
RETIRED	6 017	498	8.3	5 595	390	7.0	351	100	28.6
OTHER	113	41	36.2	88	25	28.7	9	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	622	21	3.4	533	15	2.9	65	5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 099	2 314	8.9	22 986	1 798	7.8	2 337	391	16.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	24 090	1 699	7.1	21 450	1 395	6.5	1 972	236	12.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 322	852	4.4	17 326	717	4.1	1 487	107	7.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 122	183	8.6	1 889	153	8.1	177	22	12.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 249	215	17.2	1 077	161	14.9	117	35	29.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	925	254	27.4	777	209	26.9	112	35	31.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	471	195	41.3	381	155	40.6	79	36	45.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.4	39.4	(X)	48.5	39.8	(X)	46.8	37.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 082	1 436	6.2	20 614	1 199	5.8	1 843	188	10.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 940	770	4.1	17 001	661	3.9	1 450	91	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 978	160	8.1	1 767	136	7.7	159	19	11.[illegible]
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 094	171	15.6	935	124	13.2	11[illegible]	34	29.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	751	201	26.8	642	170	26.5	78	25	[illegible]1.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	319	134	42.0	268	110	40.9	41	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR									
ILL OR DISABLED	464	76	16.3	405	62	15.3	34	10	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	217	29	13.3	179	23	12.6	31	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	117	15	12.8	107	14	13.1	8	1	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 131	611	19.5	2 733	499	18.3	311	85	27.5
OTHER	839	117	13.9	700	80	11.5	102	29	28.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	518	52	10.1	464	39	8.3	40	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 302	163	12.5	1 136	137	12.1	125	17	13.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	987	225	22.8	857	179	20.9	97	33	34.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	539	217	40.2	447	174	39.0	80	38	48.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 535	596	38.8	1 126	388	34.5	322	152	47.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	625	232	37.1	492	160	32.5	114	63	55.6
KEEPING HOUSE	259	71	27.4	182	36	19.8	71	33	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	84	42	49.6	51	18	(B)	8	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	200	140	70.3	142	103	72.7	46	26	(B)
RETIRED	307	85	27.6	217	55	25.4	76	27	35.9
OTHER	61	27	(B)	42	16	(B)	7	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	474	19	4.1	411	15	3.7	43	3	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 404	1 390	11.2	10 754	1 052	9.8	1 227	247	20.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 502	1 078	9.4	10 101	874	8.7	1 041	153	14.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 926	533	6.0	7 914	439	5.6	747	74	9.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 118	128	11.5	975	111	11.4	109	12	11.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	683	141	20.6	581	104	17.9	69	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	518	161	31.1	423	128	30.2	72	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	257	115	44.6	208	92	44.0	44	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	39.6	(X)	48.1	39.9	(X)	46.1	38.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 959	913	8.3	9 660	748	7.7	966	130	13.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 733	480	5.5	7 750	401	5.2	730	67	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 025	108	10.6	900	96	10.7	95	9	9.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	605	109	18.0	511	78	15.2	67	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	421	133	31.7	354	108	30.4	49	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	175	81	46.4	144	65	45.2	25	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	187	35	18.7	166	30	18.0	13	4	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	138	21	15.3	110	15	13.6	23	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	88	9	10.3	80	9	11.4	6	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 767	410	23.2	1 517	337	22.2	196	52	26.4
OTHER	396	70	17.6	314	43	13.7	57	19	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	304	38	12.5	267	27	10.1	28	7	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	709	115	16.2	604	98	16.3	83	10	12.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	574	152	26.4	495	120	24.2	58	21	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	315	139	44.0	259	114	43.9	50	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	607	294	48.5	399	164	41.2	159	91	57.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	176	86	48.7	118	52	44.2	52	29	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	165	51	31.1	112	25	22.3	49	25	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	56	35	(B)	33	13	(B)	2	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	106	86	81.2	73	60	(B)	28	22	(B)
RETIRED	74	20	(B)	45	6	(B)	24	13	(B)
OTHER	30	16	(B)	18	8	(B)	5	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	295	18	6.1	254	14	5.6	26	3	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	42 670	2 835	6.6	38 437	2 265	5.9	3 210	437	13.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	38 687	2 038	5.3	35 058	1 698	4.8	2 740	266	9.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 099	1 040	3.[illegible]	28 332	891	3.1	2 080	120	5.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 332	208	6.2	3 000	173	5.8	253	28	11.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 913	251	13.1	1 689	192	11.4	165	38	23.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 525	297	19.5	1 332	238	17.9	147	46	31.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	818	242	29.6	706	204	28.9	96	34	35.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.3	39.4	(X)	48.4	39.7	(X)	47.0	37.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	36 786	1 698	4.6	33 380	1 438	4.3	2 568	206	8.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 342	946	3.1	27 649	828	3.0	2 030	97	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 024	172	5.7	2 726	144	5.3	223	22	10.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 676	191	11.4	1 467	141	9.6	159	35	22.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 214	231	19.0	1 068	188	17.6	106	34	31.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	531	157	29.6	469	136	29.0	51	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	863	108	12.5	761	84	11.0	73	19	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	285	31	11.0	247	25	10.2	33	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	285	26	9.2	266	24	8.9	14	3	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 508	679	15.1	3 979	562	14.1	418	90	21.4
OTHER	1 647	153	9.3	1 473	112	7.6	123	31	25.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	791	61	7.7	711	47	6.6	62	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 885	174	9.2	1 661	150	9.0	167	16	9.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 330	250	18.8	1 173	197	16.8	121	40	33.2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	823	246	30.0	700	205	29.2	[illegible]	37	35.1
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 394	778	22.9	2 874	553	19.3	409	166	40.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 415	332	23.4	1 208	242	20.1	182	82	45.1
KEEPING HOUSE	417	89	21.4	325	52	15.8	81	36	44.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	136	40	29.2	88	14	16.1	12	3	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	291	172	59.0	211	131	62.3	69	30	(B)
RETIRED	1 039	110	10.6	965	92	9.5	60	14	(B)
OTHER	96	36	37.3	77	22	29.2	5	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	589	19	3.2	504	13	2.6	61	5	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1981 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 382	2 121	8.4	22 442	1 664	7.4	2 188	339	15.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	23 670	1 612	6.8	21 097	1 324	6.3	1 915	222	11.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 083	825	4.3	17 120	695	4.1	1 461	103	7.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 059	172	8.3	1 836	142	7.7	167	22	13.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 206	199	16.5	1 039	148	14.3	114	31	27.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	882	239	27.1	745	194	26.1	101	35	34.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	440	178	40.5	356	144	40.4	72	30	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.5	39.7	(X)	48.6	40.0	(X)	47.0	37.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	22 748	1 377	6.1	20 327	1 149	5.7	1 803	180	10.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 744	757	4.0	16 826	650	3.9	1 435	89	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 921	148	7.7	1 720	124	7.2	149	19	12.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 056	157	14.8	902	113	12.5	110	30	27.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	723	191	26.4	622	159	25.6	71	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	304	124	40.8	257	103	40.2	38	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	452	72	15.9	398	61	15.4	28	7	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	204	28	13.8	170	22	12.9	28	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	108	13	12.3	98	12	12.6	8	1	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 032	568	18.7	2 643	461	17.5	302	80	26.6
OTHER	791	106	13.4	667	71	10.7	88	28	31.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	502	50	10.0	448	37	8.2	40	9	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 262	152	12.0	1 100	127	11.6	122	16	12.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	948	209	22.0	819	163	19.9	95	33	34.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	521	201	38.6	432	162	37.5	77	35	45.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 251	492	39.3	946	327	34.6	231	114	49.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	556	200	36.0	452	146	32.2	90	50	55.5
KEEPING HOUSE	249	65	26.0	175	32	18.1	68	32	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	78	36	46.1	46	12	(B)	8	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	196	139	70.6	141	102	72.6	44	26	(B)
RETIRED	116	27	22.9	95	22	22.9	17	5	(B)
OTHER	54	25	(B)	37	13	(B)	5	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	462	17	3.7	400	13	3.3	42	3	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 986	1 279	10.7	10 411	968	9.3	1 163	223	19.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 184	1 010	9.0	9 813	813	8.3	1 015	146	14.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 746	513	5.9	7 752	422	5.4	733	72	9.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 067	118	11.1	928	101	10.9	105	12	11.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	643	125	19.4	544	92	16.9	65	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	487	147	30.2	396	113	28.6	67	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	242	108	44.5	192	84	43.8	44	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.0	39.9	(X)	48.2	40.3	(X)	46.2	38.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 690	865	8.1	9 411	704	7.5	949	126	13.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 576	471	5.5	7 604	392	5.2	722	67	9.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	975	98	10.1	854	86	10.1	91	9	10.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	568	95	16.7	479	67	14.1	63	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	403	124	30.7	338	98	28.9	47	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	167	76	45.8	136	60	44.3	25	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	181	32	17.7	163	29	18.1	11	2	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	126	21	16.3	101	14	14.2	20	3	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	79	7	9.4	71	7	(B)	6	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 675	373	22.3	1 430	302	21.1	191	50	26.3
OTHER	376	64	17.0	296	37	12.6	55	19	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	289	36	12.5	252	25	10.0	28	7	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	672	105	15.7	571	91	15.9	80	9	11.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	535	136	25.3	457	103	22.6	56	21	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	302	127	42.2	246	102	41.7	50	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	519	253	48.7	354	143	40.5	123	73	59.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	156	74	47.7	112	48	42.7	39	23	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	155	45	29.2	106	21	19.6	46	24	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	50	30	(B)	27	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	105	85	81.0	72	59	(B)	28	22	(B)
RETIRED	25	5	(B)	22	3	(B)	3	2	(B)
OTHER	28	14	(B)	15	6	(B)	5	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	282	16	5.6	243	12	4.9	25	3	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1981 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	27 714	6 490	23.4	23 913	5 061	21.2	3 277	1 296	39.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 649	2 325	13.2	15 330	1 884	12.3	1 954	389	19.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 698	532	4.5	10 189	424	4.2	1 279	96	7.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 058	274	13.3	1 821	243	13.3	210	29	13.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 419	334	23.5	1 260	280	22.2	117	46	38.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 514	593	39.2	1 262	474	37.6	206	105	51.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	960	593	61.8	798	463	58.1	141	114	80.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	29.2	(X)	44.8	29.6	(X)	43.5	27.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	14 697	1 293	8.8	12 795	1 061	8.3	1 610	203	12.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 522	278	2.6	9 211	237	2.6	1 116	34	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 568	139	8.8	1 377	120	8.7	170	17	10.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 036	191	18.4	912	156	17.1	91	29	32.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 027	335	32.7	851	270	31.7	144	57	39.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	544	350	64.3	444	278	62.5	90	66	73.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	454	119	26.3	380	91	23.9	65	25	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	355	140	39.3	321	117	36.5	27	20	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	999	427	42.7	908	383	42.1	55	32	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 789	791	28.4	2 331	630	27.0	408	148	36.4
OTHER	1 353	317	23.4	1 202	240	19.9	121	69	57.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	745	187	25.1	649	153	23.6	78	30	38.6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 261	263	20.9	1 083	217	20.0	156	40	26.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	814	254	31.2	681	207	30.4	114	45	39.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	603	367	60.9	463	274	59.1	127	86	67.7
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 906	4 163	42.0	8 451	3 175	37.6	1 296	907	70.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 547	1 437	56.4	1 918	964	50.3	599	460	76.8
KEEPING HOUSE	2 069	860	41.6	1 926	746	38.8	129	104	81.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	410	291	71.1	301	230	76.5	54	30	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	333	265	79.6	211	158	74.7	116	106	90.8
RETIRED	4 342	1 172	27.0	3 908	956	24.5	385	195	50.7
OTHER	204	137	67.0	188	121	64.6	13	12	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	159	2	1.0	132	2	1.3	27	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 718	3 186	18.0	14 978	2 371	15.8	2 343	740	31.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	15 002	1 597	10.6	12 922	1 254	9.7	1 748	304	17.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 518	402	3.8	9 104	315	3.5	1 195	78	6.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 710	191	11.2	1 499	166	11.1	185	23	12.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 085	228	21.1	957	192	20.0	92	31	33.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 130	408	36.1	916	303	33.1	177	92	51.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	559	368	65.9	445	278	62.5	99	80	80.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.9	30.2	(X)	46.1	30.8	(X)	44.5	28.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	13 162	955	7.3	11 390	761	6.7	1 499	171	11.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 736	229	2.4	8 487	200	2.4	1 063	26	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 393	105	7.6	1 220	89	7.3	153	15	9.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	846	145	17.2	732	115	15.7	80	25	30.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	817	236	28.9	663	176	26.5	129	52	40.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	371	240	64.6	288	181	62.7	73	54	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	328	73	22.4	275	54	19.7	44	15	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	228	93	40.7	201	74	36.9	20	16	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	616	202	32.8	562	186	33.1	26	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 405	614	25.5	1 976	464	23.5	382	138	36.2
OTHER	907	213	23.5	804	160	20.0	82	48	58.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	594	112	18.8	514	92	18.0	65	18	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 082	190	17.6	923	153	16.6	140	34	24.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	680	178	26.3	559	138	24.6	104	39	37.4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	520	312	60.0	388	222	57.1	119	83	69.5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 584	1 588	61.5	1 949	1 117	57.3	570	436	76.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 111	736	66.2	774	474	61.2	324	256	78.9
KEEPING HOUSE	453	301	66.4	407	259	63.6	39	37	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	218	125	57.2	151	93	61.2	37	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	249	213	85.4	144	113	78.4	100	98	97.7
RETIRED	429	126	29.3	361	101	27.9	61	21	(B)
OTHER	124	88	71.6	112	78	69.4	10	9	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	132	-	-	107	-	-	25	-	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1981 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 634	1 160	12.0	8 242	924	11.2	1 173	207	17.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 353	252	4.0	5 451	204	3.7	767	44	5.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 142	124	10.9	985	104	10.5	139	19	13.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	779	159	20.4	694	128	18.5	69	27	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	897	339	37.8	723	257	35.6	139	73	52.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	464	287	61.9	389	232	59.5	59	44	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	28.6	(X)	44.8	26.9	(X)	43.9	27.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 404	711	8.5	7 221	580	8.0	1 005	113	11.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 913	161	2.7	5 103	137	2.7	698	22	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	945	69	7.3	813	56	6.9	118	11	9.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	610	96	15.8	538	75	14.0	57	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	650	205	31.5	523	157	30.1	98	40	41.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	286	180	63.1	244	154	63.3	34	23	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	197	42	21.1	168	36	21.3	27	5	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	31	11	(B)	29	11	(B)	-	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	544	219	40.3	493	195	39.7	28	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 821	477	26.2	1 510	367	24.3	274	98	35.6
OTHER	689	161	23.3	590	111	18.9	76	46	60.4
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	400	91	22.8	353	76	21.5	38	14	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	797	142	17.8	668	104	15.6	116	32	27.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	547	157	28.6	459	123	26.8	76	32	41.8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	409	237	58.0	317	178	56.1	79	52	65.4
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 567	1 077	42.0	1 988	731	36.8	494	313	63.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	711	388	54.5	493	231	46.9	208	152	73.2
KEEPING HOUSE	32	20	(B)	24	13	(B)	7	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	213	133	62.4	142	103	72.7	33	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	189	157	83.1	122	95	77.9	62	61	(B)
RETIRED	1 335	310	23.2	1 136	234	20.6	173	66	38.5
OTHER	87	70	80.1	71	54	(B)	12	12	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	159	2	1.0	132	2	1.3	27	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 790	1 470	15.0	8 157	1 063	13.0	1 393	367	26.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 560	868	10.1	7 277	676	9.3	1 079	165	15.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 895	208	3.5	5 036	169	3.4	730	36	4.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	987	86	8.7	847	71	8.4	122	13	10.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	641	118	18.3	568	97	17.1	58	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	721	256	35.5	568	181	31.8	124	66	53.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	316	200	63.3	258	159	61.5	45	33	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.6	29.3	(X)	45.8	29.7	(X)	44.6	28.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	7 678	540	7.0	6 557	423	6.5	954	100	10.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 555	135	2.4	4 776	118	2.5	669	16	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	853	51	5.9	732	40	5.4	107	9	8.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	522	78	15.0	453	59	13.1	53	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	541	153	28.3	426	107	25.0	93	40	42.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	208	123	59.0	169	100	59.2	32	20	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	157	29	18.8	139	25	18.3	17	3	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	16	4	(B)	15	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	368	122	33.1	335	113	33.7	12	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 613	386	23.9	1 314	282	21.5	264	92	34.9
OTHER	511	118	23.2	439	83	18.9	56	32	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	334	65	19.5	291	53	18.3	36	11	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	711	108	15.2	591	77	13.1	110	27	24.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	466	113	24.2	386	85	21.9	68	26	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	364	206	56.8	274	148	54.1	77	51	66.0
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 098	602	54.8	773	386	50.0	289	201	69.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	514	287	55.8	350	167	47.9	158	115	73.0
KEEPING HOUSE	16	10	(B)	12	6	(B)	4	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	125	62	49.9	79	49	61.9	25	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	154	132	85.4	92	74	79.9	58	57	(B)
RETIRED	221	59	26.8	184	49	26.5	34	9	(B)
OTHER	67	51	(B)	56	41	(B)	10	9	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	132	-	-	107	-	-	25	-	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1981 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 014	1 165	14.5	7 088	960	13.5	781	182	23.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 345	280	5.2	4 738	220	4.6	512	52	10.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	916	149	16.3	837	139	16.6	71	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	640	175	27.3	566	152	26.8	48	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	616	254	41.2	539	217	40.3	67	32	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	496	307	61.8	408	232	56.8	83	70	84.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	29.8	(X)	44.8	30.3	(X)	42.8	26.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	6 294	581	9.2	5 574	480	8.6	606	90	14.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 609	117	2.5	4 108	100	2.4	419	12	2.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	623	69	11.2	564	64	11.3	52	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	426	95	22.2	374	80	21.5	34	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	377	131	34.6	328	113	34.4	46	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	258	169	65.6	201	123	61.5	55	44	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	257	78	30.2	212	55	25.9	37	20	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	324	129	39.8	291	106	36.4	27	20	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	456	208	45.6	415	187	45.1	27	17	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	968	315	32.5	820	263	32.1	133	51	37.9
OTHER	665	156	23.5	612	128	21.0	44	23	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	345	96	27.9	296	77	26.0	40	16	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	464	122	26.2	415	112	27.0	40	9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	267	98	36.6	222	84	37.7	39	13	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	194	130	67.0	146	96	65.6	47	34	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 339	3 086	42.1	6 463	2 444	37.8	802	595	74.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 836	1 050	57.2	1 425	732	51.4	391	308	78.7
KEEPING HOUSE	2 037	841	41.3	1 901	734	38.6	122	98	80.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	197	159	80.6	159	127	79.9	21	15	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	145	109	75.1	89	63	70.3	54	45	(B)
RETIRED	3 008	861	28.6	2 772	722	26.0	212	129	60.6
OTHER	117	67	57.3	117	67	57.1	-	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 928	1 716	21.6	6 821	1 308	19.2	951	373	39.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 442	730	11.3	5 644	578	10.2	670	139	20.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 6[illegible]2	193	4.2	4 068	146	3.6	466	42	9.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	72[illegible]	105	14.5	652	95	14.5	63	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	444	111	25.0	389	95	24.3	34	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	409	152	37.1	348	122	35.2	53	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	244	169	69.1	187	120	63.9	54	47	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.3	31.4	(X)	46.5	32.0	(X)	44.4	28.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 48[illegible]	416	7.6	4 834	337	7.0	545	72	13.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 1[illegible]2	94	2.2	3 712	82	2.2	394	10	2.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	540	55	10.1	488	49	10.1	46	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	324	67	20.7	279	56	20.0	27	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	275	83	30.0	236	69	29.3	36	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	163	117	71.8	119	81	67.8	42	34	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	171	44	25.6	136	29	21.1	27	13	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	212	89	41.8	187	70	37.5	20	16	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	249	80	32.3	227	73	32.2	13	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	792	228	28.8	662	182	27.5	118	46	38.9
OTHER	396	95	24.0	365	77	21.2	25	15	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	260	47	17.9	223	39	17.5	29	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	371	82	22.2	332	75	22.8	31	7	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	213	66	30.7	174	53	30.5	36	13	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	156	105	67.4	114	73	64.3	42	32	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 486	986	66.4	1 176	730	62.1	281	234	83.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	597	449	75.2	424	306	72.3	166	140	84.5
KEEPING HOUSE	437	290	66.[illegible]	395	252	63.8	35	33	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	93	62	66.8	72	44	(B)	12	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	95	81	85.4	52	39	(B)	41	40	(B)
RETIRED	208	66	32.0	177	52	29.4	26	12	(B)
OTHER	56	37	(B)	56	37	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL RACES									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	21 592	3 290	15.2	11 325	1 603	14.2	10 267	1 687	16.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	12 321	1 698	13.8	6 261	842	13.4	6 059	856	14.1
EMPLOYED	3 292	268	8.1	1 610	130	8.1	1 682	137	8.2
UNEMPLOYED	1 001	149	14.9	605	77	12.8	395	71	18.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 028	1 282	16.0	4 047	634	15.7	3 981	648	16.3
OTHER	9 213	1 586	17.2	5 004	755	15.1	4 208	831	19.7
EMPLOYED	6 157	667	10.8	3 422	362	10.6	2 734	304	11.1
UNEMPLOYED	1 543	362	23.5	979	184	18.8	565	178	31.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 513	557	36.8	604	209	34.6	909	348	38.3
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	11 289	2 150	19.0	6 118	1 128	18.4	5 172	1 022	19.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	7 949	1 270	16.0	4 204	669	15.9	3 745	601	16.0
EMPLOYED	1 997	191	9.6	1 035	110	10.7	962	81	8.4
UNEMPLOYED	736	109	14.8	458	64	14.0	278	45	16.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 216	969	18.6	2 710	494	18.2	2 506	475	19.0
OTHER	3 336	880	26.4	1 909	459	24.0	1 427	421	29.5
EMPLOYED	1 768	298	16.9	1 102	198	18.0	666	100	15.0
UNEMPLOYED	695	204	29.3	471	113	24.0	224	91	40.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	872	378	43.3	336	148	43.9	536	230	43.0
16 AND 17 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 736	1 255	16.2	3 964	619	15.6	3 772	636	16.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 510	979	15.0	3 370	503	14.9	3 141	476	15.2
EMPLOYED	1 592	150	9.4	803	84	10.5	789	66	8.3
UNEMPLOYED	586	83	14.2	363	47	12.8	223	37	16.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 332	746	17.2	2 203	372	16.9	2 129	374	17.6
OTHER	1 224	277	22.6	593	117	19.7	631	160	25.4
EMPLOYED	677	78	11.5	346	45	12.9	332	33	10.0
UNEMPLOYED	177	51	28.7	102	20	19.2	76	31	41.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	369	148	40.0	146	52	35.9	224	95	42.7
18 AND 19 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 441	1 118	15.0	3 865	541	14.0	3 577	577	16.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 722	426	11.5	1 854	212	11.4	1 868	215	11.5
EMPLOYED	1 063	61	5.8	519	34	6.6	544	27	5.0
UNEMPLOYED	286	29	10.3	163	12	7.1	124	18	14.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 373	336	14.2	1 172	166	14.2	1 200	170	14.2
OTHER	3 697	688	18.6	1 989	326	16.4	1 709	362	21.2
EMPLOYED	2 399	281	11.7	1 333	153	11.5	1 067	128	12.0
UNEMPLOYED	677	170	25.0	418	83	19.8	259	87	33.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	621	237	38.2	238	89	37.5	382	147	38.6
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	2 787	656	23.6	1 630	368	22.6	1 157	288	24.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 472	272	18.5	853	155	18.2	619	117	18.8
EMPLOYED	437	44	10.1	248	29	11.7	189	15	8.0
UNEMPLOYED	150	21	14.0	88	9	10.4	61	12	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	885	207	23.3	516	117	22.6	369	90	24.3
OTHER	1 313	385	29.3	775	213	27.5	538	172	31.9
EMPLOYED	685	137	20.0	440	92	20.8	246	46	18.6
UNEMPLOYED	290	91	31.3	204	55	27.1	86	36	41.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	338	157	46.3	132	66	50.0	206	91	44.0
20 AND 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 415	917	14.3	3 496	443	12.7	2 919	474	16.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 088	293	14.0	1 038	127	12.3	1 050	166	15.8
EMPLOYED	637	57	8.9	288	12	4.1	349	45	12.8
UNEMPLOYED	128	36	28.2	80	19	24.2	49	17	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 323	200	15.1	671	96	14.3	652	104	15.9
OTHER	4 291	621	14.5	2 423	313	12.9	1 868	308	16.5
EMPLOYED	3 080	307	10.0	1 744	164	9.4	1 336	143	10.7
UNEMPLOYED	688	142	20.6	459	82	17.8	229	60	26.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	523	172	33.0	220	67	30.5	303	105	34.8
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	966	273	28.3	616	159	25.8	349	114	32.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	80	32	40.7	37	20	(B)	43	12	(B)
EMPLOYED	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	13	8	(B)	13	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	63	24	(B)	24	12	(B)	39	12	(B)
OTHER	884	241	27.3	578	139	24.0	306	102	33.4
EMPLOYED	452	92	20.3	332	65	19.6	120	27	22.2
UNEMPLOYED	244	67	27.3	176	41	23.5	68	25	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	188	83	44.0	69	32	(B)	119	50	42.4

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WHITE									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 894	2 017	11.3	9 442	1 003	10.6	8 452	1 014	12.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 093	950	9.4	5 178	501	9.7	4 915	449	9.1
EMPLOYED	3 038	216	7.1	1 500	102	6.8	1 538	114	7.4
UNEMPLOYED	772	80	10.3	463	43	9.2	309	37	12.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 283	654	10.4	3 215	356	11.1	3 067	298	9.7
OTHER	7 752	1 063	13.7	4 215	498	11.8	3 537	565	16.0
EMPLOYED	5 500	520	9.5	3 038	273	9.0	2 462	247	10.0
UNEMPLOYED	1 177	232	19.7	750	117	15.7	427	115	26.8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 075	311	28.9	427	107	25.2	648	203	31.4
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	9 146	1 246	13.6	4 976	680	13.7	4 170	566	13.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 433	681	10.6	3 425	385	11.2	3 008	297	9.9
EMPLOYED	1 851	144	7.8	967	83	8.5	883	62	7.0
UNEMPLOYED	588	61	10.4	360	34	9.4	228	27	12.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 994	476	11.9	2 097	268	12.8	1 897	208	11.0
OTHER	2 708	565	20.8	1 546	296	19.1	1 162	269	23.1
EMPLOYED	1 549	220	14.2	956	145	15.2	593	75	12.6
UNEMPLOYED	540	134	24.8	367	76	20.7	173	58	33.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	619	211	34.0	223	75	33.5	397	136	34.3
BLACK									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 145	1 140	36.2	1 580	533	33.7	1 565	607	38.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 857	652	35.1	887	294	33.1	971	359	36.9
EMPLOYED	187	45	24.1	76	27	36.4	111	17	15.7
UNEMPLOYED	214	66	30.6	129	32	24.8	86	34	39.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 456	542	37.2	682	234	34.3	774	308	39.7
OTHER	1 280	486	38.0	685	237	34.6	594	249	41.9
EMPLOYED	542	133	24.6	320	84	26.2	221	49	22.3
UNEMPLOYED	337	126	37.2	206	63	30.8	132	62	47.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	401	227	56.8	160	90	56.6	241	137	56.9
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	1 851	816	44.1	989	404	40.9	862	412	47.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 286	523	40.7	661	252	38.2	625	271	43.3
EMPLOYED	116	43	36.9	54	27	(B)	61	15	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	137	45	32.6	88	28	31.3	49	17	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 033	436	42.2	518	197	38.0	515	239	46.3
OTHER	565	293	51.9	328	152	46.4	237	141	59.5
EMPLOYED	186	72	38.8	124	51	41.0	62	21	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	152	68	44.8	102	36	35.6	50	32	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	227	153	67.3	103	65	63.5	125	88	70.4

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1981 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	32 082	5 270	16.4	26 786	3 391	12.7	4 394	1 699	38.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	20 816	2 118	10.2	17 485	1 454	8.3	2 749	606	22.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 105	581	5.2	9 170	389	4.2	1 595	177	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 360	189	8.0	2 026	134	6.6	261	50	19.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 245	288	12.8	1 905	195	10.2	283	83	29.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 578	466	18.1	2 223	332	14.9	300	124	41.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 527	595	23.5	2 160	404	18.7	310	171	55.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.8	29.4	(X)	39.6	29.4	(X)	40.9	29.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	13 685	1 185	8.7	11 025	774	7.0	2 198	377	17.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 614	351	4.1	6 881	213	3.1	1 427	132	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 450	109	7.5	1 202	75	6.2	191	30	15.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 246	144	11.6	1 006	101	10.1	202	35	17.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 335	278	20.8	1 082	186	17.2	222	89	40.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 040	303	29.1	854	199	23.3	156	91	58.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 556	766	13.8	5 019	582	11.6	417	164	39.3
OTHER	4 155	771	18.6	3 295	482	14.6	737	265	35.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 266	3 152	28.0	9 301	1 937	20.8	1 645	1 092	66.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 647	2 354	24.4	8 338	1 596	19.1	1 037	660	63.6
OTHER	1 619	798	49.3	963	341	35.4	608	432	71.2
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 563	1 560	18.2	7 147	1 015	14.2	1 170	490	41.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 168	586	11.3	4 398	424	9.6	630	148	23.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 092	70	3.3	1 742	53	3.0	288	16	5.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	631	54	8.5	556	42	7.6	54	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	625	70	11.3	534	51	9.6	69	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	868	161	18.6	749	120	16.0	104	40	38.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	952	231	24.2	817	158	19.3	115	65	56.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.3	22.7	(X)	35.2	23.7	(X)	35.9	20.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 362	333	9.9	2 750	232	8.4	491	90	18.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 632	38	2.3	1 308	27	2.1	264	10	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	406	35	8.6	346	25	7.1	40	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	402	42	10.4	330	29	8.7	55	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	495	98	19.9	413	73	17.7	74	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	427	121	28.2	353	79	22.4	58	34	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 976	304	15.4	1 781	235	13.2	155	64	41.2
OTHER	1 100	212	19.3	875	136	15.5	187	68	36.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 395	974	28.7	2 749	590	21.5	540	343	63.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 906	740	25.5	2 506	519	20.7	306	187	61.2
OTHER	490	235	48.0	243	71	29.3	234	155	66.4
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 220	1 428	23.0	4 997	908	18.2	1 012	463	45.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 442	518	15.1	2 733	343	12.5	598	159	26.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 515	145	9.6	1 144	89	7.8	312	51	16.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	435	40	9.2	364	27	7.4	59	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	399	62	15.4	319	40	12.5	68	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	556	130	23.4	453	92	20.4	89	36	40.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	537	142	26.5	452	95	20.9	70	43	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.8	29.2	(X)	36.1	28.4	(X)	39.3	30.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 061	291	14.1	1 491	169	11.3	490	112	22.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 114	91	8.2	775	41	5.3	287	47	16.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	254	26	10.2	196	19	9.6	49	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	217	37	17.2	154	25	16.1	55	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	270	72	26.6	199	45	22.5	64	26	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	207	65	31.3	166	39	23.4	36	24	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 247	216	17.4	1 094	158	14.5	120	51	42.1
OTHER	681	157	23.1	495	95	19.3	166	57	34.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 777	910	32.8	2 265	565	25.0	413	304	73.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 544	771	30.3	2 148	514	23.9	308	222	72.1
OTHER	233	139	59.8	117	51	43.6	105	82	77.7
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 299	2 281	13.2	14 641	1 469	10.0	2 213	745	33.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 205	1 013	8.3	10 354	688	6.6	1 521	299	19.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 498	366	4.9	6 284	247	3.9	995	111	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 294	95	7.4	1 107	65	5.9	148	29	19.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 220	156	12.8	1 052	104	9.9	146	47	32.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 155	175	15.1	1 021	119	11.7	107	49	45.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 039	222	21.3	890	152	17.0	124	64	51.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.6	33.4	(X)	42.4	33.3	(X)	43.6	33.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 262	561	6.8	6 785	373	5.5	1 217	175	14.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 867	222	3.8	4 797	145	3.0	876	74	8.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	790	48	6.1	660	32	4.8	103	15	14.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	628	65	10.4	522	48	9.1	92	13	14.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	570	108	19.0	471	68	14.4	84	38	45.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	406	117	28.9	335	81	24.1	62	34	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 333	246	10.5	2 144	189	8.8	142	49	34.7
OTHER	2 374	402	16.9	1 926	251	13.0	384	139	36.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 093	1 268	24.9	4 288	781	18.2	692	446	64.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 197	844	20.1	3 684	563	15.3	423	251	59.2
OTHER	897	424	47.3	603	219	36.2	269	195	72.7

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1981 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WIVES WITH OWN CHILDREN[1]									
TOTAL	24 465	2 080	8.5	21 744	1 651	7.6	2 003	314	15.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	15 796	803	5.1	13 873	639	4.6	1 456	131	9.0
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	375	103	27.5	294	80	27.0	70	17	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 117	232	2.9	6 984	192	2.7	867	30	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 841	57	3.1	1 636	52	3.2	142	4	3.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 809	120	6.7	1 617	90	5.6	143	23	16.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 015	153	7.6	1 810	116	6.4	159	30	18.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 014	241	11.9	1 826	189	10.4	145	43	29.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.3	29.4	(X)	39.0	30.0	(X)	41.5	26.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	9 699	384	4.0	8 168	293	3.6	1 166	72	6.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 987	124	2.1	4 969	96	1.9	776	23	2.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 080	36	3.3	926	31	3.4	107	4	4.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	951	58	6.1	803	41	5.1	115	12	10.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	949	74	7.8	813	50	6.2	113	21	18.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	733	92	12.6	657	75	11.5	55	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 824	351	7.3	4 462	291	6.5	256	48	18.9
OTHER	2 855	219	7.7	2 428	157	6.5	334	52	15.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 669	1 277	14.7	7 871	1 012	12.9	547	184	33.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	7 945	1 113	14.0	7 295	905	12.4	429	140	32.7
OTHER	724	165	22.7	576	107	18.5	118	44	37.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 446	562	8.7	5 790	463	8.0	457	63	13.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 988	195	4.9	3 548	162	4.6	328	29	8.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	42	22	(B)	35	18	(B)	7	4	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 634	28	1.7	1 410	27	1.9	172	-	-
40 TO 49 WEEKS	471	11	2.3	427	11	2.6	27	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	500	27	5.4	445	18	4.1	37	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	663	44	6.7	600	36	6.1	52	8	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	719	84	11.7	665	69	10.3	40	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.5	22.7	(X)	35.1	23.7	(X)	38.7	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 490	90	3.6	2 123	70	3.3	270	17	6.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 239	12	1.0	1 027	12	1.1	163	-	-
40 TO 49 WEEKS	289	7	2.5	254	7	2.8	20	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	318	17	5.2	269	11	4.0	34	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	350	20	5.6	310	15	4.9	35	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	294	34	11.6	263	25	9.4	19	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 658	110	6.6	1 537	94	6.1	90	14	15.8
OTHER	695	57	8.2	600	40	6.7	66	14	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 458	367	14.9	2 242	301	13.4	129	34	26.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 287	331	14.5	2 114	279	13.2	94	25	26.1
OTHER	171	36	21.3	128	21	16.8	35	9	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 969	646	13.0	4 293	506	11.8	496	96	19.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 755	217	7.9	2 320	177	7.6	336	29	8.5
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	44	15	(B)	31	12	(B)	12	2	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 139	60	5.3	915	49	5.4	171	6	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	381	12	3.1	332	12	3.5	38	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	333	24	7.3	286	18	6.3	37	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	445	45	10.2	378	38	10.1	53	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	457	[illegible]	16.6	408	60	14.8	37	13	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.1	[illegible]	(X)	35.5	27.8	(X)	39.3	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 528	97	6.3	1 188	75	6.3	271	16	6.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	775	28	3.6	577	19	3.2	152	6	4.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	222	8	3.8	180	8	4.7	34	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	169	15	8.7	129	10	7.4	35	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	204	20	9.7	159	16	9.8	38	3	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	158	26	16.4	143	22	15.8	12	3	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 110	115	10.3	1 009	97	9.6	71	13	(B)
OTHER	506	43	8.4	396	32	7.9	94	10	10.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 214	429	19.4	1 972	328	16.7	160	67	41.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 099	392	18.7	1 893	311	16.4	130	52	40.0
OTHER	115	36	31.3	79	17	22.0	30	15	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 050	872	6.7	11 662	683	5.9	1 050	156	14.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	9 054	390	4.3	8 005	300	3.8	792	73	9.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	289	67	23.1	228	50	21.8	51	12	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 344	143	2.7	4 658	115	2.5	523	24	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	989	34	3.4	877	30	3.4	77	4	5.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	976	69	7.1	885	54	6.1	69	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	907	63	7.0	832	41	4.9	55	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	838	81	9.6	753	60	8.0	68	18	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.9	33.8	(X)	41.7	34.7	(X)	43.5	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 682	198	3.5	4 857	149	3.1	625	39	6.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 972	84	2.1	3 365	66	1.9	461	16	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	569	20	3.5	491	16	3.2	53	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	463	27	5.8	405	20	5.0	46	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	395	34	8.7	345	19	5.6	41	13	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	281	32	11.4	251	28	11.2	24	4	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 056	127	6.2	1 916	100	5.2	95	22	22.8
OTHER	1 654	120	7.3	1 431	86	6.0	174	28	16.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 997	482	12.1	3 656	383	10.5	258	83	32.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 560	390	10.9	3 288	315	9.6	204	64	31.1
OTHER	437	92	21.1	369	68	18.4	53	19	(B)

[1]EXCLUDES WIVES IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1981 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	5 868	2 619	44.6	3 926	1 475	37.6	1 821	1 096	60.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 057	1 094	27.0	2 929	686	23.4	1 048	390	37.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 590	308	11.9	1 901	178	9.4	631	127	20.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	426	120	28.2	315	75	23.7	106	42	39.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	322	138	42.8	211	82	39.0	109	54	49.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	394	257	65.3	291	178	61.3	97	76	78.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	325	271	83.4	211	172	81.6	104	91	87.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	30.4	(X)	43.5	29.6	(X)	41.9	32.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 260	664	20.4	2 338	397	17.0	854	254	29.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 293	202	8.8	1 672	105	6.3	571	97	17.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	290	65	22.4	211	38	18.1	74	23	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	212	68	32.3	148	50	33.7	62	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	269	167	62.0	189	109	57.8	75	56	74.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	197	162	82.3	119	94	79.5	71	60	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	513	328	63.9	394	234	59.4	114	89	78.1
OTHER	954	458	48.0	634	273	43.1	302	174	57.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 811	1 524	84.2	998	789	79.1	774	705	91.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 206	1 032	85.5	726	587	80.8	455	424	93.2
OTHER	604	493	81.6	272	203	74.5	319	282	88.2
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 059	631	59.6	704	383	54.5	342	237	69.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	661	254	38.4	489	180	36.9	163	67	41.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	315	29	9.2	235	21	8.9	78	8	10.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	100	34	34.0	80	26	32.3	19	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	51	27	(B)	37	21	(B)	15	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	108	84	77.7	79	59	74.5	27	23	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	87	81	92.7	58	54	(B)	25	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.4	24.2	(X)	39.1	25.2	(X)	37.0	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	504	157	31.2	367	110	29.9	129	42	32.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	278	18	6.4	203	13	6.2	72	5	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	62	20	(B)	46	12	(B)	14	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	34	15	(B)	25	13	(B)	9	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	77	57	73.7	56	40	(B)	20	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	53	48	(B)	36	32	(B)	14	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	162	125	77.5	130	96	73.5	29	27	(B)
OTHER	184	99	53.9	124	64	51.6	57	32	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	398	377	94.[illegible]	215	203	94.6	179	170	95.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	291	280	96.4	183	175	95.8	105	103	97.3
OTHER	107	97	90.7	32	28	(B)	74	67	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 032	705	68.3	583	374	64.1	429	320	74.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	568	274	48.3	341	153	44.9	218	116	53.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	314	74	23.5	193	36	18.7	117	37	32.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	51	28	(B)	29	15	(B)	21	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	51	34	(B)	26	19	(B)	23	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	84	74	88.8	57	49	(B)	26	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	67	64	(B)	35	33	(B)	30	28	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	29.9	(X)	39.9	28.9	(X)	39.2	31.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	437	175	39.9	250	88	35.0	179	84	46.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	283	53	18.7	168	19	11.4	111	33	30.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	29	17	(B)	14	10	(B)	15	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	34	21	(B)	21	15	(B)	12	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	53	47	(B)	32	28	(B)	21	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	38	36	(B)	16	15	(B)	21	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	116	98	84.6	72	62	(B)	42	35	(B)
OTHER	137	102	74.4	76	55	73.0	59	44	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	464	431	92.8	242	220	90.9	212	204	96.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	368	343	93.3	208	189	91.0	152	150	98.2
OTHER	97	88	91.2	35	31	(B)	59	54	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 777	1 282	34.0	2 640	718	27.2	1 050	539	51.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 829	566	20.0	2 099	352	16.8	667	207	31.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 961	206	10.5	1 473	121	8.2	436	82	18.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	275	58	21.1	206	34	16.4	66	23	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	219	77	34.9	148	42	28.3	71	35	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	203	99	48.9	154	70	45.2	44	29	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	171	127	74.3	118	85	72.3	49	40	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.9	33.4	(X)	45.2	32.2	(X)	43.9	35.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 319	332	14.3	1 721	199	11.6	546	129	23.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 732	131	7.6	1 300	73	5.6	389	58	15.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	199	28	14.1	151	16	10.5	46	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	143	32	22.3	102	23	22.1	41	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	139	63	45.2	101	41	41.1	35	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	106	78	73.6	68	47	(B)	36	29	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	235	104	44.3	192	77	39.9	43	28	(B)
OTHER	632	257	40.6	435	154	35.5	187	98	52.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	948	716	75.5	540	366	67.6	383	332	86.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	548	408	74.5	335	222	66.4	197	171	87.1
OTHER	401	308	76.8	206	143	69.7	186	160	86.0

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	59 339	12 273	20.7	49 103	7 778	15.8	8 455	4 057	48.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	37 239	4 916	13.2	30 973	3 262	10.5	5 135	1 500	29.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 364	1 403	7.2	15 822	897	5.7	2 869	468	16.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 291	431	10.0	3 609	269	7.4	557	139	25.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	4 065	670	16.5	3 455	459	13.3	502	189	37.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4 742	1 082	22.8	4 012	742	18.5	622	315	50.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 777	1 330	27.9	4 074	895	22.0	584	389	66.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.4	30.0	(X)	39.1	29.5	(X)	40.6	31.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	23 926	2 810	11.7	18 961	1 738	9.2	4 079	977	23.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 862	893	6.0	11 722	509	4.3	2 545	361	14.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 585	250	9.7	2 077	142	6.8	416	90	21.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 194	355	16.2	1 768	253	14.3	347	82	23.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 381	647	27.2	1 847	408	22.1	465	227	48.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 904	664	34.9	1 547	427	27.6	306	217	71.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	10 392	1 764	17.0	9 352	1 308	14.0	808	405	50.1
OTHER	7 482	1 749	23.4	5 799	1 057	18.2	1 458	627	43.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22 100	7 357	33.3	18 129	4 516	24.9	3 320	2 556	77.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	19 244	5 637	29.3	16 474	3 763	22.8	2 209	1 644	74.5
OTHER	2 856	1 719	60.2	1 656	753	45.5	1 111	912	82.0
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	10 228	2 615	25.6	8 349	1 634	19.6	1 554	892	57.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 648	921	16.3	4 684	623	13.3	792	273	34.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 978	123	6.2	1 594	75	4.7	313	44	14.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	754	81	10.7	635	50	7.9	95	27	28.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	744	118	15.9	613	83	13.6	100	31	31.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 033	258	25.0	857	174	20.4	158	81	51.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 139	341	29.9	984	239	24.3	125	89	71.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.7	23.8	(X)	33.3	23.1	(X)	35.4	25.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 502	540	15.4	2 743	343	12.5	623	179	28.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 514	76	5.0	1 176	41	3.5	281	34	12.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	468	54	11.5	376	33	8.7	75	19	25.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	444	72	16.1	336	49	14.7	84	19	22.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	592	166	28.1	461	108	23.5	114	56	49.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	484	172	35.6	394	112	28.4	70	51	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 515	484	19.3	2 219	360	16.2	234	115	49.1
OTHER	1 155	314	27.2	871	187	21.5	245	114	46.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 580	1 694	37.0	3 665	1 011	27.6	762	619	81.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 060	1 336	32.9	3 424	888	25.9	496	393	79.3
OTHER	520	358	68.9	241	124	51.4	266	225	84.8
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	9 330	2 233	23.9	7 729	1 478	19.1	1 303	682	52.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 279	862	16.3	4 377	595	13.6	746	247	33.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 425	182	7.5	1 955	123	6.3	379	56	14.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	614	79	12.8	525	51	9.6	75	26	34.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	557	104	18.6	468	71	15.1	70	28	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	814	228	28.0	689	166	24.2	110	57	52.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	869	269	31.0	742	184	24.8	113	79	70.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.0	26.7	(X)	36.6	26.5	(X)	38.1	27.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 327	499	15.0	2 607	320	12.3	592	165	27.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 838	109	5.9	1 410	61	4.3	342	46	13.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	378	56	14.8	309	35	11.3	61	20	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	339	65	19.3	275	46	16.8	50	16	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	411	128	31.2	321	84	26.1	82	42	51.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	360	140	39.0	292	94	32.3	57	42	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 741	367	21.1	1 561	272	17.4	142	84	59.4
OTHER	1 113	313	28.1	861	200	23.2	225	106	46.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 051	1 371	33.8	3 352	883	26.4	557	435	78.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 660	1 115	30.5	3 150	782	24.8	387	296	76.5
OTHER	391	256	65.4	201	101	50.2	170	139	81.9
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	29 254	5 744	19.6	24 273	3 697	15.2	4 073	1 826	44.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	19 080	2 460	12.9	15 860	1 650	10.4	2 602	727	28.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 479	819	7.8	8 558	551	6.4	1 530	244	16.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 065	205	9.9	1 752	132	7.5	251	59	23.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 028	333	16.4	1 738	231	13.3	247	92	37.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 308	501	21.7	1 957	346	17.7	290	143	49.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 200	603	27.4	1 853	390	21.0	285	189	66.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.3	31.7	(X)	40.1	31.8	(X)	41.2	31.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	12 175	1 358	11.2	9 622	848	8.8	2 072	462	22.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 006	518	6.5	6 306	318	5.0	1 353	186	13.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 210	99	8.2	981	56	5.7	182	31	17.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 022	162	15.8	824	119	14.4	165	34	20.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 100	295	26.9	844	185	22.0	216	102	47.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	838	284	33.9	667	170	25.5	156	109	69.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 786	748	15.6	4 350	561	12.9	337	163	48.3
OTHER	3 815	893	23.4	2 951	538	18.2	735	320	43.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 173	3 285	32.3	8 413	2 047	24.3	1 471	1 099	74.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 845	2 513	28.4	7 569	1 653	21.8	1 030	746	72.4
OTHER	1 329	772	58.1	845	394	46.6	440	353	80.1

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	10 526	1 680	16.0	8 753	969	11.1	1 525	657	43.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	7 231	673	9.3	6 053	395	6.5	995	254	25.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 482	280	6.2	3 715	148	4.0	647	123	19.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	858	67	7.8	697	36	5.2	136	28	20.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	736	116	15.7	637	75	11.7	86	37	43.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	587	94	16.1	509	55	10.8	64	34	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	568	117	20.6	494	81	16.4	61	32	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.2	36.1	(X)	42.9	34.4	(X)	44.7	39.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 922	413	8.4	3 988	227	5.7	791	171	21.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 504	190	5.4	2 829	89	3.1	568	95	16.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	530	41	7.8	412	18	4.4	98	20	20.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	388	56	14.4	333	39	11.7	47	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	279	58	20.7	221	30	13.6	55	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	222	67	30.4	194	50	26.0	24	16	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 349	165	12.2	1 222	114	9.4	95	43	45.6
OTHER	1 400	229	16.4	1 115	133	11.9	253	87	34.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 295	1 007	30.6	2 700	574	21.3	530	403	76.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 679	674	25.1	2 331	441	18.9	295	209	70.8
OTHER	616	333	54.1	369	134	36.2	235	194	82.6
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
TOTAL	46 201	5 047	10.9	40 805	3 953	9.7	3 924	814	20.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	29 110	2 016	6.9	25 307	1 547	6.1	2 838	375	13.2
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	1 200	356	29.7	867	241	27.8	299	93	30.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 594	578	4.0	12 398	444	3.6	1 619	103	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 458	140	4.0	3 024	108	3.6	324	20	6.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 354	312	9.3	2 995	252	8.4	265	47	17.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 783	391	10.3	3 350	290	8.6	343	88	25.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 920	595	15.2	3 539	453	12.8	288	117	40.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.9	29.5	(X)	38.5	29.6	(X)	41.1	28.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	17 571	1 000	5.7	14 561	718	4.9	2 259	224	9.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 725	332	3.1	8 778	225	2.6	1 439	85	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 011	84	4.2	1 678	55	3.2	255	20	8.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 718	155	9.0	1 444	124	8.6	203	17	8.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 730	188	10.9	1 424	127	8.9	248	56	22.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 387	241	17.3	1 237	188	15.2	114	46	40.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 105	852	9.4	8 423	701	8.3	474	120	25.3
OTHER	5 411	586	10.8	4 486	402	9.0	745	152	20.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 091	3 031	17.7	15 499	2 406	15.5	1 086	438	40.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	15 776	2 654	16.8	14 484	2 168	15.0	833	323	38.8
OTHER	1 315	377	28.6	1 015	237	23.4	253	115	45.4
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	8 052	971	12.1	7 117	776	10.9	659	138	21.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 626	331	7.1	4 027	271	6.7	449	48	10.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	149	49	32.7	105	36	34.2	40	11	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 650	43	2.6	1 384	33	2.4	199	7	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	619	23	3.6	550	22	4.0	50	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	623	39	6.3	535	31	5.8	61	7	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	822	85	10.3	713	65	9.1	92	19	20.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	912	140	15.4	845	120	14.2	46	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.9	22.3	(X)	33.4	22.1	(X)	37.2	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 744	158	5.8	2 262	121	5.3	365	31	8.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 229	20	1.6	996	12	1.2	181	7	3.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	363	16	4.3	311	15	4.8	39	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	363	23	6.4	282	18	6.4	58	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	441	42	9.4	360	29	8.2	66	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	348	57	16.4	312	46	14.8	22	8	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 153	195	9.0	1 965	172	8.8	132	18	13.8
OTHER	824	93	11.3	678	66	9.7	118	23	19.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 426	640	18.7	3 090	505	16.3	210	90	43.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 225	582	18.0	2 947	474	16.1	159	67	42.1
OTHER	201	59	29.2	143	31	21.7	51	23	(B)
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	7 279	904	12.4	6 450	736	11.4	580	121	20.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 113	331	8.1	3 572	261	7.3	409	62	15.1
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	166	51	30.5	123	29	23.6	44	22	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 862	91	4.9	1 561	71	4.5	220	18	8.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	475	14	2.9	419	8	1.9	43	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	445	40	8.9	390	28	7.2	37	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	638	74	11.7	568	64	11.2	58	10	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	694	112	16.1	633	90	14.2	51	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.8	27.4	(X)	36.2	26.7	(X)	39.7	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 445	164	6.7	2 012	120	6.0	325	38	11.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 348	48	3.6	1 078	31	2.8	195	16	8.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	286	10	3.3	241	4	1.8	39	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	262	28	10.8	219	20	9.3	30	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	297	31	10.5	248	25	10.0	43	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	253	47	18.6	227	40	17.8	18	6	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 485	157	10.6	1 386	134	9.7	68	18	(B)
OTHER	766	83	10.8	625	56	8.9	121	26	21.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 165	573	18.1	2 877	475	16.5	171	59	34.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 987	518	17.3	2 759	448	16.2	122	38	31.2
OTHER	178	55	30.9	119	27	22.9	49	21	(B)

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	22 716	2 418	10.6	20 035	1 889	9.4	1 939	387	19.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	14 778	1 036	7.0	12 824	787	6.1	1 431	195	13.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	583	175	30.0	410	122	29.8	152	37	24.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 728	325	4.2	6 561	261	4.0	837	45	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 688	71	4.2	1 480	55	3.7	153	8	5.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 687	170	10.0	1 525	140	9.2	126	23	18.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 839	184	10.0	1 626	127	7.8	162	49	30.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 836	287	15.7	1 633	203	12.4	153	71	46.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	30.7	(X)	39.3	31.7	(X)	41.3	25.8	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 795	498	5.7	7 264	357	4.9	1 127	108	9.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 627	187	3.3	4 600	140	3.0	736	35	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	963	39	4.0	805	25	3.1	118	8	6.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	794	75	9.5	674	61	9.0	94	8	8.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	781	82	10.5	635	50	7.9	112	27	23.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	631	114	18.1	553	82	14.8	66	30	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 274	404	9.5	3 970	319	8.0	214	69	32.2
OTHER	2 776	307	11.1	2 293	207	9.0	380	82	21.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 937	1 382	17.4	7 211	1 103	15.3	508	191	37.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	7 295	1 193	16.4	6 692	971	14.5	408	146	35.9
OTHER	642	188	29.3	518	132	25.4	101	45	44.8
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	8 155	754	9.2	7 204	552	7.7	747	168	22.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 592	318	5.7	4 884	228	4.7	549	70	12.8
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	303	82	27.1	230	54	23.6	63	23	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 354	119	3.5	2 892	79	2.7	363	34	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	677	33	4.8	575	23	4.0	78	7	9.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	598	64	10.6	545	53	9.6	40	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	485	48	9.9	443	33	7.5	31	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	478	55	11.4	428	40	9.4	38	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.6	35.2	(X)	42.3	34.7	(X)	44.8	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 587	181	5.0	3 021	120	4.0	442	48	10.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 521	76	3.0	2 105	42	2.0	328	28	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	400	20	5.0	322	10	3.3	59	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	299	29	9.6	269	25	9.4	20	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	211	34	15.9	181	22	12.3	27	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	156	22	14.4	144	20	13.6	8	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 194	96	8.1	1 102	76	6.9	60	15	(B)
OTHER	1 045	103	9.8	889	73	8.3	126	22	17.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 562	436	17.0	2 321	324	13.9	197	98	49.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 268	361	15.9	2 085	276	13.2	144	72	50.0
OTHER	294	75	25.5	236	48	20.2	53	26	(B)
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 584	5 538	52.3	6 704	2 915	43.5	3 664	2 507	68.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 748	2 180	32.3	4 708	1 275	27.1	1 921	869	45.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 191	678	16.2	3 018	367	12.2	1 095	305	27.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	713	249	34.9	490	135	27.6	214	105	49.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	554	261	47.2	353	150	42.5	196	109	55.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	699	483	69.1	476	311	65.2	211	166	78.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	592	510	86.1	370	311	84.0	206	185	89.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.5	31.6	(X)	43.1	30.5	(X)	41.1	33.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 313	1 348	25.4	3 671	741	20.2	1 542	585	38.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 655	462	12.6	2 604	225	8.6	978	237	24.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	469	137	29.1	312	67	21.6	148	61	41.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	357	136	38.3	246	98	39.6	107	38	34.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	475	316	66.4	302	187	61.9	168	127	75.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	357	297	83.2	206	164	79.6	141	123	87.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	961	665	69.2	689	441	64.0	258	214	82.8
OTHER	1 596	837	52.5	1 001	466	46.6	569	351	61.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 836	3 358	87.5	1 996	1 641	82.2	1 743	1 638	94.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 692	2 384	88.6	1 504	1 255	83.5	1 126	1 076	95.5
OTHER	1 144	974	85.1	492	385	78.3	617	562	91.2
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	1 192	891	74.8	642	451	70.2	534	425	79.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	588	318	54.0	369	189	51.3	214	124	57.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	211	38	18.2	134	21	15.7	77	17	22.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	95	44	46.4	58	23	(B)	36	21	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	63	42	(B)	39	30	(B)	24	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	122	102	83.5	77	59	76.4	45	43	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	96	90	94.0	61	57	(B)	32	30	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.0	25.7	(X)	35.0	25.1	(X)	35.5	27.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	454	214	47.0	282	126	44.8	167	83	49.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	197	30	15.2	125	16	12.8	71	14	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	68	27	(B)	38	12	(B)	30	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	39	26	(B)	25	20	(B)	14	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	92	76	83.4	58	45	(B)	33	31	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	59	54	(B)	36	33	(B)	20	18	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	219	176	80.4	155	116	74.6	63	59	(B)
OTHER	157	103	65.2	80	52	65.5	75	47	63.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	604	574	94.9	273	261	95.7	320	301	94.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	485	466	96.0	248	238	95.7	229	221	96.3
OTHER	120	108	90.5	25	24	(B)	91	81	88.5

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1981 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	1 513	978	64.6	944	551	58.4	542	410	75.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	864	370	42.8	594	232	39.1	254	129	50.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	457	74	16.2	324	43	13.4	127	31	24.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	106	46	43.8	76	28	37.2	28	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	66	36	(B)	44	26	(B)	20	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	119	106	88.9	83	74	88.3	34	31	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	117	107	91.8	67	61	(B)	45	41	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.2	27.0	(X)	40.1	27.1	(X)	37.3	27.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	653	228	35.0	437	134	30.6	203	88	43.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	393	45	11.5	270	21	7.9	116	24	20.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	61	29	(B)	41	17	(B)	19	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	47	21	(B)	35	17	(B)	11	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	78	67	85.5	50	42	(B)	28	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	74	66	(B)	41	36	(B)	29	26	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	177	149	83.8	119	97	81.8	53	47	(B)
OTHER	230	147	63.9	152	92	60.3	74	51	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	649	608	93.7	350	319	91.2	288	281	97.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	501	470	93.7	292	268	91.9	205	200	97.7
OTHER	148	138	93.4	58	51	(B)	83	81	96.8
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	5 675	2 864	50.5	3 658	1 550	42.4	1 885	1 251	66.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 738	1 177	31.5	2 629	712	27.1	1 032	448	43.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 442	418	17.1	1 767	244	13.8	620	170	27.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	337	126	37.5	239	72	30.1	93	49	53.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	288	131	45.5	181	73	40.4	105	57	54.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	362	234	64.8	256	163	63.5	98	70	71.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	308	267	86.6	186	161	86.3	115	101	87.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.2	32.8	(X)	43.8	32.1	(X)	41.6	34.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 935	704	24.0	2 028	393	19.4	841	301	35.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 122	286	13.5	1 511	150	9.9	560	136	24.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	215	60	27.8	148	31	20.9	61	23	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	183	62	34.0	125	47	37.7	56	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	242	152	62.8	158	96	60.9	80	56	69.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	172	143	83.2	87	69	79.6	83	72	86.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	417	277	66.4	303	193	63.7	109	81	74.4
OTHER	878	482	54.9	559	275	49.2	302	196	64.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 938	1 687	87.0	1 030	839	81.4	853	803	94.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 330	1 167	87.8	736	599	81.5	558	535	95.8
OTHER	608	519	85.5	294	239	81.3	295	268	90.8
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	2 203	806	36.6	1 459	363	24.9	703	422	60.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 558	316	20.3	1 116	141	12.7	422	169	40.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 081	147	13.6	793	59	7.4	271	86	31.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	175	32	18.5	117	13	10.8	57	19	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	136	51	37.5	89	21	23.8	47	30	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	96	40	42.0	60	16	(B)	33	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	71	46	(B)	56	33	(B)	14	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.6	38.2	(X)	45.8	34.9	(X)	45.0	41.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 271	202	15.9	924	87	9.5	331	113	34.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	943	101	10.7	699	38	5.4	230	63	27.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	126	22	17.1	86	8	9.1	39	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	87	26	30.4	61	13	(B)	26	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	64	20	(B)	36	4	(B)	27	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	52	33	(B)	42	26	(B)	9	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	147	63	43.0	113	35	31.1	33	27	(B)
OTHER	330	106	32.0	210	48	22.6	118	56	47.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	645	490	76.0	343	222	64.5	281	253	90.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	376	282	74.9	228	150	65.8	134	120	89.5
OTHER	269	208	77.4	115	71	62.0	147	133	90.6

Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	6 851	3 252	3 599	4 670	1 814	2 857	1 972	1 377	595	792	399	393
NO INCOME	145	81	65	105	49	55	34	31	4	17	10	7
LOSS	250	8	242	235	8	227	14	-	14	10	-	10
$1 TO $499	162	63	99	131	43	88	26	19	8	10	7	3
$500 TO $999	106	60	46	82	40	43	21	17	3	9	5	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	165	111	54	101	58	43	57	50	6	15	10	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	203	151	52	116	67	49	84	80	3	17	11	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	255	162	93	150	77	73	97	81	15	22	16	6
$2,500 TO $2,999	295	195	100	194	110	83	94	78	15	33	23	10
$3,000 TO $3,499	366	240	127	214	114	100	142	120	22	33	[illegible]	13
$3,500 TO $3,999	462	296	166	279	158	121	175	136	38	51	[illegible]	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 140	568	572	792	346	446	325	216	110	115	[illegible]	35
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 041	510	531	727	324	402	287	179	108	103	[illegible]	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	686	319	367	475	186	290	190	127	62	98	[illegible]	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	486	213	273	335	112	224	130	96	33	76	[illegible]	49
$8,000 AND OVER	1 088	275	813	735	121	614	298	146	152	184	45	139
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 891	4 458	5 347	4 920	4 526	5 251	4 747	4 351	5 533	5 625	4 793	6 827
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 861	4 537	5 154	4 723	4 452	4 896	5 058	4 643	6 019	5 781	4 887	6 689
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ... DOLLARS	1 340	1 335	1 344	1 364	1 429	1 329	1 289	1 234	1 400	1 376	1 340	1 404
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	1 200	230	970	974	123	850	206	107	99	153	24	128
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	204	7	198	196	7	190	8	-	8	9	-	9
$1 TO $499	43	-	43	41	-	41	2	-	2	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	9	1	8	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	17	-	16	14	-	14	2	-	2	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	19	1	17	18	1	16	1	-	1	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	20	3	17	17	1	17	3	3	-	4	1	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	28	7	21	22	2	20	6	5	1	4	2	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	81	20	62	73	13	60	8	6	1	2	1	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	104	37	67	73	18	55	30	19	11	7	2	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	145	47	98	104	23	81	32	23	9	20	5	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	120	36	85	94	24	70	27	12	15	21	4	17
$8,000 AND OVER	387	71	316	288	32	256	89	39	49	83	11	73
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	6 360	6 821	6 140	5 990	6 736	5 673	7 477	6 910	8 000	8000+	(B)	8000+
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 837	6 638	4 410	4 221	6 119	3 947	7 421	7 233	7 623	7 780	(B)	7 858
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ... DOLLARS	1 145	1 770	1 016	1 037	1 812	947	1 520	1 730	1 352	1 512	(B)	1 458
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 660	375	1 285	1 308	250	1 058	321	117	204	99	25	74
NO INCOME	51	9	42	45	6	39	3	3	-	6	1	5
LOSS	96	3	93	85	3	81	12	-	12	4	-	4
$1 TO $499	66	1	65	60	1	59	5	-	5	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	25	1	24	21	1	20	3	-	3	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	35	9	26	27	2	25	7	7	-	1	-	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	47	18	29	34	9	25	13	9	3	1	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	71	17	54	52	8	44	13	6	7	2	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	71	19	52	57	13	43	11	3	9	8	3	6
$3,000 TO $3,499	110	40	70	74	22	52	34	17	17	7	2	5
$3,500 TO $3,999	117	28	89	86	16	70	31	12	19	6	-	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	470	96	374	370	75	295	95	20	75	28	8	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	391	107	284	316	80	236	70	27	43	24	9	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	70	10	60	55	6	49	13	3	10	4	1	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	21	8	13	18	7	11	1	1	-	2	-	2
$8,000 AND OVER	18	8	10	8	-	8	9	8	1	2	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	4 300	4 434	4 266	4 305	4 571	4 236	4 294	4 038	4 362	4 379	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	3 484	4 144	3 291	3 372	4 210	3 174	3 891	4 071	3 789	3 787	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ... DOLLARS	1 574	1 735	1 522	1 562	1 879	1 484	1 614	1 496	1 696	1 634	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	5 191	2 877	2 314	3 362	1 564	1 798	1 652	1 261	391	692	374	319
NO INCOME	94	72	23	59	43	16	31	28	4	11	9	2
LOSS	154	5	149	151	5	146	3	-	3	5	-	5
$1 TO $499	95	62	34	71	42	28	21	19	3	8	6	2
$500 TO $999	81	59	22	61	39	22	17	17	-	8	5	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	130	101	28	74	56	18	49	43	6	14	10	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	156	133	24	82	58	24	71	71	-	16	11	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	184	145	40	98	69	29	84	75	9	20	16	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	224	177	48	137	97	40	82	76	7	25	21	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	256	200	57	140	92	48	108	103	5	26	18	8
$3,500 TO $3,999	345	268	77	193	142	51	144	124	20	45	33	12
$4,000 TO $4,999	670	472	198	422	271	151	230	196	34	87	72	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	650	403	247	410	244	166	217	152	65	79	52	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	616	309	307	420	180	241	177	124	53	93	50	43
$7,000 TO $7,999	465	205	260	318	105	212	128	95	33	74	26	48
$8,000 AND OVER	1 070	268	802	727	121	606	289	138	150	[illegible]	45	137
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	5 316	4 463	6 691	5 473	4 513	6 665	4 935	4 384	6 778	6 034	4 814	7 533
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	5 301	4 588	6 189	5 249	4 491	5 909	5 284	4 696	7 182	6 068	4 938	7 393
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER ... DOLLARS	1 300	1 300	1 299	1 322	1 380	1 287	1 253	1 217	1 336	1 357	1 321	1 386

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 563	950	613	1 100	599	501	416	336	80	176	116	60
NO INCOME	41	27	15	22	13	8	17	13	4	6	5	1
LOSS	62	4	57	61	4	57	1	-	1	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	32	23	8	23	18	5	7	6	1	1	1	-
$500 TO $999	39	25	14	30	16	14	9	9	-	4	2	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	54	45	9	30	25	5	20	17	3	3	2	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	63	51	12	46	34	12	17	17	-	7	5	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	69	52	17	41	29	12	27	22	5	9	8	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	104	88	16	67	55	12	36	33	3	13	11	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	112	85	27	65	41	24	44	42	3	11	9	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	125	102	23	81	61	20	42	40	3	14	11	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	276	194	82	204	136	68	64	55	8	39	35	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	244	147	97	176	108	68	55	36	20	23	14	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	186	63	122	145	42	103	38	21	17	21	6	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	99	34	65	71	14	57	25	20	5	16	5	10
$8,000 AND OVER	57	9	48	39	3	36	16	6	10	7	2	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 293	3 866	5 270	4 414	4 026	5 193	3 866	3 616	5 540	4 462	4 103	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 937	3 743	4 239	3 895	3 757	4 061	3 991	3 715	5 140	4 411	3 895	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 475	1 634	1 302	1 459	1 699	1 262	1 524	1 532	1 498	1 634	1 655	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 624	919	705	1 091	522	569	484	381	104	181	103	78
NO INCOME	29	24	5	25	19	5	4	4	-	3	2	1
LOSS	48	-	48	46	-	46	2	-	2	3	-	3
$1 TO $499	43	27	16	34	18	16	8	8	-	5	4	1
$500 TO $999	28	22	7	21	14	7	5	5	-	2	2	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	57	48	9	31	24	7	23	23	-	4	3	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	42	39	3	17	14	3	25	25	-	2	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	70	59	11	38	30	8	32	29	3	5	5	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	63	50	13	40	28	11	21	20	2	5	4	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	93	75	19	50	32	18	40	40	-	4	3	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	111	87	24	61	47	15	46	40	5	14	10	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	199	149	50	125	88	38	68	59	9	32	26	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	209	118	92	138	72	66	63	44	19	26	18	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	122	98	147	76	71	62	43	20	31	17	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	170	56	114	133	34	99	34	20	13	19	3	16
$8,000 AND OVER	240	44	196	185	24	160	50	19	31	25	4	21
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 131	4 192	6 573	5 412	4 384	6 638	4 510	3 936	6 598	5 436	4 620	6 885
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 840	4 216	5 654	4 909	4 270	5 494	4 665	4 161	6 518	5 239	4 417	6 329
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 333	1 315	1 351	1 324	1 335	1 317	1 359	1 292	1 548	1 410	1 338	1 484
FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	2 004	1 008	996	1 171	443	728	751	544	207	335	154	180
NO INCOME	24	21	3	13	10	2	11	11	-	2	2	-
LOSS	44	1	44	43	1	43	1	-	1	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	20	11	10	14	6	7	6	4	2	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	14	12	2	10	8	2	3	3	-	1	1	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	18	9	10	13	7	6	6	2	3	7	5	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	51	43	8	19	11	8	29	29	-	6	4	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	45	34	12	19	10	9	25	23	1	6	3	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	58	39	19	30	14	16	25	23	2	7	6	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	51	40	11	25	19	6	23	21	2	10	5	5
$3,500 TO $3,999	108	78	30	50	34	16	56	44	11	17	12	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	195	129	66	92	47	45	98	81	17	15	12	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	196	138	58	97	65	32	98	72	26	30	20	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	124	86	129	61	67	77	61	16	41	28	13
$7,000 TO $7,999	196	115	80	113	57	57	70	55	15	39	18	21
$8,000 AND OVER	773	215	558	504	94	410	223	113	110	149	39	110
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 843	5 640	8000+	7 281	5 850	8000+	5 949	5 404	8000+	7 538	6 279	8000+
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 739	5 723	7 767	6 839	5 744	7 506	6 402	5 676	8 306	7 389	6 070	8 519
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 216	1 146	1 273	1 258	1 213	280	1 141	1 093	1 238	1 271	1 197	1 320
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	840	514	326	550	275	275	265	227	38	106	66	40
NO INCOME	20	12	8	12	5	7	7	7	-	5	2	3
LOSS	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	25	8	17	23	6	17	1	1	-	2	2	-
$500 TO $999	27	18	10	21	11	10	5	5	-	1	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	38	31	7	14	9	5	21	21	-	3	2	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	44	34	11	26	16	11	18	18	-	4	2	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	48	37	12	31	21	11	15	14	1	6	5	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	51	3	26	23	3	26	26	-	7	5	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	68	46	21	40	22	18	27	24	3	9	7	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	82	67	15	45	34	12	37	33	4	12	10	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	100	28	95	69	26	31	30	1	18	17	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	107	53	54	71	27	45	29	24	5	14	5	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	95	30	65	71	20	50	23	9	14	13	4	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	43	14	29	31	9	22	10	5	5	5	4	1
$8,000 AND OVER	54	14	40	36	3	33	15	11	5	7	-	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 052	3 651	5 464	4 313	3 865	5 288	3 679	3 459	(B)	4 273	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 137	3 699	4 826	4 191	3 752	4 629	4 030	3 677	(B)	4 360	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 378	1 335	1 433	1 427	1 467	1 396	1 288	1 206	(B)	1 382	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLUR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 496	1 910	1 586	2 377	1 089	1 289	1 003	789	214	467	240	227
NO INCOME	68	46	22	56	36	20	11	9	2	10	6	3
LOSS	131	4	126	124	4	120	6	-	6	6	-	6
$1 TO $499	72	46	27	57	35	21	13	10	3	5	4	1
$500 TO $999	50	36	14	38	26	12	11	9	2	5	2	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	76	57	19	51	39	12	22	17	5	9	6	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	93	78	15	41	27	13	49	48	2	5	4	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	127	94	32	62	40	22	61	54	7	11	8	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	156	109	46	103	65	38	48	40	8	12	9	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	158	121	37	92	61	31	62	56	6	16	9	7
$3,500 TO $3,999	229	168	62	138	95	42	85	72	13	28	18	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	446	308	138	288	172	116	147	131	16	51	42	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	451	295	157	316	192	123	128	100	28	53	36	17
$6,000 TO $6,999	384	219	164	255	122	133	115	94	21	65	39	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	321	149	172	217	79	138	87	65	22	44	18	26
$8,000 AND OVER	735	181	553	540	93	446	159	84	75	147	38	109
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 317	4 639	6 590	5 439	4 663	6 549	4 912	4 606	6 501	6 347	5 325	7 836
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 216	4 659	5 887	5 187	4 546	5 728	5 118	4 802	6 264	6 326	5 311	7 402
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 285	1 291	1 279	1 300	1 348	1 270	1 234	1 221	1 270	1 342	1 312	1 366
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 292	539	753	861	282	579	388	247	141	132	66	66
NO INCOME	31	16	15	14	5	8	13	11	2	1	1	-
LOSS	83	2	81	75	2	74	7	-	7	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	33	9	24	21	2	20	10	7	3	3	1	2
$500 TO $999	12	6	6	8	2	6	4	4	-	2	2	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	29	21	8	15	9	7	14	12	2	3	2	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	39	27	12	32	19	12	7	7	-	6	5	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	33	21	12	20	10	10	12	10	2	3	2	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	45	25	20	34	16	18	10	9	2	9	8	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	72	44	28	40	18	21	29	25	4	5	3	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	72	37	35	48	18	30	22	17	5	8	4	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	189	90	99	118	55	63	69	35	34	16	13	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	96	120	154	61	93	53	33	20	20	14	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	142	51	92	107	33	74	31	17	14	12	5	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	78	36	42	53	17	37	23	19	5	22	4	17
$8,000 AND OVER	219	59	160	122	16	106	83	41	42	21	3	18
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 039	4 689	5 304	5 037	4 729	5 221	4 945	4 605	5 509	5 465	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 782	4 758	4 799	4 398	4 653	4 274	5 479	4 858	6 567	5 504	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 279	1 364	1 225	1 292	1 561	1 184	1 269	1 206	1 360	1 372	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	372	93	279	271	48	224	89	41	48	31	11	19
NO INCOME	9	3	6	7	1	6	2	2	-	1	1	-
LOSS	18	1	17	17	1	17	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	23	-	23	21	-	21	2	-	2	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	14	-	14	13	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	12	8	4	8	5	4	3	3	-	1	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	15	1	14	10	1	9	6	-	6	1	1	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	12	4	8	9	3	6	4	1	2	2	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	13	7	6	10	4	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	17	6	11	10	1	9	6	4	2	1	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	83	20	63	63	12	51	18	8	10	9	4	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	69	17	52	55	12	43	12	5	7	4	1	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	27	8	19	14	4	10	13	5	9	5	1	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	21	7	14	16	2	14	5	5	-	2	-	2
$8,000 AND OVER	34	11	24	15	4	11	16	5	10	4	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 590	4 857	4 505	4 419	(B)	4 338	5 142	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 231	5 100	3 941	3 690	(B)	3 512	5 656	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 459	1 575	1 414	1 444	(B)	1 394	1 521	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	851	196	654	611	121	490	227	73	154	56	16	40
NO INCOME	18	4	14	16	2	13	2	2	-	-	-	-
LOSS	12	2	10	12	2	10	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	13	-	13	12	-	11	2	-	2	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	8	1	6	8	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	15	5	11	9	-	9	6	4	2	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	31	9	23	27	5	22	3	3	-	2	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	29	6	22	22	4	18	6	2	4	4	1	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	56	22	34	33	9	24	23	13	9	3	1	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	62	19	43	37	9	29	24	10	14	3	2	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	293	50	243	228	38	189	60	11	50	21	5	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	50	149	131	32	98	65	18	48	11	4	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	38	10	27	29	7	22	7	3	4	3	1	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	8	15	18	6	13	4	3	2	4	-	4
$8,000 AND OVER	46	10	36	22	6	16	24	5	20	3	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 593	4 607	4 590	4 536	4 730	4 497	4 792	(B)	4 931	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 512	4 660	4 468	4 316	4 705	4 220	5 036	(B)	5 251	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 723	1 642	1 750	1 820	1 846	1 813	1 541	(B)	1 620	(B)	(B)	(B)

---

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
TOTAL	6 490	2 239	4 251	5 061	1 657	3 404	1 296	519	777	313	145	168
NO INCOME	559	242	317	420	173	247	119	59	59	71	38	33
LOSS	72	65	7	65	58	7	4	4	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	281	106	176	229	80	149	38	19	19	15	5	11
$500 TO $999	262	116	146	194	86	107	63	27	36	13	5	7
$1,000 TO $1,499	382	160	222	267	94	173	104	63	41	24	9	15
$1,500 TO $1,999	361	162	199	277	123	154	74	35	39	15	10	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	559	211	348	414	156	259	128	48	81	31	12	19
$2,500 TO $2,999	568	215	353	447	159	288	118	55	63	20	8	12
$3,000 AND OVER	3 446	962	2 484	2 747	728	2 019	648	208	440	122	57	65
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	3 084	2 633	3000+	3 115	2 683	3000+	2 999	2 536	3000+	2 269	2 181	2 322
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	2 558	2 229	2 732	2 590	2 229	2 765	2 497	2 260	2 656	2 028	1 968	2 079
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	278	161	117	237	137	100	34	22	12	12	5	7
NO INCOME	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	44	39	5	42	37	5	1	1	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	12	8	4	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	9	7	2	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	28	16	12	22	12	10	4	4	-	4	1	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	22	10	12	15	6	9	4	4	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	42	24	18	40	23	17	2	1	1	3	1	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	24	16	8	16	11	4	7	3	4	-	-	-
$3,000 AND OVER	93	41	52	77	32	45	16	9	7	4	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	2 236	1 982	2 610	2 170	1 790	2 472	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	1 561	942	2 413	1 424	736	2 368	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 426	656	771	1 211	554	657	168	82	85	101	63	38
NO INCOME	255	102	153	200	77	123	42	18	24	40	28	13
LOSS	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	104	37	67	90	33	58	8	3	5	7	3	4
$500 TO $999	88	39	49	69	32	37	16	7	10	3	2	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	123	49	74	100	40	60	17	9	9	10	5	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	131	71	60	114	63	51	14	8	6	4	3	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	144	64	80	121	55	66	15	4	11	14	7	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	119	61	59	102	50	52	17	11	6	4	3	1
$3,000 AND OVER	456	228	228	408	199	210	38	23	15	18	12	6
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	2 019	2 188	1 846	2 108	2 242	1 995	1 509	1 812	1 220	982	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	1 994	2 109	1 895	2 065	2 161	1 984	1 653	1 844	1 468	1 328	(B)	(B)
25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 295	740	554	946	515	431	304	196	107	86	44	42
NO INCOME	170	84	86	131	60	71	33	22	11	24	7	17
LOSS	33	31	1	31	30	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	84	44	40	63	36	27	14	5	9	5	2	3
$500 TO $999	91	56	36	68	45	23	21	9	13	6	4	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	146	91	55	76	37	39	65	51	14	6	4	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	96	62	33	65	39	26	27	19	8	5	5	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	122	68	54	92	49	43	22	15	6	7	3	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	101	66	36	66	42	24	34	23	12	4	2	2
$3,000 AND OVER	452	239	213	355	177	177	87	52	35	27	17	10
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	2 114	2 014	2 238	2 213	2 108	2 331	1 843	1 789	1 976	1 524	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	1 964	1 846	2 122	1 982	1 804	2 194	1 985	1 975	2 005	1 631	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
55 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	846	329	517	594	230	364	244	95	148	47	16	31
NO INCOME	75	40	35	46	22	24	29	18	11	6	4	2
LOSS	22	18	4	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	41	15	26	31	7	24	8	6	2	2	-	2
$500 TO $999	43	18	25	22	7	16	21	12	9	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	49	15	34	37	12	25	12	3	9	4	-	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	39	13	26	20	8	12	18	5	13	1	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	97	44	53	59	27	32	39	17	21	1	1	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	82	33	48	62	27	35	19	6	13	5	1	4
$3,000 AND OVER	399	133	266	296	103	193	98	29	69	26	9	17
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 853	2 524	3000+	2 994	2 775	3000+	2 441	2 123	2 816	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 351	2 024	2 559	2 354	2 045	2 549	2 332	1 993	2 549	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	502	119	383	381	80	301	116	38	78	21	5	15
NO INCOME	15	5	10	15	5	10	-	-	-	1	-	1
LOSS	7	7	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	22	8	14	15	3	12	7	5	2	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	9	-	9	7	-	7	2	-	2	2	-	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	32	4	28	29	4	25	4	1	3	2	-	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	18	5	13	13	3	9	3	1	1	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	43	8	35	25	5	20	18	4	14	3	-	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	41	14	27	28	10	18	12	4	9	-	-	-
$3,000 AND OVER	314	66	248	244	46	198	67	20	47	11	5	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	(B)	3000+	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 865	2 717	2 911	2 904	2 835	2 922	2 744	(B)	2 867	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	2 421	395	2 026	1 929	278	1 651	466	108	358	58	17	42
NO INCOME	44	11	32	28	10	19	15	2	14	-	-	-
LOSS	4	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	30	2	28	29	2	27	1	-	1	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	30	3	27	28	3	24	2	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	32	1	31	26	1	25	6	-	6	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	77	10	67	65	9	56	12	1	11	3	-	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	154	27	126	118	21	97	35	7	28	6	1	5
$2,500 TO $2,999	225	42	183	189	29	160	36	12	23	6	2	5
$3,000 AND OVER	1 825	296	1 529	1 444	203	1 241	358	85	273	41	14	27
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 217	3 168	3 227	3 229	3 131	3 245	3 160	3 252	3 133	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY										PERSONS IN FAMILIES¹	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS¹	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES		TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	6 851	2 269	1 486	1 313	889	422	242	115	113	3.63	24 850	12 068	4 422
NO INCOME	146	76	40	14	10	2	2	2	-	2.85	417	185	65
LOSS	250	80	59	57	48	2	3	1	-	3.40	851	301	112
$1 TO $999	267	132	76	39	16	2	2	1	-	2.83	757	321	137
$1,000 TO $1,499	165	70	61	18	9	2	2	2	-	2.92	481	228	108
$1,500 TO $1,999	203	88	51	40	14	7	2	1	-	3.05	620	313	130
$2,000 TO $2,499	255	114	75	31	19	11	4	1	-	2.99	763	368	142
$2,500 TO $2,999	295	152	70	36	18	12	6	-	1	2.94	867	428	191
$3,000 TO $3,499	366	187	102	40	15	7	11	4	1	2.90	1 064	491	184
$3,500 TO $3,999	462	201	115	82	41	13	4	4	1	3.07	1 415	702	297
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 140	610	253	139	81	36	16	-	5	2.88	3 288	1 327	506
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 041	491	220	181	78	39	21	4	6	3.10	3 230	1 338	471
$6,000 TO $6,999	686	67	265	180	112	25	27	7	3	3.83	2 628	1 355	502
$7,000 TO $7,999	486	-	100	209	106	45	13	5	9	4.39	2 135	1 122	425
$8,000 AND OVER	1 088	-	-	247	323	218	132	83	86	5.82	6 335	3 589	1 152
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 891	4 055	4 375	5 889	6 856	8 150	8 524	10 239	10 869	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 861	3 393	3 846	5 268	6 090	7 704	8 004	9 699	10 961	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 340	1 686	1 286	1 327	1 228	1 297	1 162	1 221	1 104	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	3 252	1 087	910	621	343	139	83	32	37	3.40	11 051	6 305	2 249
NO INCOME	81	35	23	10	8	2	2	2	-	3.12	253	151	[illegible]
LOSS	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	20	6	2
$1 TO $999	123	47	52	18	2	1	1	1	-	2.85	350	219	90
$1,000 TO $1,499	111	45	52	9	3	1	2	-	-	2.79	309	166	77
$1,500 TO $1,999	151	60	40	34	8	7	2	-	-	3.11	469	268	110
$2,000 TO $2,499	162	63	55	22	12	6	2	1	-	3.05	492	289	99
$2,500 TO $2,999	195	98	53	27	8	5	3	-	1	2.88	562	320	154
$3,000 TO $3,499	240	116	76	24	11	4	5	3	-	2.88	691	381	149
$3,500 TO $3,999	296	115	87	62	25	7	-	-	-	3.00	889	513	216
$4,000 TO $4,999	568	249	165	90	44	11	6	-	3	2.98	1 691	918	362
$5,000 TO $5,999	510	216	125	81	57	20	10	1	1	3.17	1 619	849	274
$6,000 TO $6,999	319	36	133	78	50	6	9	4	2	3.71	1 184	731	240
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	-	49	85	39	29	7	-	5	4.40	938	549	170
$8,000 AND OVER	275	-	-	79	78	40	35	19	24	5.76	1 585	945	262
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 458	3 815	4 102	5 158	5 922	7 004	7 053	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 537	3 548	3 972	5 114	5 910	6 473	7 054	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 335	1 756	1 336	1 292	1 204	1 093	1 025	944	981	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	3 599	1 182	576	692	546	283	160	84	76	3.83	13 799	5 764	2 174
NO INCOME	65	41	17	4	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	164	34	21
LOSS	242	73	59	56	48	2	3	1	-	3.44	831	295	110
$1 TO $999	145	84	24	20	14	-	1	-	-	2.82	407	102	48
$1,000 TO $1,499	54	25	10	9	6	2	-	2	-	(B)	172	62	31
$1,500 TO $1,999	52	29	10	6	6	1	-	1	-	(B)	151	45	20
$2,000 TO $2,499	93	51	20	10	7	4	2	-	-	2.90	270	78	43
$2,500 TO $2,999	100	54	17	9	11	7	3	-	-	3.05	305	108	38
$3,000 TO $3,499	127	71	25	16	3	3	6	-	1	2.95	373	110	34
$3,500 TO $3,999	166	86	28	20	17	6	4	4	1	3.18	527	189	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	572	360	88	49	37	25	10	-	2	2.79	1 597	409	144
$5,000 TO $5,999	531	275	95	99	21	20	12	4	6	3.03	1 611	489	197
$6,000 TO $6,999	367	31	132	102	61	20	17	3	1	3.93	1 444	624	282
$7,000 TO $7,999	273	-	51	124	67	16	5	5	4	4.39	1 198	573	256
$8,000 AND OVER	813	-	-	168	245	177	97	63	62	5.84	4 749	2 644	890
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 347	4 211	4 882	6 475	7 581	9 109	9 323	11 397	12 124	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 154	3 249	3 648	5 407	6 203	8 308	8 497	10 568	11 605	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 344	1 621	1 208	1 359	1 244	1 397	1 233	1 325	1 163	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS¹	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES¹	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	4 670	1 700	1 012	876	608	250	127	60	37	3.45	16 127	7 429	2 735
NO INCOME	105	55	34	10	3	2	2	-	-	2.69	283	113	43
LOSS	235	72	55	55	47	2	3	1	-	3.45	812	295	111
$1 TO $999	213	110	56	33	12	-	2	-	-	2.76	588	236	106
$1,000 TO $1,499	101	42	35	14	7	1	2	-	-	2.93	296	133	53
$1,500 TO $1,999	116	64	26	14	9	2	-	1	-	2.76	320	141	54
$2,000 TO $2,499	150	78	43	13	8	6	-	1	-	2.87	430	185	85
$2,500 TO $2,999	194	107	46	14	15	6	4	-	-	2.82	545	248	108
$3,000 TO $3,499	214	112	55	28	10	3	3	2	1	2.88	617	267	97
$3,500 TO $3,999	279	139	68	38	23	9	1	-	-	2.90	808	367	179
$4,000 TO $4,999	792	476	172	77	42	20	5	-	-	2.70	2 140	749	315
$5,000 TO $5,999	727	392	155	115	38	17	4	4	2	2.85	2 068	765	250
$6,000 TO $6,999	475	52	191	126	68	17	15	3	3	3.70	1 759	866	314
$7,000 TO $7,999	335	-	75	161	67	18	9	3	2	4.24	1 422	736	294
$8,000 AND OVER	735	-	-	178	256	148	78	45	28	5.50	4 039	2 329	726
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 920	4 146	4 505	6 216	7 296	8 872	9 286	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 723	3 385	3 774	5 289	6 118	8 072	8 452	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 368	1 687	1 265	1 335	1 228	1 355	1 201	1 321	1 227	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 814	722	536	317	158	39	27	12	3	3.09	5 600	3 120	1 104
NO INCOME	49	18	21	6	1	2	2	-	-	(B)	144	87	27
LOSS	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	20	6	2
$1 TO $999	83	33	36	13	1	-	1	-	-	2.78	231	142	67
$1,000 TO $1,499	58	20	27	8	1	1	2	-	-	(B)	170	98	33
$1,500 TO $1,999	67	39	16	8	3	1	-	-	-	(B)	179	97	35
$2,000 TO $2,499	77	35	28	8	3	1	-	1	-	2.88	221	125	52
$2,500 TO $2,999	110	64	32	7	5	2	1	-	-	2.62	289	155	76
$3,000 TO $3,499	114	58	33	13	7	-	1	2	-	2.86	327	182	67
$3,500 TO $3,999	158	72	44	28	12	3	-	-	-	2.87	453	259	124
$4,000 TO $4,999	346	187	101	39	15	3	-	-	-	2.66	922	451	190
$5,000 TO $5,999	324	163	84	47	26	3	1	-	-	2.81	910	448	124
$6,000 TO $6,999	186	25	85	48	19	2	4	-	2	3.45	640	392	131
$7,000 TO $7,999	112	-	31	52	20	6	4	-	-	4.15	464	283	99
$8,000 AND OVER	121	-	-	40	46	15	11	8	1	5.20	629	396	80
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 526	4 077	4 314	5 605	6 290	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 452	3 690	4 044	5 307	6 275	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 442	1 838	1 361	1 363	1 278	1 081	989	1 094	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	2 857	978	475	560	450	211	100	48	33	3.69	10 527	4 309	1 630
NO INCOME	56	37	13	4	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	139	26	17
LOSS	227	64	55	54	47	2	3	1	-	3.49	792	289	109
$1 TO $999	130	78	20	20	11	-	1	-	-	2.75	357	93	40
$1,000 TO $1,499	43	22	8	7	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	126	36	[illegible]
$1,500 TO $1,999	49	25	10	6	6	1	-	1	-	(B)	140	44	19
$2,000 TO $2,499	73	43	15	5	5	4	-	-	-	(B)	209	60	33
$2,500 TO $2,999	83	44	15	7	10	4	3	-	-	3.07	256	93	32
$3,000 TO $3,499	100	54	22	15	3	3	2	-	1	2.90	290	85	29
$3,500 TO $3,999	121	68	25	10	12	6	1	-	-	2.93	355	109	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	446	288	71	38	27	17	5	-	-	2.73	1 218	298	125
$5,000 TO $5,999	402	229	71	68	12	14	3	4	2	2.88	1 158	317	127
$6,000 TO $6,999	290	27	106	77	49	14	11	3	1	3.86	1 119	474	184
$7,000 TO $7,999	224	-	44	110	48	12	5	3	2	4.29	958	452	196
$8,000 AND OVER	614	-	-	138	211	133	67	37	28	5.56	3 410	1 933	646
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 251	4 192	4 776	6 589	7 705	9 266	9 994	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 896	3 160	3 469	5 278	6 063	8 335	8 869	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 328	1 576	1 158	1 319	1 210	1 407	1 256	1 378	1 259	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY										PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES		TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	1 972	533	432	392	249	151	103	50	61	3.94	7 780	4 170	1 524
NO INCOME	34	18	4	3	7	-	-	2	-	(B)	115	66	19
LOSS	14	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	36	5	-
$1 TO $999	47	21	15	5	3	1	-	1	-	(B)	142	72	26
$1,000 TO $1,499	57	25	24	2	2	2	-	2	-	(B)	165	86	50
$1,500 TO $1,999	84	24	24	26	2	6	2	-	-	3.39	284	161	72
$2,000 TO $2,499	97	32	31	16	10	5	2	-	-	3.16	305	175	53
$2,500 TO $2,999	94	42	21	19	2	5	2	-	1	3.13	294	167	78
$3,000 TO $3,499	142	71	44	11	5	4	6	1	-	2.86	407	204	79
$3,500 TO $3,999	175	62	45	40	18	4	2	2	1	3.26	569	313	110
$4,000 TO $4,999	325	130	72	58	37	12	11	-	5	3.28	1 066	541	176
$5,000 TO $5,999	287	88	60	58	37	22	18	-	4	3.75	1 074	540	210
$6,000 TO $6,999	190	14	67	48	39	8	10	4	-	4.13	782	446	169
$7,000 TO $7,999	130	-	20	42	30	26	3	2	6	4.89	635	348	119
$8,000 AND OVER	298	-	-	62	56	55	48	35	42	6.40	1 906	1 045	362
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 747	3 712	4 054	5 224	6 005	7 226	6 911	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 058	3 406	3 989	5 216	5 921	6 980	7 539	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 282	1 686	1 327	1 308	1 196	1 191	1 114	1 194	973	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 377	348	355	293	176	98	55	20	32	3.79	5 222	3 051	1 105
NO INCOME	31	16	2	3	7	-	-	2	-	(B)	105	63	17
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	36	14	14	5	-	1	-	1	-	(B)	104	66	20
$1,000 TO $1,499	50	22	24	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	134	66	42
$1,500 TO $1,999	80	21	24	26	2	6	2	-	-	3.43	276	161	72
$2,000 TO $2,499	81	26	26	14	9	5	2	-	-	3.24	263	163	48
$2,500 TO $2,999	78	32	19	17	2	3	2	-	1	3.20	251	153	74
$3,000 TO $3,499	120	54	41	11	5	4	4	1	-	2.92	350	192	79
$3,500 TO $3,999	136	43	42	35	13	4	-	-	-	3.12	426	249	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	216	61	61	49	28	7	6	-	3	3.44	742	452	166
$5,000 TO $5,999	179	48	40	34	30	17	9	-	1	3.86	691	391	146
$6,000 TO $6,999	127	11	45	29	30	3	5	4	-	4.13	526	329	107
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	-	17	30	19	23	3	-	5	4.71	454	252	70
$8,000 AND OVER	146	-	-	38	28	25	22	11	22	6.17	901	514	173
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 351	3 396	3 830	4 684	5 657	6 607	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 643	3 263	3 860	4 902	5 586	6 407	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 224	1 603	1 297	1 224	1 140	1 096	1 035	861	1 000	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	595	186	78	99	72	53	48	31	29	4.30	2 557	1 119	419
NO INCOME	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	10	4	1
LOSS	14	8	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	36	5	-
$1 TO $999	11	6	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	38	6	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	6	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	31	20	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	7	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	15	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	43	13	6
$2,500 TO $2,999	15	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	43	14	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	22	17	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	57	12	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	38	19	3	5	5	-	2	2	1	(B)	143	64	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	110	69	11	9	9	5	5	-	2	2.96	325	89	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	108	40	20	23	7	5	9	-	3	3.55	383	149	65
$6,000 TO $6,999	62	3	22	19	9	5	4	-	-	(B)	256	117	62
$7,000 TO $7,999	33	-	3	12	11	3	-	2	2	(B)	182	96	49
$8,000 AND OVER	152	-	-	24	27	30	25	24	21	6.63	1 004	531	189
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 533	4 275	5 349	6 271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 019	3 675	4 583	6 148	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	1 401	1 845	1 454	1 563	1 328	1 364	1 208	1 401	946	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER									
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	61 019	6 851	11.2	53 269	4 670	8.8	6 413	1 972	30.8
EARNINGS[1]	52 491	4 172	7.9	46 205	3 059	6.6	5 101	991	19.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	50 321	3 686	7.3	44 155	2 631	6.0	5 022	953	19.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 568	686	9.1	7 132	588	8.2	270	63	23.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 760	377	21.4	1 711	360	21.1	38	16	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	52 290	5 446	10.4	46 290	3 638	7.9	4 889	1 643	33.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 248	1 407	9.9	12 656	964	7.6	1 370	413	30.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 567	2 357	66.1	2 054	1 243	60.5	1 397	1 031	73.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 600	608	38.0	1 051	337	32.1	502	259	51.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	10 316	888	8.6	9 037	676	7.5	1 057	182	17.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 084	1 638	4.0	38 178	1 406	3.7	2 065	183	8.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14 875	1 117	7.5	13 334	789	5.9	1 248	295	23.6
NO INCOME	146	146	100.0	105	105	100.0	34	34	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 621	840	23.2	3 030	550	18.2	522	265	50.8
EARNINGS[1]	3 273	505	15.4	2 856	384	13.4	356	104	29.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 244	493	15.2	2 827	372	13.1	355	104	29.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	247	26	10.4	236	24	10.0	7	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	47	14	(B)	46	13	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 790	667	23.9	2 320	417	18.0	420	235	56.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	95	21	22.3	68	9	(B)	24	10	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	636	486	76.5	379	269	71.0	248	210	84.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	23	17	(B)	8	5	(B)	13	10	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	693	93	13.4	617	77	12.4	68	14	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 821	150	8.3	1 648	118	7.2	139	26	18.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	616	131	21.3	501	80	16.0	98	48	49.2
NO INCOME	20	20	(B)	12	12	(B)	7	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	47 994	5 160	10.8	41 729	3 510	8.4	5 128	1 480	28.9
EARNINGS[1]	45 118	3 461	7.7	39 705	2 540	6.4	4 377	822	18.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 454	3 035	7.0	38 140	2 167	5.7	4 313	788	18.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 690	630	9.4	6 298	536	8.5	241	61	25.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 473	333	22.6	1 436	319	22.2	27	14	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	40 176	3 958	9.9	35 518	2 634	7.4	3 723	1 187	31.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 358	652	12.2	4 591	424	9.2	650	208	32.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 773	1 803	65.0	1 609	953	59.2	1 071	780	72.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	956	336	35.1	631	180	28.5	296	150	50.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	8 713	755	8.7	7 629	575	7.5	893	153	17.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	32 205	1 234	3.8	29 797	1 063	3.6	1 693	132	7.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	9 988	916	9.2	8 824	652	7.4	936	234	25.0
NO INCOME	108	108	100.0	78	78	100.0	26	26	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	9 403	851	9.0	8 511	611	7.2	763	227	29.7
EARNINGS[1]	4 100	205	5.0	3 644	135	3.7	369	65	17.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 623	158	4.4	3 188	93	2.9	354	61	17.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	630	30	4.8	598	28	4.6	22	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	240	31	12.8	228	29	12.6	11	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 324	821	8.8	8 452	586	6.9	746	221	29.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 794	734	8.3	7 997	531	6.6	695	195	28.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	159	67	42.2	66	21	(B)	78	42	53.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	621	256	41.2	411	152	37.1	193	99	51.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	911	41	4.5	791	25	3.1	96	15	15.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 059	253	3.6	6 733	225	3.3	233	24	10.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 270	70	1.6	4 009	57	1.4	213	12	5.7
NO INCOME	18	18	(B)	16	16	(B)	2	2	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	9 403	3 252	34.6	6 620	1 814	27.4	2 605	1 377	52.9
EARNINGS[1]	7 141	1 604	22.5	5 279	975	18.5	1 723	599	34.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 016	1 549	22.1	5 172	932	18.0	1 708	589	34.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	414	94	22.7	362	75	20.8	44	17	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	14	(B)	41	14	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 281	2 864	34.6	5 991	1 599	26.7	2 144	1 211	56.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 596	517	19.9	1 990	276	13.9	563	221	39.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 398	1 861	77.6	1 235	929	75.2	1 123	902	80.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	625	272	43.5	340	124	36.4	275	145	52.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 292	236	18.3	941	137	14.6	328	95	29.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 078	548	13.4	3 532	425	12.0	469	108	23.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 343	739	22.1	2 696	478	17.7	582	246	42.3
NO INCOME	81	81	100.0	49	49	(B)	31	31	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	782	514	65.8	468	275	58.8	292	227	77.7
EARNINGS[1]	474	216	45.5	322	134	41.6	135	74	55.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	473	215	45.4	322	133	41.5	134	74	55.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	2	(B)	7	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	687	464	67.5	411	248	60.4	261	208	79.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	34	16	(B)	16	4	(B)	15	10	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	463	407	87.9	244	210	86.2	215	193	89.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	12	7	(B)	3	1	(B)	9	6	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	63	18	(B)	46	11	(B)	16	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	198	74	37.3	143	46	32.4	45	23	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	198	95	47.8	122	48	39.6	68	44	(B)
NO INCOME	12	12	(B)	5	5	(B)	7	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 393	2 542	34.4	5 148	1 418	27.5	2 097	1 077	51.4
EARNINGS[1]	5 957	1 323	22.2	4 366	797	18.3	1 473	503	34.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 856	1 273	21.7	4 282	759	17.7	1 460	493	33.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	354	86	24.4	308	68	22.1	39	17	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	10	(B)	25	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 377	2 210	34.6	4 585	1 234	26.9	1 669	931	55.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 437	335	23.3	1 049	172	16.4	355	149	42.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 870	1 419	75.9	962	705	73.3	873	689	78.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	391	195	49.9	211	89	42.3	176	104	59.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 022	200	19.5	736	117	15.9	266	79	29.8
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 128	421	13.5	2 692	334	12.4	375	79	20.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 779	629	22.7	2 252	420	18.7	472	197	41.7
NO INCOME	65	65	(B)	42	42	(B)	22	22	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 228	196	16.0	1 005	121	12.0	216	73	33.9
EARNINGS[1]	710	66	9.3	591	44	7.5	115	22	18.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	687	61	8.9	569	40	7.0	114	22	19.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53	5	(B)	48	5	(B)	5	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	4	(B)	16	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 217	191	15.7	995	117	11.7	214	72	33.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 125	166	14.7	926	100	10.9	192	63	32.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	65	35	(B)	28	13	(B)	34	20	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	221	70	31.5	126	34	26.7	91	35	39.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	207	18	8.5	159	9	5.7	46	9	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	752	52	7.0	697	44	6.3	49	7	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	367	15	4.2	322	9	2.9	42	6	(B)
NO INCOME	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	51 616	3 599	7.0	46 649	2 857	6.1	3 808	595	15.6
EARNINGS[1]	45 350	2 567	5.7	40 925	2 084	5.1	3 378	391	11.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 305	2 137	4.9	38 983	1 699	4.4	3 314	364	11.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 154	592	8.3	6 770	512	7.6	225	46	20.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 719	363	21.1	1 669	346	20.7	38	16	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	44 009	2 581	5.9	40 299	2 038	5.1	2 745	433	15.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 652	891	7.6	10 667	688	6.4	808	192	23.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 170	496	42.4	819	314	38.4	274	130	47.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	976	337	34.5	711	213	30.0	227	114	50.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	9 024	653	7.2	8 097	539	6.7	729	87	11.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	37 006	1 090	2.9	34 645	982	2.8	1 595	75	4.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	11 532	378	3.3	10 638	311	2.9	666	49	7.3
NO INCOME	65	65	(B)	56	56	(B)	4	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 840	326	11.5	2 562	275	10.7	230	38	16.6
EARNINGS[1]	2 799	290	10.4	2 534	250	9.9	221	29	13.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 771	278	10.0	2 506	238	9.5	221	29	13.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	240	23	9.7	229	21	9.3	7	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	47	14	(B)	46	13	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 103	203	9.7	1 909	169	8.9	158	27	17.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	61	5	(B)	52	5	(B)	9	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	173	80	46.0	135	59	43.7	32	16	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	11	10	(B)	5	4	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	630	74	11.8	571	65	11.5	52	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 622	76	4.7	1 505	72	4.8	93	4	3.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	418	37	8.8	379	32	8.4	30	5	(B)
NO INCOME	8	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	40 601	2 618	6.4	36 581	2 092	5.7	3 031	403	13.3
EARNINGS[1]	39 161	2 139	5.5	35 338	1 743	4.9	2 903	318	11.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	37 598	1 762	4.7	33 858	1 408	4.2	2 853	295	10.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 336	544	8.6	5 990	468	7.8	202	44	21.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 448	323	22.3	1 411	308	21.9	27	14	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	33 798	1 748	5.2	30 933	1 400	4.5	2 054	255	12.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 922	318	8.1	3 543	252	7.1	296	59	20.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	903	384	42.5	647	248	38.3	198	91	46.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	565	140	24.8	421	91	21.6	120	46	38.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	7 691	555	7.2	6 894	458	6.6	627	73	11.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	29 077	813	2.8	27 104	729	2.7	1 318	54	4.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7 210	286	4.0	6 572	232	3.5	464	38	8.1
NO INCOME	43	43	(B)	35	35	(B)	4	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 175	654	8.0	7 506	490	6.5	548	154	28.0
EARNINGS[1]	3 390	139	4.1	3 053	91	3.0	254	44	17.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 936	97	3.3	2 619	53	2.0	240	39	16.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	577	25	4.3	550	23	4.1	16	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	224	27	11.9	212	25	11.6	11	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 107	630	7.8	7 457	469	6.3	533	150	28.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 669	568	7.4	7 072	431	6.1	503	132	26.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	93	32	33.9	37	7	(B)	44	22	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	400	186	46.6	285	119	41.6	102	64	62.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	704	23	3.3	632	16	2.5	50	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 307	200	3.2	6 036	181	3.0	184	17	9.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 903	55	1.4	3 688	47	1.3	171	7	3.9
NO INCOME	14	14	(B)	13	13	(B)	-	-	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	27 714	6 490	23.4	23 913	5 061	21.2	3 277	1 296	39.6
EARNINGS[1]	17 810	2 322	13.0	15 467	1 881	12.2	1 978	389	19.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 822	2 094	12.4	14 563	1 674	11.5	1 909	372	19.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 439	263	18.2	1 309	231	17.7	111	29	26.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	36	21.8	151	32	21.1	4	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	21 970	4 929	22.4	19 390	3 875	20.0	2 175	966	44.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 982	2 714	30.2	7 998	2 168	27.1	900	517	57.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	570	429	75.2	334	231	69.1	219	183	83.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 412	1 045	74.0	1 013	723	71.4	379	312	82.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 808	570	20.3	2 401	453	18.9	363	108	29.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	16 089	2 018	12.5	14 930	1 828	12.2	861	146	16.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 078	717	14.1	4 610	607	13.2	349	83	23.8
NO INCOME	559	559	100.0	420	420	100.0	119	119	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 495	1 426	31.7	4 017	1 211	30.1	368	168	45.5
EARNINGS[1]	3 999	1 011	25.3	3 652	892	24.4	286	98	34.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 904	979	25.1	3 567	859	24.1	275	98	35.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	188	46	24.6	168	46	27.6	20	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	3	(B)	16	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 862	753	26.3	2 604	649	24.9	178	77	43.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	158	67	42.7	145	61	41.8	9	5	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	85	66	78.2	54	37	(B)	27	27	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	17	9	(B)	13	8	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	459	108	23.5	415	96	23.1	36	11	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 191	475	21.7	2 064	442	21.4	78	18	22.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	896	278	31.0	800	238	29.7	58	27	(B)
NO INCOME	255	255	100.0	200	200	100.0	42	42	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	15 085	2 643	17.5	12 629	1 921	15.2	2 117	663	31.3
EARNINGS[1]	12 685	1 185	9.3	10 807	894	8.3	1 587	261	16.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 955	1 013	8.5	10 137	738	7.3	1 541	247	16.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 107	200	18.0	1 008	172	17.0	80	26	32.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110	26	23.5	102	23	23.0	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	11 062	1 803	16.3	9 583	1 329	13.9	1 228	439	35.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 263	475	37.6	1 068	370	34.7	185	98	53.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	408	304	74.6	219	150	68.6	179	146	81.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	516	389	75.4	359	264	73.5	147	120	81.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 848	298	16.1	1 535	220	14.3	282	72	25.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8 617	666	7.7	7 827	585	7.5	586	64	10.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 908	280	14.7	1 683	225	13.4	167	44	26.2
NO INCOME	260	260	100.0	192	192	100.0	62	62	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 134	2 421	29.8	7 267	1 929	26.5	792	466	58.8
EARNINGS[1]	1 125	127	11.2	1 008	96	9.5	105	30	28.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	964	103	10.6	858	76	8.9	94	26	28.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	145	17	11.6	133	13	10.1	11	3	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	7	(B)	33	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 046	2 372	29.5	7 204	1 897	26.3	768	450	58.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 561	2 173	28.7	6 785	1 737	25.6	706	414	58.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	78	58	75.2	61	44	(B)	12	10	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	880	647	73.5	640	451	70.5	229	190	83.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	501	164	32.7	450	137	30.4	45	25	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 281	876	16.6	5 038	801	15.9	197	64	32.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 274	159	7.0	2 126	144	6.8	125	12	9.7
NO INCOME	44	44	(B)	28	28	(B)	15	15	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	12 360	2 239	18.1	10 361	1 657	16.0	1 694	519	30.6
EARNINGS[1]	9 802	1 164	11.9	8 385	928	11.1	1 197	207	17.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 092	987	10.9	7 734	768	9.9	1 151	193	16.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 017	193	19.0	924	170	18.4	77	21	27.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	123	29	23.2	114	26	22.4	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 894	1 436	16.2	7 662	1 065	13.9	998	332	33.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 090	525	25.1	1 728	373	21.6	321	143	44.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	247	186	75.4	149	102	68.6	95	81	85.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	260	179	68.7	189	129	68.3	65	49	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 615	220	13.6	1 346	165	12.3	241	49	20.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 623	573	8.6	6 015	514	8.5	433	42	9.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 855	257	13.9	1 591	201	12.7	176	41	23.3
NO INCOME	242	242	100.0	173	173	100.0	59	59	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 372	656	27.7	2 108	554	26.3	201	82	41.0
EARNINGS[1]	2 154	496	23.0	1 956	431	22.0	165	55	33.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 072	468	22.6	1 886	403	21.4	154	55	36.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	145	36	24.9	127	36	28.4	18	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	3	(B)	13	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 455	331	22.7	1 301	280	21.5	104	41	39.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	69	29	(B)	64	26	(B)	4	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	26	19	(B)	16	9	(B)	10	10	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	5	(B)	6	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	272	49	18.1	248	46	18.5	19	3	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 084	215	19.8	1 008	199	19.7	48	10	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	421	125	29.8	356	98	27.7	38	21	(B)
NO INCOME	102	102	100.0	77	77	100.0	18	18	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 305	1 188	14.3	6 843	825	12.1	1 258	329	26.2
EARNINGS[1]	7 303	640	8.8	6 138	478	7.8	989	142	14.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 756	504	7.5	5 633	355	6.3	959	132	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	803	149	18.6	733	130	17.7	55	18	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	86	21	24.1	79	18	22.9	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 784	724	12.5	4 972	518	10.4	667	185	27.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	474	143	30.2	378	106	27.9	94	37	39.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	207	154	74.3	121	82	67.7	83	69	83.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	129	90	70.2	92	62	67.6	37	28	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 224	152	12.4	1 004	109	10.9	203	39	19.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 512	250	5.5	4 066	220	5.4	325	23	7.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	850	111	13.1	717	84	11.7	87	19	21.5
NO INCOME	129	129	100.0	86	86	100.0	40	40	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 684	395	23.4	1 410	278	19.7	235	108	45.8
EARNINGS[1]	345	28	8.2	292	19	6.4	43	9	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	263	15	5.8	215	9	4.4	38	6	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	68	8	(B)	64	4	(B)	4	3	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	5	(B)	21	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 655	382	23.1	1 389	267	19.2	228	106	46.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 547	353	22.8	1 286	241	18.7	222	104	46.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15	14	(B)	13	11	(B)	2	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	125	84	66.6	91	62	68.3	28	21	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	119	19	16.2	94	10	10.7	19	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 027	108	10.5	941	95	10.1	60	9	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	584	21	3.6	518	19	3.7	52	2	(B)
NO INCOME	11	11	(B)	10	10	(B)	2	2	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	15 353	4 251	27.7	13 552	3 404	25.1	1 583	777	49.1
EARNINGS[1]	8 008	1 158	14.5	7 082	953	13.5	781	182	23.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 730	1 107	14.3	6 829	906	13.3	759	179	23.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	422	69	16.4	384	61	15.9	34	8	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40	7	(B)	37	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	13 076	3 493	26.7	11 728	2 809	24.0	1 176	635	53.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 892	2 189	31.8	6 270	1 795	28.6	579	374	64.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	323	243	75.1	184	128	69.6	124	102	82.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 152	866	75.2	824	594	72.1	314	263	83.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 194	349	29.3	1 055	288	27.3	122	58	48.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 466	1 445	15.3	8 914	1 314	14.7	428	104	24.3
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 224	459	14.2	3 019	406	13.4	173	42	24.3
NO INCOME	317	317	100.0	247	247	100.0	59	59	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 123	771	36.3	1 910	657	34.4	167	85	50.9
EARNINGS[1]	1 846	515	27.9	1 696	460	27.1	121	43	35.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 831	511	27.9	1 682	456	27.1	121	43	35.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	10	(B)	40	10	(B)	2	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 407	422	30.0	1 302	369	28.3	74	37	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	89	39	43.5	81	34	42.4	5	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	59	47	(B)	39	28	(B)	17	17	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	11	4	(B)	7	3	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	187	59	31.3	167	50	30.0	17	8	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 108	261	23.5	1 056	244	23.1	30	8	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	476	152	32.0	445	139	31.3	20	7	(B)
NO INCOME	153	153	100.0	123	123	100.0	24	24	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 780	1 454	21.5	5 785	1 096	18.9	859	334	38.9
EARNINGS[1]	5 381	545	10.1	4 670	416	8.9	598	119	19.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 198	509	9.8	4 504	383	8.5	582	115	19.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	303	50	16.6	275	42	15.3	25	8	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	5	(B)	23	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 278	1 080	20.5	4 611	810	17.6	562	254	45.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	789	331	42.0	690	265	38.4	91	61	67.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	201	151	74.9	97	68	69.7	97	77	79.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	387	299	77.2	267	202	75.5	110	92	83.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	624	146	23.4	531	111	20.9	79	33	41.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 105	416	10.1	3 761	365	9.7	261	41	15.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 058	168	15.9	966	142	14.7	80	25	31.2
NO INCOME	131	131	100.0	105	105	100.0	22	22	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 450	2 026	31.4	5 857	1 651	28.2	557	358	64.3
EARNINGS[1]	780	98	12.6	716	77	10.7	62	21	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	700	87	12.5	644	67	10.4	56	21	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76	9	11.9	69	9	(B)	7	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	2	(B)	12	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 391	1 991	31.1	5 815	1 630	28.0	540	344	63.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 014	1 819	30.2	5 499	1 496	27.2	484	310	64.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	63	45	(B)	48	33	(B)	10	8	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	754	563	74.7	549	389	70.9	200	169	84.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	382	145	37.8	356	127	35.6	26	18	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 253	768	18.1	4 098	706	17.2	137	55	40.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 690	138	8.2	1 608	125	7.8	73	11	(B)
NO INCOME	32	32	(B)	19	19	(B)	14	14	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)									
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	25 837	4 861	(X)	26 934	4 723	(X)	16 696	5 058	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	24 657	3 748	(X)	25 439	3 620	(X)	17 404	4 021	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23 806	4 347	(X)	24 522	4 417	(X)	17 311	4 160	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 708	1 065	(X)	11 939	935	(X)	6 581	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 380	-2 961	(X)	4 393	-3 042	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 399	3 243	(X)	5 602	3 019	(X)	3 742	3 647	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 000	3 674	(X)	6 156	3 721	(X)	4 716	3 613	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 961	3 193	(X)	2 803	3 143	(X)	3 012	3 092	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 364	2 143	(X)	2 329	2 049	(X)	2 354	2 253	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 960	1 715	(X)	1 957	1 712	(X)	1 960	1 682	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 321	302	(X)	2 441	341	(X)	477	-48	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 497	1 472	(X)	4 673	1 472	(X)	2 712	1 459	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	15 528	4 136	(X)	16 398	4 190	(X)	10 487	4 030	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	15 733	3 560	(X)	16 165	3 624	(X)	12 314	3 435	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 461	3 690	(X)	15 862	3 812	(X)	12 312	3 442	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 559	(B)	(X)	4 698	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 697	2 513	(X)	1 517	2 192	(X)	2 602	3 031	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 897	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 674	2 754	(X)	2 519	2 759	(X)	2 847	2 710	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 378	1 203	(X)	1 296	1 035	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	384	-7	(X)	413	-47	(X)	68	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 713	1 056	(X)	1 741	931	(X)	1 345	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	27 966	5 036	(X)	29 195	4 878	(X)	18 091	5 245	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	26 379	3 942	(X)	27 226	3 786	(X)	18 567	4 273	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25 359	4 580	(X)	26 118	4 627	(X)	18 451	4 431	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 177	1 216	(X)	12 413	1 099	(X)	7 035	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 599	-3 072	(X)	4 641	-3 132	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 784	3 118	(X)	3 865	2 848	(X)	3 091	3 585	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 936	3 537	(X)	5 052	3 566	(X)	4 203	3 507	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 069	3 360	(X)	2 903	3 281	(X)	3 128	3 266	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 495	2 444	(X)	2 425	2 325	(X)	2 587	2 569	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 937	1 784	(X)	1 936	1 822	(X)	1 913	1 649	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 740	332	(X)	1 831	378	(X)	381	-101	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 180	1 524	(X)	4 367	1 526	(X)	2 462	1 510	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	18 945	4 512	(X)	19 599	4 315	(X)	11 565	5 036	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 823	937	(X)	13 243	506	(X)	8 503	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 650	1 916	(X)	13 100	1 952	(X)	8 419	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 538	(B)	(X)	9 804	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 025	(B)	(X)	2 813	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	13 466	4 443	(X)	14 025	4 377	(X)	7 629	4 632	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 683	3 833	(X)	6 819	3 889	(X)	5 244	3 711	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 218	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	1 934	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 170	1 743	(X)	2 179	1 703	(X)	2 013	1 780	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 630	(B)	(X)	2 673	(B)	(X)	2 365	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 469	342	(X)	5 638	370	(X)	1 422	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 642	(B)	(X)	5 713	(B)	(X)	4 441	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	13 773	4 536	(X)	15 341	4 452	(X)	9 753	4 642	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 236	3 084	(X)	12 955	2 915	(X)	9 933	3 373	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 136	3 173	(X)	12 816	3 047	(X)	9 979	3 387	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 180	668	(X)	5 606	460	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 088	3 423	(X)	5 536	3 272	(X)	3 870	3 612	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 915	3 138	(X)	5 238	3 220	(X)	3 820	3 103	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 125	3 204	(X)	3 101	3 234	(X)	3 126	3 153	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 428	2 399	(X)	2 466	2 363	(X)	2 365	2 425	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 930	1 319	(X)	1 939	1 267	(X)	1 856	1 380	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 740	254	(X)	1 923	284	(X)	449	112	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 223	1 512	(X)	3 508	1 573	(X)	2 000	1 409	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 198	3 699	(X)	8 055	3 751	(X)	5 582	3 677	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 813	2 720	(X)	8 287	2 717	(X)	6 311	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 804	2 722	(X)	8 269	2 715	(X)	6 321	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 799	2 835	(X)	2 678	2 695	(X)	2 988	3 032	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 827	2 777	(X)	2 849	2 848	(X)	2 806	2 703	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	160	(B)	(X)	167	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 615	1 111	(X)	1 767	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	14 006	4 696	(X)	15 514	4 566	(X)	10 250	4 850	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 522	3 208	(X)	13 205	3 011	(X)	10 397	3 532	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 422	3 311	(X)	13 061	3 161	(X)	10 449	3 951	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 069	593	(X)	5 473	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 541	3 481	(X)	4 843	3 301	(X)	3 703	3 699	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 825	3 223	(X)	5 172	3 250	(X)	3 806	3 250	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 236	3 361	(X)	3 190	3 373	(X)	3 251	3 319	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 596	2 543	(X)	2 591	2 483	(X)	2 571	2 588	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 924	1 360	(X)	1 925	1 318	(X)	1 868	1 406	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 328	229	(X)	1 458	251	(X)	394	108	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 180	1 554	(X)	3 475	1 614	(X)	1 890	1 451	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	16 554	4 660	(X)	17 841	4 704	(X)	10 570	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 787	(B)	(X)	13 652	(B)	(X)	8 231	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 677	(B)	(X)	13 538	(B)	(X)	8 263	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 245	4 178	(X)	9 905	4 185	(X)	6 252	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 052	2 997	(X)	5 317	3 243	(X)	3 853	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 156	(B)	(X)	2 251	(B)	(X)	2 034	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 064	(B)	(X)	2 095	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 871	(B)	(X)	4 078	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 417	(B)	(X)	4 399	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	28 035	5 154	(X)	28 579	4 895	(X)	21 445	6 018	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	26 612	4 163	(X)	27 050	3 951	(X)	21 213	5 013	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25 696	5 198	(X)	26 075	5 169	(X)	21 089	5 412	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 086	1 128	(X)	12 277	1 005	(X)	7 574	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 437	-2 990	(X)	4 452	-3 076	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 457	3 044	(X)	5 612	2 821	(X)	3 642	3 744	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 242	3 985	(X)	6 328	3 922	(X)	5 340	4 203	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 626	3 149	(X)	2 353	2 874	(X)	2 544	2 671	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 322	1 937	(X)	2 264	1 867	(X)	2 340	2 034	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1 965	1 858	(X)	1 959	1 826	(X)	2 007	2 016	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 385	327	(X)	2 494	366	(X)	486	-278	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 867	1 394	(X)	4 968	1 316	(X)	3 335	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 821	4 825	(X)	17 922	4 629	(X)	16 731	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	17 074	4 184	(X)	17 166	4 110	(X)	15 976	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 768	4 438	(X)	16 837	4 425	(X)	15 959	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 648	(B)	(X)	4 791	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 337	1 777	(X)	1 267	1 494	(X)	1 965	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 267	2 639	(X)	1 923	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1 357	(B)	(X)	1 269	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	411	-112	(X)	436	(B)	(X)	49	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 760	(B)	(X)	1 732	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	30 908	5 366	(X)	31 120	5 089	(X)	23 517	6 299	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	28 487	4 396	(X)	28 958	4 140	(X)	22 713	5 449	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	27 374	5 497	(X)	27 769	5 417	(X)	22 947	5 904	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 574	1 315	(X)	12 769	1 208	(X)	8 067	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 643	-3 098	(X)	4 688	-3 161	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 641	2 659	(X)	3 720	2 448	(X)	2 594	3 168	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 976	3 868	(X)	5 016	3 781	(X)	4 680	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 725	3 355	(X)	2 476	3 019	(X)	2 588	2 861	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 424	2 306	(X)	2 342	2 171	(X)	2 611	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1 938	1 937	(X)	1 937	1 951	(X)	1 932	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 784	385	(X)	1 868	437	(X)	377	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 566	1 457	(X)	4 672	1 365	(X)	3 043	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	19 304	4 468	(X)	19 834	4 219	(X)	11 957	5 250	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 831	539	(X)	13 164	-116	(X)	8 625	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 644	1 927	(X)	13 005	(B)	(X)	8 493	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 825	(B)	(X)	10 043	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 097	(B)	(X)	2 873	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	14 100	4 523	(X)	14 575	4 425	(X)	8 181	4 857	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 922	4 077	(X)	7 016	4 040	(X)	5 776	4 224	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 328	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 177	1 630	(X)	2 148	1 611	(X)	1 994	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	2 797	(B)	(X)	2 818	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 660	258	(X)	5 818	274	(X)	1 485	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 757	(B)	(X)	5 827	(B)	(X)	4 390	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	11 987	2 558	(X)	12 485	2 590	(X)	8 438	2 497	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	13 387	1 843	(X)	13 737	1 869	(X)	10 658	1 756	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 393	2 076	(X)	13 739	2 142	(X)	10 714	1 783	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 663	-16	(X)	8 949	-34	(X)	5 546	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 953	(B)	(X)	4 438	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 269	2 500	(X)	4 439	2 475	(X)	3 024	2 643	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 057	2 851	(X)	4 133	2 880	(X)	3 425	2 730	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 664	1 579	(X)	1 506	1 383	(X)	1 825	1 767	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 806	1 610	(X)	1 785	1 603	(X)	1 834	1 634	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 826	1 303	(X)	1 769	1 258	(X)	2 070	1 490	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 919	282	(X)	2 012	292	(X)	710	211	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 510	1 273	(X)	3 562	1 260	(X)	2 971	1 418	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 616	1 993	(X)	8 889	2 064	(X)	6 345	1 653	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 679	2 100	(X)	8 830	2 153	(X)	7 164	1 678	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 598	2 129	(X)	8 763	2 188	(X)	6 873	1 678	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 524	(B)	(X)	5 226	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 404	956	(X)	1 331	893	(X)	1 611	1 445	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 279	(B)	(X)	2 292	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 655	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 538	935	(X)	1 425	949	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	297	77	(X)	308	78	(X)	97	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 350	1 223	(X)	2 243	1 208	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	14 932	2 259	(X)	15 755	2 279	(X)	10 122	2 245	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	15 439	1 788	(X)	15 988	1 750	(X)	11 766	1 960	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 502	2 171	(X)	16 061	2 243	(X)	11 831	1 955	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 141	-175	(X)	9 467	-271	(X)	5 433	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 653	(B)	(X)	4 177	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 658	2 135	(X)	2 732	2 118	(X)	2 248	2 223	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 788	2 833	(X)	3 854	2 890	(X)	3 456	2 641	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 802	1 700	(X)	1 776	1 622	(X)	1 823	1 774	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 480	2 231	(X)	2 487	2 267	(X)	2 425	2 168	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 935	1 546	(X)	1 890	1 541	(X)	2 130	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 403	355	(X)	1 482	378	(X)	548	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 638	1 517	(X)	3 729	1 512	(X)	3 096	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 386	3 217	(X)	8 789	3 228	(X)	4 911	3 160	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	6 981	294	(X)	7 377	334	(X)	3 442	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 649	629	(X)	6 994	653	(X)	3 625	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 078	(B)	(X)	9 714	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 501	3 267	(X)	7 834	3 267	(X)	4 595	3 258	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 139	2 892	(X)	4 216	2 919	(X)	3 436	2 770	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	946	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 383	1 222	(X)	1 354	1 194	(X)	1 450	1 294	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 692	1 104	(X)	1 672	1 018	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 436	338	(X)	3 534	347	(X)	1 435	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 861	934	(X)	3 926	950	(X)	3 106	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	14 836	2 228	(X)	15 719	2 229	(X)	9 777	2 259	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	15 474	1 733	(X)	16 065	1 701	(X)	11 499	1 869	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 514	2 155	(X)	16 111	2 182	(X)	11 595	1 976	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 913	-275	(X)	10 312	-244	(X)	5 395	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 406	(B)	(X)	5 034	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 564	2 069	(X)	3 675	1 986	(X)	2 810	2 372	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 397	2 896	(X)	4 500	2 861	(X)	3 945	2 976	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 595	1 591	(X)	1 579	1 522	(X)	1 577	1 626	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 003	1 847	(X)	2 073	1 937	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 068	1 437	(X)	1 992	1 411	(X)	2 221	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 669	251	(X)	1 780	272	(X)	454	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 881	1 409	(X)	4 001	1 345	(X)	3 077	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 850	2 109	(X)	10 124	2 160	(X)	7 699	1 843	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	9 787	2 125	(X)	9 942	2 164	(X)	8 323	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 690	2 173	(X)	9 867	2 222	(X)	7 892	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 176	(B)	(X)	5 773	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 569	996	(X)	1 458	939	(X)	1 655	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 913	(B)	(X)	1 714	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	381	83	(X)	398	82	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 720	1 350	(X)	2 533	1 324	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	17 116	1 982	(X)	18 292	1 971	(X)	10 938	2 039	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	17 380	1 537	(X)	18 216	1 380	(X)	12 375	2 066	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	17 539	2 180	(X)	18 414	2 172	(X)	12 490	2 132	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 071	-511	(X)	10 501	-560	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 971	(B)	(X)	4 669	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 629	1 895	(X)	2 691	1 865	(X)	2 288	2 039	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 549	2 966	(X)	4 642	3 005	(X)	4 206	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 631	1 592	(X)	1 672	1 561	(X)	1 521	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 590	2 517	(X)	2 682	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 112	1 552	(X)	2 057	1 566	(X)	2 228	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 388	291	(X)	1 482	321	(X)	395	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 154	1 490	(X)	4 296	1 362	(X)	3 887	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	10 614	3 168	(X)	11 591	3 131	(X)	5 348	3 252	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 623	(B)	(X)	11 871	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 386	(B)	(X)	10 529	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 586	3 328	(X)	9 273	3 319	(X)	4 869	3 339	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 449	2 976	(X)	4 572	2 931	(X)	3 881	3 063	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 378	1 085	(X)	1 426	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 972	(B)	(X)	2 024	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 264	493	(X)	4 547	552	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 320	(B)	(X)	4 600	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	9 693	2 732	(X)	10 012	2 765	(X)	7 005	2 656	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 832	1 953	(X)	10 980	2 033	(X)	9 369	1 629	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 899	2 005	(X)	11 052	2 109	(X)	9 377	1 574	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 654	(B)	(X)	5 671	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 748	2 677	(X)	4 939	2 661	(X)	3 206	2 784	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 954	2 840	(X)	4 032	2 884	(X)	3 137	2 636	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 716	1 569	(X)	1 447	1 272	(X)	2 015	1 879	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 761	1 561	(X)	1 718	1 530	(X)	1 843	1 636	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 499	1 219	(X)	1 484	1 170	(X)	1 772	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 094	294	(X)	2 169	300	(X)	968	261	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 297	1 197	(X)	3 331	1 217	(X)	2 864	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 238	1 895	(X)	7 525	1 983	(X)	4 719	1 468	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 386	2 076	(X)	7 547	2 143	(X)	5 579	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 362	2 088	(X)	7 524	2 157	(X)	5 576	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 234	926	(X)	1 205	858	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 332	(B)	(X)	2 356	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	992	(B)	(X)	996	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	215	72	(X)	222	75	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 023	1 119	(X)	2 011	1 126	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	12 258	2 485	(X)	12 754	2 511	(X)	8 927	2 448	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 806	2 083	(X)	13 060	2 175	(X)	10 757	1 833	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 856	2 163	(X)	13 118	2 310	(X)	10 747	1 754	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 678	(B)	(X)	6 709	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 690	2 296	(X)	2 776	2 280	(X)	2 200	2 357	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 330	2 775	(X)	3 422	2 844	(X)	2 677	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 978	1 810	(X)	1 905	(B)	(X)	2 081	1 955	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 443	2 144	(X)	2 420	2 146	(X)	2 448	2 157	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 586	1 539	(X)	1 573	1 518	(X)	1 877	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 419	394	(X)	1 483	413	(X)	739	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 223	1 534	(X)	3 308	1 601	(X)	2 244	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 805	3 227	(X)	8 114	3 245	(X)	4 726	3 132	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	5 372	585	(X)	5 546	609	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 621	600	(X)	5 814	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 892	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 220	3 255	(X)	7 490	3 258	(X)	4 479	3 233	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 059	2 876	(X)	4 133	2 917	(X)	3 231	2 672	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 384	1 243	(X)	1 342	1 199	(X)	1 505	1 351	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 605	1 034	(X)	1 579	992	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 236	316	(X)	3 301	319	(X)	1 618	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 702	874	(X)	3 709	883	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME									
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.1	47.0	(X)	81.9	50.2	(X)	82.9	39.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.0	48.1	(X)	75.5	52.7	(X)	81.2	39.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.6	2.2	(X)	5.9	2.5	(X)	1.7	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-3.4	(X)	0.5	-5.0	(X)	0.1	-0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.9	53.0	(X)	18.1	49.8	(X)	17.1	60.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.4	15.5	(X)	5.4	16.3	(X)	6.0	15.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	22.6	(X)	0.4	17.7	(X)	3.9	32.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.9	(X)	0.2	3.1	(X)	1.1	5.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	4.6	(X)	1.2	5.2	(X)	1.9	3.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.0	1.5	(X)	6.5	2.2	(X)	0.9	-0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.2	4.9	(X)	4.3	5.3	(X)	3.2	4.3	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	91.6	51.8	(X)	92.9	60.3	(X)	80.0	33.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	89.2	52.3	(X)	90.3	61.4	(X)	80.0	33.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.0	0.1	(X)	2.2	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-0.7	(X)	0.4	-1.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.4	48.2	(X)	7.1	39.7	(X)	20.0	66.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	1.5	(X)	0.4	0.4	(X)	1.5	3.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.0	38.5	(X)	1.9	32.2	(X)	12.9	53.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	1.1	(X)	-	0.6	(X)	0.5	2.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.7	3.2	(X)	1.6	3.4	(X)	2.5	2.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.2	-	(X)	1.4	-0.2	(X)	0.2	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.9	4.0	(X)	1.8	3.2	(X)	2.4	5.6	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.7	52.5	(X)	88.7	56.2	(X)	87.6	45.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.1	53.5	(X)	81.8	58.6	(X)	85.8	45.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.1	2.9	(X)	6.4	3.4	(X)	1.8	0.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-3.9	(X)	0.5	-5.8	(X)	-	-0.3	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.3	47.5	(X)	11.3	43.8	(X)	12.4	54.8	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.0	8.9	(X)	1.9	8.8	(X)	2.9	9.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	23.3	(X)	0.4	18.3	(X)	3.6	32.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.2	(X)	0.1	2.4	(X)	0.8	5.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	5.2	(X)	1.2	6.1	(X)	1.8	3.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.2	1.6	(X)	4.5	2.3	(X)	0.7	-0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.1	5.4	(X)	3.2	5.8	(X)	2.5	4.6	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	29.5	5.0	(X)	28.9	2.6	(X)	35.5	10.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25.7	7.9	(X)	25.0	6.9	(X)	33.7	10.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	-1.0	(X)	3.5	-1.5	(X)	0.9	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-1.9	(X)	0.4	-2.8	(X)	0.9	0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	70.5	95.0	(X)	71.1	97.4	(X)	64.5	89.8	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33.0	73.3	(X)	32.7	78.4	(X)	41.3	63.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	3.3	(X)	0.1	1.4	(X)	1.7	6.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	11.6	(X)	0.5	9.9	(X)	4.4	15.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	1.7	(X)	1.3	1.2	(X)	2.6	2.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	21.7	2.3	(X)	22.8	3.2	(X)	3.7	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	13.5	2.9	(X)	13.7	3.5	(X)	10.7	1.5	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	67.5	33.5	(X)	67.3	35.2	(X)	67.3	31.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	65.7	33.3	(X)	65.3	35.2	(X)	67.1	31.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.4	(X)	2.0	0.4	(X)	0.3	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.2	(X)	0.1	-0.4	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32.5	66.5	(X)	32.7	64.8	(X)	32.6	68.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.8	11.0	(X)	10.3	11.0	(X)	8.5	10.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5.8	40.4	(X)	3.8	37.2	(X)	13.8	44.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	4.4	(X)	0.8	3.6	(X)	2.6	5.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.9	2.1	(X)	1.8	2.2	(X)	2.4	2.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.5	0.9	(X)	6.7	1.5	(X)	0.8	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.3	7.6	(X)	9.3	9.3	(X)	4.6	5.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	65.8	30.8	(X)	70.8	35.2	(X)	52.1	24.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	65.6	30.8	(X)	70.6	35.1	(X)	52.1	24.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.1	(X)	0.3	0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	34.2	69.2	(X)	29.2	64.8	(X)	47.9	75.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	2.5	(X)	2.1	0.6	(X)	3.5	4.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23.2	59.4	(X)	18.4	58.0	(X)	37.1	62.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.4	0.7	(X)	0.3	0.3	(X)	0.9	1.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.8	0.8	(X)	2.0	0.9	(X)	1.4	0.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.6	0.4	(X)	0.6	0.3	(X)	0.3	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.7	5.5	(X)	5.7	4.7	(X)	4.6	6.3	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	72.0	35.6	(X)	72.2	37.1	(X)	71.3	34.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	70.3	35.3	(X)	70.0	37.1	(X)	71.0	33.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.4	(X)	2.1	0.4	(X)	0.3	0.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.2	(X)	0.1	-0.4	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28.0	64.4	(X)	27.8	62.9	(X)	28.7	66.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.7	9.0	(X)	6.8	8.6	(X)	6.3	9.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5.8	40.0	(X)	3.8	36.7	(X)	13.2	43.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.0	4.2	(X)	0.7	3.4	(X)	2.1	5.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.9	2.3	(X)	1.8	2.4	(X)	2.3	2.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.0	0.8	(X)	4.9	1.3	(X)	0.7	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.5	8.2	(X)	9.8	10.5	(X)	4.1	5.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS	44.7	12.8	(X)	45.0	13.9	(X)	41.4	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	42.8	12.8	(X)	42.9	13.8	(X)	41.2	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	1.1	(X)	1.9	1.7	(X)	0.2	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-1.0	(X)	0.2	-1.6	(X)	-	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	55.3	87.2	(X)	55.0	86.1	(X)	58.6	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	28.0	54.3	(X)	27.5	57.4	(X)	32.5	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	7.0	(X)	0.4	4.5	(X)	2.9	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.3	15.6	(X)	1.6	12.0	(X)	8.1	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	2.1	2.7	(X)	1.9	1.8	(X)	3.9	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	14.3	3.8	(X)	15.9	5.9	(X)	2.6	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.0	3.7	(X)	7.9	4.4	(X)	8.6	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	83.4	57.6	(X)	83.0	58.9	(X)	87.8	54.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.9	59.9	(X)	76.2	62.8	(X)	85.6	54.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.0	3.6	(X)	6.2	3.7	(X)	2.1	0.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-5.8	(X)	0.6	-7.6	(X)	0.1	-0.7	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.6	42.4	(X)	17.0	41.1	(X)	12.2	45.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.0	19.1	(X)	5.1	19.3	(X)	5.3	22.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	8.4	(X)	0.1	6.5	(X)	0.9	9.7	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.5	(X)	0.1	2.8	(X)	0.6	6.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.2	6.5	(X)	1.2	7.0	(X)	1.8	4.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.1	1.9	(X)	6.5	2.6	(X)	0.9	-0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.9	2.8	(X)	4.0	2.9	(X)	2.7	2.3	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS	94.4	77.0	(X)	94.7	80.7	(X)	91.9	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	91.8	78.4	(X)	91.9	82.8	(X)	91.8	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	0.1	(X)	2.4	-0.1	(X)	0.1	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-1.5	(X)	0.5	-2.0	(X)	-	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5.6	23.0	(X)	5.3	19.3	(X)	8.1	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	0.3	(X)	0.2	0.3	(X)	0.6	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	13.3	(X)	0.6	11.3	(X)	2.6	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	1.6	(X)	-	0.8	(X)	0.3	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.7	6.2	(X)	1.6	5.5	(X)	2.9	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.3	-0.5	(X)	1.4	-0.7	(X)	0.1	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.5	2.1	(X)	1.4	2.0	(X)	1.5	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.1	66.9	(X)	89.9	67.8	(X)	92.5	68.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	83.1	68.9	(X)	82.6	71.6	(X)	90.2	68.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.4	5.1	(X)	6.7	5.3	(X)	2.3	0.7	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-7.1	(X)	0.6	-9.2	(X)	-	-1.0	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.9	33.1	(X)	10.1	32.2	(X)	7.5	31.8	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.6	8.8	(X)	1.6	9.0	(X)	1.9	9.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	9.2	(X)	0.1	7.0	(X)	0.7	10.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	2.3	(X)	0.1	1.9	(X)	0.4	4.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.2	7.7	(X)	1.2	8.4	(X)	1.7	5.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.2	2.2	(X)	4.4	3.0	(X)	0.7	-0.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.7	3.0	(X)	2.7	3.0	(X)	2.0	2.7	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	27.6	2.6	(X)	27.0	-0.5	(X)	33.5	9.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23.5	6.4	(X)	22.9	5.0	(X)	31.1	9.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.6	-1.7	(X)	3.7	-2.4	(X)	1.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-2.1	(X)	0.4	-3.1	(X)	1.2	0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	72.4	97.4	(X)	73.0	100.5	(X)	66.5	90.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33.6	79.2	(X)	33.3	84.2	(X)	44.4	69.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	2.1	(X)	-	0.5	(X)	1.3	4.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.6	10.4	(X)	0.4	9.3	(X)	3.1	12.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.2	1.4	(X)	1.2	1.0	(X)	2.1	2.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	22.6	1.8	(X)	23.6	2.4	(X)	4.2	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.2	2.6	(X)	14.4	3.2	(X)	11.5	1.0	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	71.8	25.8	(X)	71.2	26.8	(X)	76.2	21.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	67.8	26.2	(X)	67.0	27.4	(X)	74.0	20.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.8	-	(X)	3.9	-0.1	(X)	2.2	0.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.4	(X)	0.2	-0.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28.2	74.2	(X)	28.8	73.2	(X)	23.8	78.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.0	46.6	(X)	11.1	47.6	(X)	11.1	43.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	4.1	(X)	0.2	2.4	(X)	1.4	10.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	10.1	(X)	0.6	8.8	(X)	2.5	15.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.5	4.5	(X)	1.4	4.3	(X)	2.7	5.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9.3	3.4	(X)	10.1	4.1	(X)	2.2	1.0	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.4	5.5	(X)	5.5	5.8	(X)	3.8	3.6	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.6	74.7	(X)	90.3	76.8	(X)	87.7	59.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.7	73.3	(X)	87.5	75.2	(X)	80.8	59.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.7	1.5	(X)	2.5	1.7	(X)	6.9	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-0.1	(X)	0.3	-0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.4	25.3	(X)	9.7	23.2	(X)	12.3	40.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	3.9	(X)	0.9	4.1	(X)	0.7	2.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	3.9	(X)	0.2	1.7	(X)	2.5	21.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	0.8	(X)	0.1	0.8	(X)	0.3	1.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.8	3.5	(X)	1.7	3.6	(X)	2.7	3.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.7	1.3	(X)	1.8	1.4	(X)	0.3	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.4	11.9	(X)	5.0	11.5	(X)	5.7	12.1	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	86.9	35.5	(X)	86.8	35.7	(X)	87.1	34.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.3	36.8	(X)	81.8	37.8	(X)	85.1	32.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.5	-0.6	(X)	4.8	-1.1	(X)	2.0	1.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.8	(X)	0.2	-1.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.1	64.5	(X)	13.2	64.3	(X)	12.9	65.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.1	22.5	(X)	2.1	24.4	(X)	3.0	17.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	8.7	(X)	0.2	5.6	(X)	1.5	17.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.6	14.5	(X)	0.4	13.7	(X)	1.7	17.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.6	7.7	(X)	1.5	7.8	(X)	2.8	7.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.4	4.0	(X)	5.8	5.1	(X)	1.5	0.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.1	7.1	(X)	3.2	7.8	(X)	2.4	4.9	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	11.5	0.5	(X)	11.6	0.5	(X)	9.3	0.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9.4	0.8	(X)	9.4	0.8	(X)	8.8	1.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	-0.2	(X)	2.0	-0.1	(X)	0.5	-0.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.2	(X)	0.2	-0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	88.5	99.5	(X)	88.4	99.5	(X)	90.7	99.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	45.9	80.7	(X)	44.8	81.4	(X)	62.4	77.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.6	(X)	0.1	0.5	(X)	0.3	0.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.8	10.2	(X)	1.4	8.7	(X)	8.5	16.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[3]	1.2	2.3	(X)	1.2	2.2	(X)	2.3	2.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	26.6	3.8	(X)	27.9	4.5	(X)	7.3	1.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.9	1.9	(X)	13.1	2.2	(X)	18.0	0.8	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.7	40.4	(X)	82.7	42.7	(X)	83.1	32.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.9	42.6	(X)	76.5	45.3	(X)	80.6	32.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.5	-1.1	(X)	5.9	-1.1	(X)	2.5	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-1.1	(X)	0.4	-1.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.3	59.6	(X)	17.3	57.3	(X)	16.9	67.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.0	30.5	(X)	4.8	28.9	(X)	7.6	36.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	5.9	(X)	0.1	4.2	(X)	0.9	11.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	6.6	(X)	0.2	6.8	(X)	0.7	6.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.8	6.3	(X)	1.6	6.3	(X)	3.2	6.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.0	2.9	(X)	6.6	3.8	(X)	1.2	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.9	7.3	(X)	3.9	7.3	(X)	3.3	6.0	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.2	76.2	(X)	91.1	78.0	(X)	88.9	63.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.0	73.5	(X)	87.2	74.9	(X)	78.5	63.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.8	2.9	(X)	3.4	3.4	(X)	10.4	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-0.3	(X)	0.5	-0.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.8	23.8	(X)	8.9	22.0	(X)	11.1	36.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	3.3	(X)	0.7	3.6	(X)	0.4	1.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	2.6	(X)	0.1	1.0	(X)	1.5	15.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	0.9	(X)	0.1	1.0	(X)	-	-	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.2	3.6	(X)	2.0	4.1	(X)	3.0	0.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.8	1.3	(X)	1.9	1.4	(X)	0.5	0.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.9	12.2	(X)	4.2	10.9	(X)	5.7	18.2	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.3	41.8	(X)	89.3	40.6	(X)	88.9	43.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	83.4	46.6	(X)	82.9	47.4	(X)	87.0	41.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.7	-3.2	(X)	6.2	-4.5	(X)	1.9	1.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-1.6	(X)	0.3	-2.4	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.7	58.2	(X)	10.7	59.4	(X)	11.1	56.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.5	18.0	(X)	1.4	19.5	(X)	2.9	15.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	10.4	(X)	0.2	7.9	(X)	0.9	16.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	9.7	(X)	0.2	10.2	(X)	0.6	9.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.8	10.0	(X)	1.6	10.5	(X)	3.3	8.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.4	3.1	(X)	4.8	4.3	(X)	0.9	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.5	7.0	(X)	2.5	7.0	(X)	2.4	6.3	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	20.5	-1.6	(X)	21.2	-1.7	(X)	12.0	-1.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13.8	1.0	(X)	13.8	0.9	(X)	12.5	1.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.1	-1.4	(X)	6.7	-1.1	(X)	-0.5	-2.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-1.2	(X)	0.6	-1.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	79.5	101.6	(X)	78.8	101.7	(X)	88.0	101.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	38.5	84.1	(X)	36.0	81.0	(X)	68.5	90.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	1.2	(X)	0.1	1.7	(X)	-	0.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.0	7.3	(X)	0.8	8.3	(X)	2.4	4.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	2.5	(X)	1.2	1.6	(X)	2.9	4.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	24.5	4.3	(X)	26.2	6.0	(X)	4.9	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.1	2.2	(X)	14.6	3.1	(X)	9.3	0.4	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	58.3	19.5	(X)	57.3	20.6	(X)	66.0	14.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	56.6	19.1	(X)	55.6	20.3	(X)	64.1	13.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.6	0.4	(X)	1.6	0.4	(X)	1.8	0.7	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.1	(X)	0.1	-0.1	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.7	80.5	(X)	42.7	79.4	(X)	34.0	85.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.3	53.5	(X)	18.6	55.0	(X)	16.4	47.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	3.3	(X)	0.2	1.7	(X)	2.3	9.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.4	11.6	(X)	1.0	9.7	(X)	5.2	20.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	3.7	(X)	1.2	3.6	(X)	1.9	4.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13.3	3.7	(X)	14.3	4.2	(X)	3.7	1.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.1	4.7	(X)	7.4	5.2	(X)	4.5	2.3	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.7	73.2	(X)	89.1	75.7	(X)	85.4	55.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.7	73.1	(X)	88.0	75.5	(X)	85.3	55.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	0.2	(X)	1.0	0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.3	26.8	(X)	10.9	24.3	(X)	14.6	45.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.3	4.4	(X)	1.3	4.6	(X)	1.3	2.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	5.0	(X)	0.4	2.3	(X)	4.5	28.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	0.8	(X)	0.2	0.7	(X)	1.0	2.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	3.5	(X)	1.2	3.3	(X)	2.0	6.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.6	1.3	(X)	1.6	1.4	(X)	-	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.3	11.7	(X)	6.2	12.0	(X)	5.7	4.6	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.9	31.4	(X)	82.7	32.8	(X)	83.9	26.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	80.4	30.5	(X)	80.1	32.2	(X)	81.6	24.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	1.1	(X)	2.5	1.0	(X)	2.2	1.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.2	(X)	0.1	-0.3	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.1	68.6	(X)	17.3	67.1	(X)	16.1	73.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.2	25.4	(X)	3.2	27.4	(X)	3.2	18.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	7.5	(X)	0.3	4.2	(X)	2.6	18.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	17.7	(X)	0.9	15.7	(X)	3.5	24.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	6.2	(X)	1.1	6.1	(X)	1.9	6.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7.0	4.5	(X)	7.6	5.5	(X)	2.5	1.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.1	7.1	(X)	4.3	8.2	(X)	2.4	3.8	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	8.3	0.9	(X)	8.4	0.9	(X)	8.0	1.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7.8	0.8	(X)	7.9	0.8	(X)	7.0	1.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.1	(X)	0.4	0.1	(X)	1.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	91.7	99.1	(X)	91.6	99.1	(X)	92.0	99.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48.5	80.0	(X)	47.8	81.4	(X)	59.4	73.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.5	(X)	0.1	0.4	(X)	0.5	0.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.1	10.7	(X)	1.6	8.7	(X)	11.5	20.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	2.3	(X)	1.2	2.3	(X)	2.0	2.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	27.3	3.7	(X)	28.5	4.2	(X)	8.4	1.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.4	1.9	(X)	12.5	2.1	(X)	10.3	0.9	(X)

---

[1] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

[2] UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 35. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1981, by Presence of Related Children and Sex and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME DEFICIT	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	6 851	3 252	3 599	4 670	1 814	2 857	1 972	1 377	595
LESS THAN $250	324	104	220	254	65	189	57	36	21
$250 TO $499	364	137	228	270	98	172	84	35	50
$500 TO $999	630	182	448	499	129	371	118	51	67
$1,000 TO $1,499	602	257	345	444	165	279	145	85	61
$1,500 TO $1,999	540	237	303	403	168	235	126	66	60
$2,000 TO $2,499	502	269	232	359	164	194	135	103	33
$2,500 TO $2,999	448	230	217	303	134	169	126	94	33
$3,000 TO $3,999	910	508	402	582	279	304	292	217	75
$4,000 TO $4,999	698	421	277	426	209	217	249	203	45
$5,000 OR MORE	1 833	907	926	1 130	403	727	639	487	152
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	3 018	3 414	2 553	2 675	2 940	2 471	3 663	4 010	2 613
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	3 511	3 694	3 345	3 293	3 289	3 295	3 980	4 219	3 429
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	968	1 087	872	954	1 065	894	1 009	1 112	798
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 660	375	1 285	1 308	250	1 058	321	117	204
LESS THAN $250	126	36	91	107	26	80	17	9	8
$250 TO $499	159	40	118	118	28	90	38	12	25
$500 TO $999	305	39	266	247	30	217	52	8	44
$1,000 TO $1,499	200	48	152	162	34	127	37	13	25
$1,500 TO $1,999	159	46	112	118	40	78	38	6	32
$2,000 TO $2,499	127	42	85	92	24	68	34	19	16
$2,500 TO $2,999	104	33	71	79	21	58	23	11	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	144	46	98	104	20	84	33	20	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	79	21	58	64	14	50	14	8	7
$5,000 OR MORE	256	24	233	217	12	205	34	11	23
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	1 624	1 766	1 565	1 585	1 579	1 588	1 714	2 272	1 505
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	2 281	2 039	2 351	2 299	1 856	2 404	2 167	2 364	2 054
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 031	854	1 088	1 064	828	1 123	904	869	928
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 191	2 877	2 314	3 362	1 564	1 798	1 652	1 261	391
LESS THAN $250	198	68	129	147	39	109	40	27	13
$250 TO $499	206	97	109	152	70	82	47	23	24
$500 TO $999	325	143	182	252	99	153	66	43	23
$1,000 TO $1,499	401	209	193	282	131	151	108	72	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	381	190	191	284	128	156	88	60	27
$2,000 TO $2,499	374	227	147	267	141	126	101	84	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	344	197	146	224	113	111	103	83	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	766	462	304	478	258	220	259	197	63
$4,000 TO $4,999	619	400	219	362	196	167	234	196	39
$5,000 OR MORE	1 577	883	693	913	390	522	605	476	129
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	3 478	3 664	3 195	3 151	3 242	3 044	4 058	4 213	3 552
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	3 904	3 910	3 897	3 679	3 518	3 819	4 332	4 390	4 146
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	957	1 108	818	930	1 092	831	1 021	1 128	770
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[3]									
TOTAL	12 068	6 305	5 764	7 429	3 120	4 309	4 170	3 051	1 119
LESS THAN $250	412	130	283	318	74	244	78	48	30
$250 TO $499	393	153	241	272	110	163	113	38	75
$500 TO $999	665	257	408	525	178	346	127	76	51
$1,000 TO $1,499	774	357	418	507	197	310	235	147	87
$1,500 TO $1,999	836	380	456	606	244	362	206	127	80
$2,000 TO $2,499	720	378	343	528	225	303	172	148	24
$2,500 TO $2,999	694	363	331	440	194	246	215	164	51
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 567	868	699	963	479	484	532	378	154
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 452	891	561	850	412	438	560	459	101
$5,000 OR MORE	4 554	2 529	2 025	2 420	1 007	1 412	1 932	1 467	466
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	6 490	4 251	2 239	5 061	3 404	1 657	1 296	777	519
LESS THAN $250	482	336	146	415	296	119	61	36	25
$250 TO $499	465	356	109	384	305	79	74	46	28
$500 TO $999	1 172	866	306	923	698	226	223	159	64
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 060	780	280	840	627	213	210	146	64
$1,500 OR MORE	3 312	1 913	1 398	2 499	1 478	1 021	728	390	338
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	1 547	1 364	2 081	1 481	1 322	2 020	1 731	1 505	2 194
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS	1 997	1 816	2 341	1 959	1 778	2 318	2 097	1 902	2 388

---

[1] FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[2] FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[3] CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

Table 36. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	6 851	128	4 670	102	1 972	63	3 252	83	1 814	60	1 377	52	3 599	88	2 857	77	595	34
15 TO 24 YEARS	840	40	550	32	265	22	514	31	275	23	227	21	326	25	275	23	38	8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 072	65	1 393	53	609	34	1 178	48	677	36	483	30	894	42	716	37	126	15
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 423	53	985	44	394	27	732	38	412	28	306	24	691	37	573	33	88	13
45 TO 54 YEARS	917	42	605	34	282	23	404	28	213	20	183	19	513	31	392	27	99	14
55 TO 59 YEARS	376	27	256	22	107	14	135	16	69	11	68	11	241	21	187	19	42	9
60 TO 64 YEARS	372	27	271	23	89	13	93	13	48	9	41	9	279	23	224	21	48	10
65 YEARS AND OVER	851	41	611	34	227	21	196	19	121	15	73	12	654	36	490	31	154	17
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	6 851	128	4 670	102	1 972	63	3 252	83	1 814	60	1 377	52	3 599	88	2 857	77	595	34
IN LABOR FORCE	3 542	87	2 623	74	816	40	1 286	50	745	38	521	32	2 257	68	1 878	62	296	24
IN ARMED FORCES	21	6	15	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	15	5	5	3
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 521	87	2 607	74	811	40	1 286	50	745	38	521	32	2 236	68	1 862	61	291	23
EMPLOYED	2 727	75	2 076	65	573	33	926	42	572	33	338	25	1 801	60	1 504	55	239	21
UNEMPLOYED	795	39	531	32	239	21	360	26	173	18	186	19	435	29	359	26	52	10
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 308	84	2 048	65	1 156	48	1 966	63	1 069	46	856	41	1 342	52	979	44	300	24
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	6 851	128	4 670	102	1 972	63	3 252	83	1 814	60	1 377	52	3 599	88	2 857	77	595	34
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 476	86	2 610	74	770	39	1 280	50	779	39	480	30	2 196	67	1 831	61	289	23
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 487	54	1 153	48	301	24	396	27	217	20	176	18	1 091	46	936	43	125	15
FULL-TIME	1 200	49	974	44	206	20	230	21	123	15	107	14	970	43	850	41	99	14
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 989	64	1 457	54	468	30	884	41	563	33	308	24	1 105	47	895	42	164	18
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:																		
UNEMPLOYED	1 055	45	803	39	216	20	316	25	186	19	121	15	739	38	617	34	95	13
OTHER	934	43	654	35	253	22	567	33	376	27	183	19	367	26	278	23	70	11
DID NOT WORK	3 354	85	2 045	64	1 198	49	1 972	63	1 035	45	897	42	1 382	52	1 011	44	301	24
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	861	41	531	32	312	24	354	26	161	17	186	19	508	31	370	27	126	15
KEEPING HOUSE	1 324	51	769	39	527	32	1 224	49	709	37	489	31	100	14	60	11	38	8
GOING TO SCHOOL	131	16	58	10	44	9	82	12	35	8	41	9	49	10	23	7	3	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	425	28	223	21	190	19	238	21	82	12	157	17	186	19	142	16	33	8
OTHER	613	34	463	30	124	15	74	12	48	10	24	7	539	32	415	28	100	14
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	21	6	15	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	6	15	5	5	3
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																		
TOTAL	6 851	128	4 670	102	1 972	63	3 252	83	1 814	60	1 377	52	3 599	88	2 857	77	595	34
NO CHILDREN	1 660	58	1 308	51	321	25	375	27	250	22	117	15	1 285	50	1 058	46	204	20
1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS	1 563	56	1 100	46	416	28	950	43	599	34	336	25	613	34	501	31	80	12
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 624	57	1 091	46	484	30	919	42	522	32	381	27	705	37	569	33	104	14
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 078	46	680	36	361	26	574	33	272	23	290	23	504	31	408	28	72	12
4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	532	32	308	24	203	20	260	22	122	15	133	16	272	23	186	19	70	11
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	394	27	183	19	186	19	173	18	49	10	121	15	221	20	134	16	66	11
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
2 PERSONS	2 269	68	1 700	58	533	32	1 087	46	722	37	348	26	1 182	48	978	44	186	19
3 PERSONS	1 486	54	1 012	44	432	29	910	42	536	32	355	26	576	33	475	30	78	12
4 PERSONS	1 313	51	876	41	392	27	621	35	317	25	293	24	692	37	560	33	99	14
5 PERSONS	889	42	608	34	249	22	343	26	158	17	176	18	546	32	450	29	72	12
6 PERSONS	422	28	250	22	151	17	139	16	39	9	98	14	283	23	211	20	53	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	471	30	224	21	214	20	152	17	42	9	107	14	320	25	182	19	108	14
NUMBER OF WORKERS																		
NO WORKERS	2 692	75	1 620	57	985	44	1 649	57	840	40	778	39	1 043	45	780	39	207	20
1 WORKER	2 666	74	1 895	62	698	37	1 295	51	800	39	472	30	1 371	52	1 094	46	226	21
2 WORKERS	1 172	48	925	42	211	20	245	22	149	17	89	13	927	42	776	39	121	15
3 WORKERS OR MORE	321	25	230	21	79	12	62	11	24	7	38	8	259	22	206	20	41	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HHLDR.																		
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 010	118	4 120	95	1 707	59	2 738	76	1 539	55	1 150	48	3 273	83	2 581	73	557	33
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 268	50	830	40	387	27	428	29	252	22	166	18	840	40	578	33	222	20
8 YEARS	597	34	451	29	133	16	224	21	133	16	87	13	373	27	319	25	46	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 398	53	848	41	518	31	796	39	384	27	397	28	602	34	464	30	121	15
4 YEARS	1 929	62	1 364	52	510	31	951	43	550	32	389	27	978	44	814	40	121	15
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	817	40	627	35	159	17	339	25	220	20	111	14	479	30	407	28	47	9

Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	14 021	3 713	26.5	8 809	2 245	25.5	1 886	807	42.8	3 327	662	19.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	568	146	25.7	287	76	26.6	52	16	(B)	230	54	23.4
IN FAMILIES	12 922	3 349	25.9	8 205	2 058	25.1	1 724	747	43.3	2 993	544	18.2
HOUSEHOLDER	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 489	380	15.3	1 584	267	16.8	239	38	16.0	666	75	11.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 291	1 874	35.4	3 548	1 156	32.6	768	438	57.1	975	280	28.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 831	665	36.3	1 286	432	33.6	243	145	59.8	302	87	28.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 836	303	16.5	1 103	190	17.2	230	65	28.0	503	49	9.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.91	4.23	(X)	4.16	4.62	(X)	3.55	3.63	(X)	3.53	3.89	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	19 370	5 781	(X)	19 588	6 265	(X)	14 272	5 167	(X)	21 788	5 143	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	94	51	54.2	49	26	(B)	16	10	(B)	28	15	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 005	313	31.1	554	160	29.0	145	50	34.2	306	103	33.6
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	9 416	2 028	(X)	9 320	1 810	(X)	9 628	2 751	(X)	9 489	2 018	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 622	1 465	55.9	1 277	663	51.9	753	556	73.8	593	246	41.6
HOUSEHOLDER	750	399	53.2	348	171	49.2	217	157	72.3	185	71	38.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 351	909	67.3	679	418	61.5	420	344	81.9	251	147	58.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	424	316	74.5	219	148	67.4	130	117	89.4	75	52	69.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	522	157	30.2	250	74	29.8	116	55	47.3	156	28	18.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.50	3.67	(X)	3.67	3.88	(X)	3.47	3.55	(X)	3.20	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	10 807	4 887	(X)	11 237	4 936	(X)	8 020	4 866	(X)	13 262	(B)	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	11 879	3 123	26.3	7 098	1 760	24.8	1 815	788	43.4	2 966	575	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	479	108	22.6	230	52	22.5	52	16	(B)	197	41	20.8
IN FAMILIES	10 923	2 814	25.8	6 593	1 609	24.4	1 659	729	43.9	2 671	476	17.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 827	666	23.6	1 597	343	21.5	466	200	43.0	764	123	16.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 066	295	14.3	1 255	194	15.4	229	38	16.7	582	63	10.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 414	1 609	36.4	2 816	928	33.0	741	428	57.8	857	253	29.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 545	559	36.2	1 044	343	32.8	230	140	60.6	270	77	28.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 616	244	15.1	925	144	15.6	224	62	27.8	467	38	8.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.86	4.22	(X)	4.13	4.69	(X)	3.56	3.64	(X)	3.50	3.88	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	19 733	5 724	(X)	20 308	6 264	(X)	14 114	5 136	(X)	21 957	5 180	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	79	41	52.5	37	18	(B)	16	10	(B)	26	13	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	877	267	30.4	468	132	28.3	139	50	35.5	270	85	31.6
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	9 689	1 990	(X)	9 557	1 694	(X)	9 608	2 756	(X)	9 960	2 003	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 367	1 326	56.0	1 087	559	51.4	726	539	74.2	554	227	41.0
HOUSEHOLDER	678	359	52.9	295	139	47.3	210	153	72.7	173	66	38.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,222	831	68.0	583	362	62.0	404	334	82.6	234	135	57.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	383	288	75.2	187	129	68.7	125	111	88.9	71	48	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	467	136	29.1	209	58	27.6	112	52	46.8	146	26	17.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.49	3.70	(X)	3.69	4.01	(X)	3.45	3.53	(X)	3.20	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	11 020	4 921	(X)	11 724	5 100	(X)	7 960	4 809	(X)	13 539	(B)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 720	1 223	45.0	1 798	752	41.8	589	361	61.2	332	111	33.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	133	48	36.2	88	33	37.0	15	7	(B)	29	8	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 523	1 146	45.4	1 689	710	42.0	550	339	61.6	284	96	34.4
HOUSEHOLDER	608	259	42.7	383	147	38.3	143	86	59.9	82	27	33.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	373	106	28.4	270	81	30.0	51	14	(B)	52	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 135	660	58.1	771	407	52.8	264	202	76.5	101	51	50.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	389	232	59.6	274	152	55.3	74	58	(B)	40	22	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	406	121	29.7	265	75	28.2	92	37	40.6	49	9	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.15	4.42	(X)	4.41	4.84	(X)	3.84	3.95	(X)	3.46	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	13 883	5 924	(X)	15 143	6 292	(X)	10 809	5 589	(X)	13 356	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	10	5	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	187	72	38.7	106	40	37.9	39	22	(B)	42	10	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	6 982	2 426	(X)	6 618	2 312	(X)	5 933	2 549	(X)	8 895	2 607	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	745	553	74.3	351	241	68.4	312	261	83.7	82	52	63.5
HOUSEHOLDER	200	143	71.5	90	57	63.3	86	71	82.2	25	16	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	404	342	84.6	187	152	81.4	178	161	90.3	40	29	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135	118	87.0	68	57	(B)	52	48	(B)	16	13	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	140	68	48.4	75	32	42.2	48	29	(B)	17	7	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.72	3.86	(X)	3.92	(B)	(X)	3.61	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	8 061	5 090	(X)	9 730	(B)	(X)	6 353	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	6 885	2 010	29.2	3 934	1 022	26.0	1 412	679	48.1	1 539	310	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	293	80	27.2	139	43	30.7	39	16	(B)	115	21	18.3
IN FAMILIES	6 311	1 822	28.9	3 655	942	25.8	1 292	628	48.7	1 364	252	18.5
HOUSEHOLDER	1 639	440	26.9	884	201	22.7	371	175	47.1	384	65	16.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 142	179	15.7	688	113	16.4	162	32	19.5	292	35	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 535	1 026	40.5	1 533	531	34.6	565	362	64.0	437	134	30.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	890	363	40.8	552	194	35.1	183	121	65.9	155	49	31.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	994	176	17.7	550	97	17.7	193	60	31.3	252	19	7.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.85	4.14	(X)	4.13	4.09	(X)	3.48	3.00	(X)	3.55	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 265	5 692	(X)	19 552	6 053	(X)	13 070	5 262	(X)	20 330	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	49	29	(B)	16	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	25	13	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	525	159	30.2	262	71	27.2	113	43	38.1	150	44	29.6
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 467	2 203	(X)	9 557	1 821	(X)	9 262	2 617	(X)	9 467	2 414	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 583	920	58.1	640	323	50.4	639	481	75.2	303	116	38.4
HOUSEHOLDER	450	255	56.6	173	83	47.9	188	139	74.0	89	33	36.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	797	557	69.8	323	196	60.7	351	292	83.2	124	69	55.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	257	198	77.1	101	72	71.3	109	95	87.3	47	31	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	336	109	32.5	144	44	30.6	101	50	49.9	90	14	15.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.52	3.61	(X)	3.70	3.89	(X)	3.41	3.46	(X)	3.40	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 314	4 821	(X)	11 644	4 701	(X)	7 790	4 886	(X)	13 037	(B)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 011	926	46.1	1 171	494	42.2	558	344	61.7	283	88	31.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	44	42.5	63	28	(B)	14	7	(B)	26	8	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 852	861	46.5	1 091	461	42.3	520	323	62.1	241	77	32.1
HOUSEHOLDER	451	200	44.4	243	96	39.4	136	82	60.6	72	22	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	257	74	28.8	168	51	30.4	46	13	(B)	43	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	825	491	59.5	498	262	52.6	246	190	77.1	81	39	48.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	274	165	60.3	170	92	54.1	72	56	(B)	33	18	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	320	96	30.2	182	52	28.6	92	37	40.6	46	7	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.11	4.30	(X)	4.49	4.82	(X)	3.82	3.92	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 770	5 889	(X)	15 457	6 318	(X)	10 948	5 582	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	9	5	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	150	60	40.1	78	31	39.8	37	21	(B)	35	8	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 287	2 585	(X)	6 978	2 490	(X)	6 033	2 545	(X)	9 307	3 048	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	618	461	74.5	247	168	67.9	301	253	83.9	70	41	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	167	122	72.9	63	41	(B)	83	69	82.5	21	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	331	279	84.5	128	102	80.1	170	155	90.9	33	23	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	114	99	87.3	48	40	(B)	51	47	(B)	15	12	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	121	60	49.4	57	25	(B)	48	29	(B)	16	5	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.70	3.78	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.62	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 968	5 080	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6 388	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 142	591	27.6	1 711	485	28.4	70	19	(B)	360	87	24.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	89	38	42.1	56	24	(B)	-	-	(B)	33	13	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 998	535	26.8	1 612	449	27.9	64	18	(B)	322	67	21.0
HOUSEHOLDER	478	125	26.2	374	103	27.5	20	6	(B)	84	17	20.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	423	85	20.2	329	73	22.2	11	-	(B)	83	12	14.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	877	266	30.3	732	228	31.2	27	10	(B)	118	27	23.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	286	105	36.8	242	90	37.1	12	6	(B)	31	10	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	221	59	26.6	178	45	25.4	6	2	(B)	36	11	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.18	4.26	(X)	4.31	4.36	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.82	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 229	6 082	(X)	16 511	6 269	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	20 250	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	15	10	(B)	13	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	128	46	36.0	86	28	32.9	6	-	(B)	36	18	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 545	2 249	(X)	8 032	2 355	(X)	10 099	1 800	(X)	5 964	2 086	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	254	140	54.9	189	104	54.9	26	17	(B)	39	19	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	72	40	(B)	53	32	(B)	7	4	(B)	12	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	129	78	60.4	96	56	58.2	16	10	(B)	17	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	28	(B)	32	19	(B)	6	6	(B)	4	3	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	54	21	(B)	40	16	(B)	4	2	(B)	10	3	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 046	350	33.5	864	299	34.6	6	-	(B)	176	51	29.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	54	33	(B)	35	21	(B)	-	-	(B)	19	12	(B)
IN FAMILIES	987	323	32.7	821	280	34.0	6	-	(B)	160	43	27.0
HOUSEHOLDER	232	76	32.9	192	65	33.7	1	-	(B)	39	12	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	203	59	28.9	167	50	29.9	1	-	(B)	35	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	433	148	34.1	363	132	36.5	4	-	(B)	66	15	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	141	58	41.4	127	53	42.0	-	-	(B)	14	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	119	40	33.6	100	33	32.7	-	-	(B)	19	7	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.25	4.23	(X)	4.28	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	14 544	5 805	(X)	14 067	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	57	25	(B)	42	18	(B)	-	-	(B)	15	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	6 276	2 579	(X)	6 361	2 528	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6 040	2 721	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	137	74	54.3	113	65	57.2	3	-	(B)	21	10	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	37	21	(B)	29	18	(B)	1	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67	38	(B)	58	34	(B)	2	-	(B)	7	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	12	(B)	17	10	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	33	15	(B)	26	12	(B)	-	-	(B)	8	3	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ... DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	321	106	33.0	219	60	27.2	54	35	(B)	48	11	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 060	261	24.6	670	141	21.1	172	79	45.8	217	41	18.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	792	206	26.0	457	114	24.8	121	52	43.2	213	40	18.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	543	100	18.5	301	57	18.8	72	24	(B)	170	20	12.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	216	32	14.6	121	26	21.5	30	3	(B)	65	3	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	66	13	(B)	37	8	(B)	11	3	(B)	19	2	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	83	17	20.8	46	11	(B)	7	3	(B)	30	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	224	56	25.0	120	30	25.1	19	6	(B)	86	19	22.8
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	38.4	36.4	(X)	37.1	36.9	(X)	36.4	33.6	(X)	42.5	39.5	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 414	366	15.1	1 542	259	16.8	247	44	17.9	625	63	10.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	142	27	19.2	81	16	19.9	22	5	(B)	38	6	(B)
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	750	399	53.2	348	171	49.2	217	157	72.3	185	71	38.4
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
2 PERSONS	774	173	22.4	402	85	21.2	118	51	43.4	254	37	14.6
3 PERSONS	779	154	19.8	425	73	17.2	138	53	38.5	217	28	12.9
4 PERSONS	760	160	21.0	460	83	18.0	99	41	41.2	201	36	17.9
5 PERSONS	506	132	26.0	318	72	22.5	77	36	46.4	110	24	21.8
6 PERSONS	238	70	29.3	176	51	29.0	23	9	(B)	38	10	(B)
7 PERSONS	136	51	37.8	97	39	40.6	19	9	(B)	20	2	(B)
8 PERSONS	65	30	(B)	52	22	(B)	9	6	(B)	5	2	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	48	22	(B)	41	21	(B)	4	1	(B)	3	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.91	4.23	(X)	4.16	4.62	(X)	3.55	3.63	(X)	3.53	3.89	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	877	99	11.3	467	58	12.4	98	17	17.2	313	25	7.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 428	692	28.5	1 504	388	25.8	389	189	48.7	535	115	21.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.18	2.71	(X)	2.36	2.98	(X)	1.98	2.32	(X)	1.82	2.43	(X)
1 CHILD	862	176	20.4	488	85	17.4	141	58	41.2	233	33	14.3
2 CHILDREN	776	181	23.4	475	99	20.7	116	48	41.8	185	34	18.5
3 CHILDREN	425	145	34.1	271	72	26.8	76	44	57.4	78	29	36.6
4 CHILDREN	213	97	45.3	155	62	40.4	28	20	(B)	31	14	(B)
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	151	93	61.5	115	69	60.1	28	19	(B)	8	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.48	5.66	(X)	5.64	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 344	434	32.3	884	255	28.8	211	114	54.0	249	65	26.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.36	1.53	(X)	1.46	1.70	(X)	1.15	1.27	(X)	1.21	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2 984	686	23.0	1 751	386	22.0	432	171	39.6	800	129	16.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	941	337	35.8	663	228	34.4	121	68	56.6	157	41	25.9
8 YEARS	283	77	27.3	144	36	25.0	65	26	(B)	74	15	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	402	106	26.3	235	45	19.3	81	35	43.6	86	25	28.9
4 YEARS	773	121	15.7	429	62	14.3	103	27	26.1	241	33	13.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	585	45	7.7	280	15	5.4	62	14	(B)	242	16	6.5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	8.1	(X)	9.8	7.1	(X)	10.2	8.7	(X)	12.3	10.1	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.5	24.2	(X)	40.5	19.9	(X)	38.2	24.0	(X)	60.4	37.6	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	3 282	791	24.1	1 960	446	22.8	480	205	42.7	842	140	16.6
NO WORKERS	448	332	74.0	190	126	66.2	155	142	91.9	104	64	61.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	344	294	85.4	131	107	81.5	145	138	95.0	68	50	(B)
1 WORKER	1 107	309	27.9	664	203	30.6	162	49	29.9	281	57	20.4
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	928	253	27.3	580	176	30.4	124	32	25.5	224	46	20.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	636	104	16.3	404	76	18.8	76	9	12.5	156	18	11.8
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	179	55	30.9	84	27	31.9	38	17	(B)	57	12	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	128	47	36.5	60	25	(B)	31	15	(B)	37	7	(B)
2 WORKERS	1 251	117	9.4	799	87	10.9	125	13	10.7	327	17	5.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 199	103	8.6	770	81	10.5	113	8	7.5	316	13	4.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	840	37	4.4	540	28	5.2	84	5	5.7	216	4	1.8
SPOUSE A WORKER	927	60	6.4	596	45	7.6	86	5	5.5	245	10	4.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	52	14	(B)	29	6	(B)	12	5	(B)	11	3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	40	12	(B)	20	4	(B)	12	5	(B)	7	3	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	12	1	(B)	6	1	(B)	3	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	476	34	7.0	307	30	9.9	38	1	(B)	130	2	1.6
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	456	32	7.1	295	29	9.8	37	1	(B)	124	2	1.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	339	12	3.6	212	11	5.4	27	-	(B)	100	1	0.7
SPOUSE A WORKER	297	18	6.2	193	17	8.6	19	-	(B)	85	2	2.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	20	1	(B)	12	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	7	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	16	1	(B)	11	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	5	-	(B)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	2 583	388	15.0	1 645	286	17.4	275	41	15.0	663	61	9.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	221	8	3.8	97	4	3.6	24	2	(B)	100	3	2.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	200	15	7.4	121	11	9.2	14	1	(B)	65	3	(B)
SALES WORKERS	77	7	8.6	38	5	(B)	11	-	(B)	28	1	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	250	35	13.9	135	21	15.7	44	7	(B)	71	7	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	521	76	14.5	365	57	15.5	38	5	(B)	119	14	11.6
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	501	81	16.2	327	50	15.4	64	13	(B)	111	18	16.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	166	16	9.9	113	13	11.5	17	2	(B)	35	1	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	201	38	18.8	145	34	23.2	19	2	(B)	38	2	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5	2	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	103	38	36.7	102	38	37.2	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	325	67	20.6	194	48	24.9	45	10	(B)	85	9	10.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	13	5	(B)	6	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	2	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 583	388	15.0	1 645	286	17.4	275	41	15.0	663	61	9.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 894	178	9.4	1 203	136	11.3	191	14	7.4	500	28	5.6
FULL-TIME	1 816	153	8.4	1 156	116	10.0	187	14	7.6	472	23	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	239	41	17.1	154	29	18.7	24	3	(B)	60	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	188	54	28.6	118	42	35.6	26	6	(B)	43	6	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	262	116	44.3	170	79	46.8	33	18	(B)	60	18	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.4	38.0	(X)	46.4	38.7	(X)	45.1	32.0	(X)	47.0	38.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	699	403	57.6	314	160	50.9	206	164	79.6	178	79	44.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	162	82	50.7	77	39	50.8	41	26	(B)	45	18	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	322	237	73.9	125	79	63.3	139	122	87.6	58	37	(B)
OTHER	215	83	38.6	113	42	37.2	26	16	(B)	76	25	32.9
IN ARMED FORCES	23	1	(B)	11	-	(B)	6	1	(B)	6	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 370	5 781	(X)	19 588	6 265	(X)	14 272	5 167	(X)	21 788	5 143	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	966	217	22.5	666	164	24.6	99	18	18.4	201	35	17.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 465	6 908	(X)	17 262	7 198	(X)	17 406	(B)	(X)	18 169	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	884	198	22.4	618	150	24.2	91	16	17.9	175	32	18.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	29	10	(B)	17	7	(B)	3	2	(B)	9	1	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53	9	(B)	31	7	(B)	5	-	(B)	17	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 891	243	12.9	1 115	156	14.0	233	46	19.6	543	41	7.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 395	6 633	(X)	23 159	7 086	(X)	18 842	(B)	(X)	25 830	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	67	14	(B)	41	9	(B)	6	2	(B)	20	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	102	56	55.2	53	31	(B)	29	16	(B)	19	9	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	8	(B)	12	5	(B)	7	2	(B)	11	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 364	109	8.0	826	68	8.2	149	21	14.0	389	20	5.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	328	56	17.2	182	42	23.2	41	5	(B)	105	9	8.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	431	315	72.9	176	112	63.7	152	139	91.7	103	63	61.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 752	4 658	(X)	7 266	4 502	(X)	5 495	5 070	(X)	7 723	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	43	23	(B)	16	9	(B)	8	4	(B)	19	10	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	183	182	99.5	51	50	(B)	102	102	100.0	30	30	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	12	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	4	(B)	6	5	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	22	18	(B)	14	11	(B)	2	2	(B)	7	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	18	(B)	20	13	(B)	3	1	(B)	5	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	7	(B)	3	1	(B)	5	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	8	4	(B)	5	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	125	52	41.4	65	24	(B)	25	20	(B)	34	8	(B)
NO INCOME	17	17	(B)	13	13	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
TENURE												
FAMILIES	3 305	792	24.0	1 971	446	22.6	486	206	42.4	848	140	16.5
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 658	220	13.3	1 109	171	15.4	125	16	12.9	424	34	7.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 648	571	34.7	862	275	31.9	361	190	52.5	424	106	25.1
PUBLIC	135	84	62.3	62	37	(B)	58	40	(B)	15	7	(B)
PRIVATE	1 513	487	32.2	801	238	29.7	304	150	49.5	409	99	24.2
SUBSIDIZED	53	34	(B)	15	9	(B)	24	17	(B)	14	8	(B)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
AGE												
MALE	582	145	24.9	337	86	25.4	88	16	18.4	157	43	27.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	171	63	36.9	112	38	34.1	18	4	(B)	40	20	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	181	26	14.5	116	17	15.1	25	3	(B)	41	6	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	86	18	20.8	37	11	(B)	21	3	(B)	28	4	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	51	7	(B)	25	5	(B)	10	1	(B)	16	2	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	28	8	(B)	14	4	(B)	4	2	(B)	10	2	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	8	3	(B)	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	9	3	(B)	4	1	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	48	17	(B)	25	9	(B)	4	-	(B)	18	8	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	31.6	28.6	(X)	29.9	27.6	(X)	35.4	(B)	(X)	34.4	(B)	(X)
FEMALE	423	168	39.7	217	75	34.4	58	34	(B)	149	60	40.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	86	38	44.4	58	24	(B)	9	6	(B)	18	8	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	106	31	29.2	57	12	(B)	14	4	(B)	35	16	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	33	11	(B)	6	2	(B)	7	4	(B)	20	6	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	44	18	(B)	19	8	[illegible]	6	4	(B)	19	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	36	14	(B)	[illegible]	[illegible]	(B)	4	3	(B)	10	5	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	10	7	(B)	[illegible]	[illegible]	(B)	3	3	(B)	3	-	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	22	[illegible]	(B)	11	4	(B)	2	1	(B)	9	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	87	42	47.9	39	17	(B)	13	10	(B)	36	15	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	41.0	47.4	(X)	33.9	45.5	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	45.5	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	749	212	28.3	383	98	25.6	118	39	33.4	248	74	30.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	241	109	45.3	159	64	40.3	33	21	(B)	49	24	(B)
8 YEARS	56	18	(B)	22	4	(B)	9	4	(B)	25	10	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	81	21	26.3	37	8	(B)	19	5	(B)	26	8	(B)
4 YEARS	182	35	19.5	76	10	13.6	35	6	(B)	71	20	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	189	29	15.2	90	12	12.8	23	4	(B)	76	13	17.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.9	7.8	(X)	10.0	6.1	(X)	11.7	(B)	(X)	12.3	(B)	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49.5	30.2	(X)	43.2	22.2	(X)	48.7	(B)	(X)	59.7	(B)	(X)
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL	1 005	313	31.1	554	160	29.0	145	50	34.2	306	103	33.6
WORKER	715	120	16.7	407	71	17.5	99	11	11.3	209	37	17.9
NONWORKER	290	193	66.6	147	89	60.9	47	39	(B)	97	65	67.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	114	54	47.5	55	23	(B)	15	10	(B)	45	22	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB												
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	709	120	16.9	403	71	17.6	97	11	11.5	209	37	17.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	70	7	(B)	25	3	(B)	9	2	(B)	37	2	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	42	2	(B)	26	2	(B)	4	1	(B)	12	-	(B)
SALES WORKERS	18	1	(B)	7	-	(B)	4	1	(B)	7	-	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	102	8	8.1	50	1	(B)	21	2	(B)	32	5	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	85	9	10.3	51	5	(B)	12	-	(B)	21	3	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	119	14	11.9	69	5	(B)	12	2	(B)	38	8	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	25	1	(B)	12	-	(B)	7	1	(B)	6	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	54	14	(B)	45	12	(B)	3	1	(B)	6	1	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	37	13	(B)	33	12	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	131	37	28.4	75	24	32.4	21	1	(B)	35	12	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	25	13	(B)	11	7	(B)	1	1	(B)	13	5	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE												
TOTAL	1 005	313	31.1	554	160	29.0	145	50	34.2	306	103	33.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	709	120	16.9	403	71	17.6	97	11	11.5	209	37	17.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	431	24	5.6	227	11	5.1	68	3	(B)	137	10	7.1
FULL-TIME	391	12	3.1	208	4	1.8	62	1	(B)	122	8	6.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	83	8	9.8	51	6	(B)	9	1	(B)	23	1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	69	15	(B)	43	10	(B)	5	-	(B)	21	6	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	125	72	57.6	82	44	53.3	14	7	(B)	28	21	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	26.7	(X)	41.9	25.3	(X)	44.8	26.2	(X)	44.7	29.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	290	193	66.6	147	89	60.9	47	39	(B)	97	65	67.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	82	52	64.0	39	23	(B)	20	17	(B)	23	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	66	50	(B)	38	28	(B)	11	10	(B)	17	12	(B)
OTHER	143	92	64.2	70	39	(B)	16	12	(B)	57	41	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	6	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1981 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 005	313	31.1	554	160	29.0	145	50	34.2	306	103	33.6
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 416	2 028	(X)	9 320	1 810	(X)	9 628	(B)	(X)	9 489	2 018	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	351	66	18.7	206	39	19.2	52	6	(B)	93	20	21.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 655	(B)	(X)	9 401	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	9 406	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	343	62	18.2	202	38	18.7	51	6	(B)	89	19	21.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	3	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	364	54	14.8	202	32	15.7	47	5	(B)	116	18	15.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 707	(B)	(X)	13 087	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	14 591	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	3	(B)	5	3	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	12	9	(B)	8	6	(B)	1	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	322	38	11.8	175	20	11.4	43	4	(B)	104	14	13.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23	4	(B)	13	3	(B)	3	-	(B)	7	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	219	122	55.8	104	47	45.1	42	34	(B)	73	41	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 958	2 795	(X)	5 666	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	26	(B)	15	9	(B)	6	4	(B)	18	13	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	18	(B)	6	5	(B)	10	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	21	(B)	13	9	(B)	7	5	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	25	20	(B)	10	8	(B)	4	4	(B)	12	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	16	(B)	17	8	(B)	6	5	(B)	5	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	76	19	24.6	43	7	(B)	8	7	(B)	24	5	(B)
NO INCOME	71	71	(B)	42	42	(B)	4	4	(B)	24	24	(B)
TENURE												
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	675	180	26.7	357	86	24.2	109	38	34.8	209	56	26.5
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	194	51	26.1	115	33	28.6	19	2	(B)	60	16	(B)
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	480	129	26.9	241	53	22.2	89	36	40.0	150	40	26.7
PUBLIC	27	19	(B)	7	5	(B)	9	8	(B)	11	6	(B)
PRIVATE	453	110	24.3	234	49	20.8	80	27	34.2	138	34	24.3
SUBSIDIZED	15	8	(B)	4	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	7	6	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 621	1 107	30.6	3 030	777	25.6	522	301	57.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 449	2 749	19.0	12 205	1 919	15.7	1 846	739	40.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	1 944	14.9	11 359	1 392	12.3	1 399	495	35.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	1 249	11.7	9 363	843	9.0	1 089	365	33.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 197	536	10.3	4 698	375	8.0	415	146	35.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 992	200	10.0	1 799	161	8.9	169	36	21.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 563	309	12.1	2 305	234	10.1	210	68	32.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	1 474	15.7	8 511	1 115	13.1	763	336	44.0
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.5	39.8	(X)	45.0	40.1	(X)	41.0	39.1	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 630	5 274	10.6	45 007	4 318	9.6	3 535	779	22.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 986	309	15.6	1 642	229	13.9	273	70	25.7
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
2 PERSONS	24 426	3 329	13.6	22 072	2 551	11.6	2 024	727	35.9
3 PERSONS	14 079	1 982	14.1	12 248	1 415	11.5	1 550	519	33.5
4 PERSONS	12 594	1 866	14.8	10 998	1 319	12.0	1 264	487	38.5
5 PERSONS	5 971	1 223	20.5	5 020	864	17.2	757	320	42.3
6 PERSONS	2 409	577	23.9	1 900	370	19.5	406	180	44.4
7 PERSONS	903	304	33.6	658	172	26.1	198	119	60.4
8 PERSONS	382	145	37.9	246	77	31.1	110	59	53.3
9 PERSONS OR MORE	255	140	55.0	127	50	38.9	104	75	71.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.57	(X)	3.19	3.43	(X)	3.65	3.88	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 432	2 660	9.4	26 046	2 148	8.2	1 958	469	24.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 587	6 908	21.2	27 223	4 668	17.1	4 455	2 017	45.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.90	2.28	(X)	1.86	2.19	(X)	2.09	2.44	(X)
1 CHILD	13 291	2 115	15.9	11 353	1 514	13.3	1 641	547	33.3
2 CHILDREN	11 978	2 226	18.6	10 221	1 564	15.3	1 415	596	42.1
3 CHILDREN	4 840	1 429	29.5	3 895	953	24.5	777	430	55.3
4 CHILDREN	1 659	678	40.8	1 229	408	33.2	372	243	65.4
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	819	459	56.1	526	230	43.8	251	202	80.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.44	5.49	(X)	5.41	5.47	(X)	5.43	5.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 997	3 881	25.9	12 260	2 607	21.3	2 274	1 138	50.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.34	1.47	(X)	1.33	1.45	(X)	1.38	1.54	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 397	8 461	14.7	50 240	6 040	12.0	5 891	2 186	37.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 901	1 786	36.5	3 762	1 219	32.4	974	512	52.5
8 YEARS	4 094	875	21.4	3 670	688	18.8	369	169	45.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 822	1 938	24.8	6 400	1 259	19.7	1 304	637	48.8
4 YEARS	20 408	2 625	12.9	18 091	1 924	10.6	1 962	620	31.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	20 173	1 237	6.1	18 317	949	5.2	1 282	248	19.3
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	11.3	(X)	12.6	11.6	(X)	12.2	11.0	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.7	45.6	(X)	72.5	47.6	(X)	55.1	39.7	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 396	9 495	15.7	52 736	6 754	12.8	6 348	2 479	39.1
NO WORKERS	8 542	3 384	39.6	7 073	2 187	30.9	1 314	1 102	83.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 240	2 258	69.7	2 208	1 306	59.2	919	871	94.8
1 WORKER	18 246	3 755	20.6	15 693	2 716	17.3	2 204	941	42.7
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 666	2 970	20.2	12 746	2 198	17.2	1 639	691	42.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 964	1 095	11.0	8 799	831	9.4	973	238	24.4
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 580	785	21.9	2 947	517	17.5	565	250	44.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 025	603	29.8	1 604	394	24.6	381	195	51.3
2 WORKERS	25 075	1 890	7.5	22 377	1 515	6.8	2 113	320	15.2
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 336	1 752	7.2	21 777	1 427	6.6	1 999	278	13.9
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 118	743	4.1	16 321	635	3.9	1 403	95	6.8
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 905	1 218	6.1	17 900	1 029	5.7	1 525	150	9.9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	739	138	18.6	600	87	14.6	114	42	36.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	478	103	21.6	389	68	17.5	78	28	36.1
SPOUSE A WORKER	316	39	12.3	269	27	10.2	32	7	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 533	467	5.5	7 592	337	4.4	717	116	16.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 294	427	5.2	7 399	309	4.2	679	104	15.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 677	209	3.1	6 032	161	2.7	481	40	8.4
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 390	272	4.3	5 767	207	3.6	462	55	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	239	40	16.6	192	27	14.2	38	11	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	173	38	21.8	144	26	18.2	27	10	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	5 149	10.9	41 923	3 935	9.4	4 318	1 074	24.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 492	2 450	6.7	32 632	1 897	5.8	3 064	493	16.1
FULL-TIME	34 759	2 046	5.9	31 152	1 627	5.2	2 856	373	13.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 224	624	14.8	3 723	496	13.3	409	115	28.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 619	597	22.8	2 242	428	19.1	304	140	46.1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 961	1 478	37.3	3 325	1 114	33.5	540	326	60.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.3	38.3	(X)	47.5	38.7	(X)	45.3	37.1	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 100	4 346	33.2	10 813	2 819	26.1	2 031	1 405	69.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 076	1 207	39.2	2 410	794	32.9	612	392	64.1
KEEPING HOUSE	2 491	1 484	59.6	1 757	876	49.8	683	578	84.7
OTHER	7 533	1 655	22.0	6 646	1 149	17.3	736	435	59.1
IN ARMED FORCES	622	73	11.7	533	63	11.8	65	7	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	5 149	10.9	41 923	3 935	9.4	4 318	1 074	24.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 851	260	3.3	7 170	212	3.0	424	35	8.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 391	340	4.6	7 026	305	4.3	247	22	9.0
SALES WORKERS	2 766	177	6.4	2 676	155	5.8	61	18	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 408	504	11.4	3 610	334	9.3	690	150	21.8
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 469	796	8.4	8 793	698	7.9	510	71	13.9
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 022	729	14.5	4 169	523	12.6	714	185	25.9
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 377	262	11.0	2 046	216	10.6	299	43	14.5
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 132	376	17.6	1 754	285	16.2	317	79	24.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	406	37.1	1 058	388	36.6	30	17	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	478	203	42.6	398	152	38.1	62	45	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 115	987	24.0	3 149	632	20.1	848	334	39.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	193	110	56.8	73	35	(B)	117	74	63.4
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . DOLLARS	25 838	6 108	(X)	26 934	6 104	(X)	16 696	6 017	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	8 583	1 835	21.4	6 875	1 377	20.0	1 490	412	27.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . DOLLARS	20 414	6 805	(X)	20 951	6 802	(X)	17 782	6 848	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	7 177	1 411	19.7	5 595	1 008	18.0	1 396	367	26.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	418	191	45.8	378	164	43.4	30	19	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	988	233	23.6	902	205	22.7	64	25	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 910	4 358	9.9	39 332	3 258	8.3	3 611	974	27.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . DOLLARS	29 531	6 903	(X)	30 376	6 689	(X)	20 281	7 441	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	962	237	24.6	760	169	22.2	185	63	33.8
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	808	594	73.5	498	335	67.3	294	245	83.3
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	143	83	58.0	82	45	54.5	57	35	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	33 881	2 319	6.8	31 014	1 969	6.3	2 120	277	13.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 116	1 125	13.9	6 978	741	10.6	956	355	37.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 380	3 230	38.5	6 958	2 077	29.8	1 278	1 065	83.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . DOLLARS	12 489	4 916	(X)	13 794	5 033	(X)	5 746	4 589	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	778	508	65.3	610	376	61.6	159	124	78.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	973	962	98.9	467	467	100.0	462	458	99.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	65	60	(B)	36	35	(B)	23	23	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	239	193	80.8	165	130	79.1	59	56	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	297	229	77.1	196	149	75.7	100	79	79.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	76	71	93.2	38	35	(B)	38	36	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	43	30	(B)	20	11	(B)	22	18	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 910	1 177	19.9	5 426	874	16.1	416	271	65.3
NO INCOME	145	145	100.0	105	105	100.0	34	34	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	61 019	9 568	15.7	53 269	6 817	12.8	6 413	2 486	38.8
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 442	4 655	10.2	41 241	3 647	8.8	3 355	893	26.6
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 577	4 912	31.5	12 028	3 169	26.3	3 058	1 594	52.1
PUBLIC	1 202	755	62.8	528	285	53.9	631	451	71.5
PRIVATE	14 375	4 157	28.9	11 499	2 884	25.1	2 427	1 143	47.1
SUBSIDIZED	522	348	66.6	312	193	62.0	186	135	72.5

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	782	571	73.1	468	310	66.3	292	247	84.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 440	1 367	56.0	1 574	786	50.0	817	552	67.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 277	926	40.7	1 621	542	33.4	606	367	60.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 616	521	32.2	1 161	277	23.9	427	236	55.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	576	170	29.5	427	86	20.3	139	81	57.9
60 AND 61 YEARS	197	48	24.6	151	32	21.0	40	15	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	287	76	26.3	214	43	19.9	67	31	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 228	305	24.9	1 005	193	19.2	216	109	50.7
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	41.5	35.6	(X)	42.8	35.7	(X)	38.2	35.5	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
2 PERSONS	4 285	1 421	33.2	3 334	943	28.3	880	455	51.6
3 PERSONS	2 692	1 090	40.5	1 973	661	33.5	670	406	60.6
4 PERSONS	1 345	752	55.9	805	388	48.2	506	347	68.5
5 PERSONS	623	403	64.7	331	181	54.7	275	213	77.4
6 PERSONS	224	155	69.3	96	50	52.3	125	103	82.3
7 PERSONS	127	86	67.5	49	27	(B)	77	57	74.9
8 PERSONS	52	34	(B)	19	12	(B)	30	21	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	57	43	(B)	14	6	(B)	41	35	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.34	(X)	2.84	3.05	(X)	3.54	3.73	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 916	564	19.3	2 383	382	16.0	487	171	35.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 488	3 421	52.7	4 237	1 888	44.5	2 118	1 467	69.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.86	2.14	(X)	1.72	1.97	(X)	2.13	2.35	(X)
1 CHILD	2 932	1 189	40.6	2 108	745	35.3	769	424	55.1
2 CHILDREN	2 082	1 091	52.4	1 399	631	45.1	639	440	68.8
3 CHILDREN	903	663	73.4	478	319	66.7	401	328	81.8
4 CHILDREN	361	291	80.6	180	137	75.9	175	149	85.2
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	209	187	89.4	71	56	(B)	134	127	94.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.45	5.46	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.45	5.46	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 593	1 770	68.3	1 506	944	62.7	1 047	796	76.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.32	1.41	(X)	1.24	1.32	(X)	1.42	1.52	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	8 621	3 413	39.6	6 153	1 959	31.8	2 313	1 390	60.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	887	542	61.1	569	313	55.0	300	218	72.9
8 YEARS	617	272	44.2	460	163	35.5	145	102	70.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 655	947	57.2	986	483	49.0	641	446	69.6
4 YEARS	3 426	1 195	34.9	2 555	715	28.0	812	460	56.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	2 037	457	22.4	1 583	285	18.0	415	163	39.3
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	11.8	(X)	12.4	12.0	(X)	12.1	11.5	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	63.4	44.4	(X)	67.2	51.0	(X)	53.1	44.8	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
NO WORKERS	2 266	1 811	79.9	1 343	946	70.5	884	832	94.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 748	1 616	92.4	929	823	88.7	783	761	97.2
1 WORKER	4 427	1 722	38.9	3 173	1 056	33.3	1 173	631	53.8
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	3 396	1 368	40.3	2 380	843	35.4	951	496	52.1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 848	341	18.5	1 297	178	13.7	510	153	30.1
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	1 031	354	34.4	793	213	26.8	222	135	61.0
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	568	278	49.0	396	158	40.0	158	114	72.0
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 710	452	16.7	2 105	267	12.7	548	175	31.8
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 437	382	15.7	1 908	226	11.8	478	150	31.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 488	87	5.8	1 184	44	3.7	268	42	15.7
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	273	69	25.5	197	41	20.9	70	25	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	166	58	34.7	115	36	31.0	48	19	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 834	1 750	30.0	4 288	1 070	24.9	1 429	646	45.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 857	668	17.3	2 868	368	12.8	901	285	31.6
FULL-TIME	3 335	428	12.8	2 481	222	8.9	778	196	25.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	599	204	34.1	454	134	29.5	140	67	47.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	460	227	49.2	324	138	42.6	132	87	65.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	918	651	70.9	642	430	66.9	255	207	81.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.9	34.5	(X)	44.3	33.6	(X)	42.8	36.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 569	2 235	62.6	2 332	1 200	51.4	1 176	992	84.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	727	429	59.1	418	200	47.8	300	222	74.0
KEEPING HOUSE	1 92[illegible]	1 346	69.9	1 295	787	60.8	592	532	89.9
OTHER	91[illegible]	459	50.0	619	213	34.5	284	238	83.7
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 834	1 750	30.0	4 288	1 070	24.9	1 429	646	45.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	792	85	10.7	631	65	10.3	136	18	13.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	390	46	11.7	358	44	12.2	28	2	(B)
SALES WORKERS	273	73	26.6	252	59	23.2	16	12	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 849	390	21.1	1 406	249	17.7	407	128	31.5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	116	28	24.5	103	19	18.0	13	10	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	782	289	37.0	515	158	30.8	248	123	49.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	50	22	(B)	33	20	(B)	17	2	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	97	43	43.5	64	28	(B)	30	13	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	9	6	(B)	9	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	10	9	(B)	5	4	(B)	4	4	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 308	659	50.4	852	384	45.1	438	266	60.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	159	101	63.5	62	33	(B)	93	67	71.9
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	13 773	5 282	(X)	15 341	5 224	(X)	9 753	5 347	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 041	409	39.3	580	216	37.2	431	187	43.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	12 249	5 709	(X)	12 500	5 332	(X)	11 833	6 222	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	988	387	39.2	534	197	36.9	425	184	43.4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	20	13	(B)	17	9	(B)	3	3	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	9	(B)	29	9	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 100	1 768	29.0	4 699	1 109	23.6	1 292	620	48.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	16 840	6 297	(X)	17 992	6 068	(X)	12 566	6 650	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	289	86	29.6	198	57	28.7	86	27	31.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	512	420	82.0	271	210	77.6	232	201	86.4
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	65	40	(B)	36	21	(B)	29	19	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	3 213	634	19.7	2 662	472	17.7	487	145	29.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 021	589	29.2	1 532	349	22.8	458	228	49.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 181	1 726	79.1	1 292	895	69.3	852	800	93.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ....DOLLARS	6 437	4 390	(X)	7 559	4 440	(X)	4 787	4 336	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	158	118	75.0	113	76	67.7	44	41	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	854	850	99.6	405	405	100.0	439	435	99.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	20	(B)	10	10	(B)	9	9	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	106	102	96.3	72	68	(B)	32	31	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	94	78	83.2	42	30	(B)	52	48	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	55	50	(B)	24	21	(B)	30	28	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	32	21	(B)	16	10	(B)	16	11	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	863	487	56.5	610	275	45.1	232	197	84.9
NO INCOME	81	81	100.0	49	49	(B)	31	31	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	9 403	3 985	42.4	6 620	2 269	34.3	2 605	1 638	62.9
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 758	1 335	28.1	3 735	851	22.8	934	454	48.6
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 645	2 649	57.0	2 885	1 418	49.2	1 671	1 183	70.8
PUBLIC	706	560	79.4	237	170	71.7	459	381	82.9
PRIVATE	3 939	2 089	53.0	2 648	1 248	47.1	1 212	803	66.3
SUBSIDIZED	338	251	74.1	189	132	69.9	143	114	80.1

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: NUMBER	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL: PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	51 616	5 583	10.8	46 649	4 547	9.7	3 808	849	22.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 840	536	18.9	2 562	467	18.2	230	54	23.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 009	1 382	11.5	10 631	1 133	10.7	1 029	187	18.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 806	1 018	9.4	9 738	851	8.7	793	128	16.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 094	727	8.0	8 202	565	6.9	662	130	19.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 621	367	7.9	4 271	289	6.8	276	65	23.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 795	152	8.5	1 648	129	7.8	129	21	16.4
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 276	233	10.3	2 091	191	9.1	142	37	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 175	1 169	14.3	7 506	922	12.3	548	227	41.4
MEDIAN AGE ... YEARS	45.2	43.6	(X)	45.5	42.9	(X)	43.1	49.3	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	51 616	5 583	10.8	46 649	4 547	9.7	3 808	849	22.3
2 PERSONS	20 141	1 907	9.5	18 738	1 608	8.6	1 143	273	23.9
3 PERSONS	11 387	892	7.8	10 276	753	7.3	880	112	12.8
4 PERSONS	11 249	1 116	9.9	10 192	930	9.1	758	140	18.5
5 PERSONS	5 349	820	15.3	4 689	683	14.6	482	107	22.2
6 PERSONS	2 185	422	19.3	1 804	320	17.7	281	78	27.6
7 PERSONS	776	218	28.1	609	144	23.7	121	62	51.2
8 PERSONS	330	111	33.6	227	65	28.5	80	38	47.0
9 PERSONS OR MORE	198	97	48.8	113	43	38.2	63	39	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.74	(X)	3.24	3.62	(X)	3.73	4.18	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	51 616	5 583	10.8	46 649	4 547	9.7	3 808	849	22.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 517	2 096	8.2	23 663	1 766	7.5	1 471	298	20.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 099	3 487	13.4	22 986	2 781	12.1	2 337	551	23.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.90	2.41	(X)	1.88	2.34	(X)	2.05	2.69	(X)
1 CHILD	10 359	926	8.9	9 244	769	8.3	872	123	14.1
2 CHILDREN	9 895	1 135	11.5	8 822	934	10.6	776	157	20.2
3 CHILDREN	3 937	766	19.5	3 417	634	18.5	376	102	27.1
4 CHILDREN	1 298	387	29.8	1 048	271	25.8	197	94	47.9
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	609	272	44.7	455	174	38.2	117	75	64.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.43	5.52	(X)	5.41	5.48	(X)	5.41	5.53	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 404	2 111	17.0	10 754	1 662	15.5	1 227	342	27.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.35	1.53	(X)	1.34	1.52	(X)	1.34	1.59	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	48 776	5 048	10.3	44 087	4 080	9.3	3 579	795	22.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 014	1 245	31.0	3 193	906	28.4	675	294	43.5
8 YEARS	3 477	602	17.3	3 210	525	16.4	224	66	29.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 167	991	16.1	5 414	775	14.3	663	190	28.7
4 YEARS	16 982	1 430	8.4	15 536	1 209	7.8	1 150	161	14.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	18 136	780	4.3	16 735	665	4.0	867	84	9.7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	10.9	(X)	12.7	11.2	(X)	12.2	9.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.0	43.8	(X)	73.2	45.9	(X)	56.4	30.8	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	50 993	5 511	10.8	46 116	4 485	9.7	3 743	842	22.5
NO WORKERS	6 276	1 572	25.1	5 731	1 241	21.6	430	270	62.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 492	642	43.1	1 279	483	37.7	137	110	80.6
1 WORKER	13 819	2 033	14.7	12 520	1 660	13.3	1 031	310	30.1
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	11 270	1 602	14.2	10 366	1 355	13.1	688	195	28.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 116	754	9.3	7 502	653	8.7	463	84	18.2
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 550	430	16.9	2 154	304	14.1	343	115	33.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 458	325	22.3	1 208	236	19.5	223	82	36.7
2 WORKERS	23 129	1 533	6.6	20 858	1 292	6.2	1 731	195	11.2
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	22 594	1 450	6.4	20 405	1 238	6.1	1 668	172	10.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	17 078	674	3.9	15 493	596	3.8	1 217	67	5.5
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 905	1 218	6.1	17 900	1 029	5.7	1 525	150	9.9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	535	83	15.5	452	54	12.0	63	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	357	60	16.7	305	40	13.2	44	15	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	316	39	12.3	269	27	10.2	32	7	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 769	373	4.8	7 007	292	4.2	552	67	12.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 599	348	4.6	6 863	273	4.0	533	61	11.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 229	190	3.1	5 676	157	2.8	399	27	6.7
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 390	272	4.3	5 767	207	3.6	462	55	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	170	25	14.7	144	19	13.3	18	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	127	23	18.4	113	18	16.4	13	4	(B)

Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	51 616	5 583	10.8	46 649	4 547	9.7	3 808	849	22.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 463	3 400	8.2	37 635	2 866	7.6	2 889	428	14.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 636	1 782	5.5	29 764	1 529	5.1	2 163	208	9.6
FULL-TIME	31 423	1 618	5.2	28 671	1 406	4.9	2 078	178	8.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 625	420	11.6	3 270	362	11.1	269	48	17.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 159	371	17.2	1 918	290	15.1	172	53	30.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 043	827	27.2	2 682	684	25.5	285	118	41.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	40.3	(X)	47.9	40.6	(X)	46.6	38.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 531	2 111	22.1	8 481	1 619	19.1	855	414	48.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 349	777	33.1	1 992	595	29.8	312	170	54.5
KEEPING HOUSE	566	138	24.3	461	89	19.2	91	46	50.6
OTHER	6 615	1 196	18.1	6 027	935	15.5	452	198	43.7
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	622	73	11.7	533	63	11.8	65	7	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 463	3 400	8.2	37 635	2 866	7.6	2 889	428	14.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 059	175	2.5	6 539	148	2.3	288	17	5.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 001	294	4.2	6 668	262	3.9	221	21	9.3
SALES WORKERS	2 493	104	4.2	2 424	96	4.0	45	6	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 558	114	4.5	2 204	85	3.8	283	22	7.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 353	768	8.2	8 690	679	7.8	497	61	12.3
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 240	439	10.4	3 654	365	10.0	466	61	13.2
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 327	240	10.3	2 013	196	9.7	282	41	14.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 036	334	16.4	1 690	256	15.2	287	66	22.9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 085	400	36.8	1 050	382	36.4	30	17	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	468	195	41.6	393	148	37.6	58	40	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 807	328	11.7	2 297	248	10.8	410	68	16.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	35	9	(B)	11	2	(B)	24	7	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	51 616	5 583	10.8	46 649	4 547	9.7	3 808	849	22.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 036	6 698	(X)	28 580	6 544	(X)	21 446	7 311	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	7 542	1 426	18.9	6 295	1 161	18.4	1 059	225	21.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	21 542	7 119	(X)	21 730	7 074	(X)	20 202	7 368	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 190	1 024	16.5	5 061	811	16.0	971	183	18.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	397	179	45.0	361	155	42.9	27	17	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	955	224	23.4	873	196	22.4	61	25	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37 810	2 589	6.8	34 632	2 149	6.2	2 320	354	15.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	31 578	7 317	(X)	32 057	7 009	(X)	24 578	8 826	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	673	151	22.4	562	112	20.0	99	35	35.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	296	174	58.8	227	125	55.0	62	44	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	78	43	55.0	46	21	(B)	28	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	30 668	1 685	5.5	28 352	1 446	5.3	1 633	132	8.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 095	536	8.8	5 447	392	7.2	497	127	25.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 199	1 503	24.3	5 666	1 182	20.9	426	266	62.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 619	5 520	(X)	15 215	5 482	(X)	7 665	5 350	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	620	389	62.8	497	300	60.2	115	84	72.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	119	112	93.7	62	62	(B)	23	23	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	40	(B)	26	25	(B)	15	15	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	133	91	68.6	93	62	66.8	28	25	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	203	151	74.3	155	119	76.9	48	31	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	21	(B)	14	14	(B)	8	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	11	9	(B)	4	2	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 047	689	13.7	4 816	599	12.4	184	75	40.5
NO INCOME	65	65	(B)	55	55	(B)	4	4	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	51 616	5 583	10.8	46 649	4 547	9.7	3 808	849	22.3
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 684	3 320	8.2	37 506	2 796	7.5	2 421	438	18.1
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 932	2 263	20.7	9 143	1 751	19.2	1 387	410	29.6
PUBLIC	497	195	39.3	292	115	39.5	172	70	40.9
PRIVATE	10 435	2 068	19.8	8 851	1 636	18.5	1 216	340	28.0
SUBSIDIZED	183	97	52.9	123	61	49.8	43	20	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	27 714	9 025	32.6	23 913	7 234	30.3	3 277	1 614	49.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 495	1 744	38.8	4 017	1 496	37.2	368	194	52.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 686	1 146	17.1	5 769	883	15.3	751	225	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 802	516	18.4	2 274	358	15.7	452	137	30.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 166	564	26.1	1 720	396	23.0	400	160	40.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 576	507	32.2	1 294	350	27.1	251	151	60.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	712	248	34.8	597	194	32.6	104	49	46.7
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 143	460	40.3	976	351	36.0	159	105	66.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 134	3 839	47.2	7 267	3 206	44.1	792	593	74.8
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	44.6	60.3	(X)	44.5	61.4	(X)	46.7	58.0	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	23 219	7 281	31.4	19 896	5 738	28.8	2 909	1 420	48.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 685	1 824	67.9	1 889	1 243	65.8	747	550	73.7
8 YEARS	2 241	1 253	55.9	2 002	1 093	54.6	217	150	69.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 975	1 398	47.0	2 387	1 048	43.9	548	331	60.4
4 YEARS	6 858	1 659	24.2	6 007	1 377	22.9	758	268	35.4
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	8 460	1 147	13.6	7 610	978	12.8	639	121	18.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	10.1	(X)	12.6	10.4	(X)	11.7	9.1	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.0	38.5	(X)	68.4	41.0	(X)	48.0	27.4	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	27 714	9 025	32.6	23 913	7 234	30.3	3 277	1 614	49.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 649	3 220	18.2	15 330	2 628	17.1	1 954	520	26.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 698	837	7.2	10 189	660	6.5	1 279	160	12.5
FULL-TIME	10 522	468	4.4	9 211	383	4.2	1 116	76	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 058	443	21.5	1 821	390	21.4	210	52	24.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 419	464	32.7	1 260	393	31.2	117	59	49.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 473	1 476	59.7	2 060	1 185	57.5	347	250	72.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	31.2	(X)	44.8	31.4	(X)	43.5	30.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 906	5 800	58.5	8 451	4 603	54.5	1 296	1 093	84.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 547	1 892	74.3	1 918	1 334	69.6	599	539	89.9
KEEPING HOUSE	2 069	1 209	58.4	1 926	1 079	56.0	129	119	92.3
OTHER	5 290	2 698	51.0	4 608	2 190	47.5	568	435	76.5
IN ARMED FORCES	159	5	3.0	132	3	2.5	27	2	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	17 649	3 220	18.2	15 330	2 628	17.1	1 954	520	26.6
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 609	308	8.5	3 278	283	8.6	234	20	8.5
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 852	171	9.2	1 701	135	8.0	117	27	23.0
SALES WORKERS	1 103	188	17.0	1 051	176	16.7	37	8	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 028	423	14.0	2 674	364	13.6	290	48	16.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 950	278	14.2	1 720	239	13.9	201	36	18.1
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 643	275	16.7	1 374	234	17.0	229	33	14.4
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	550	63	11.4	432	50	11.5	111	9	7.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	834	261	31.3	630	177	28.1	192	80	41.7
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	105	41	38.8	99	37	37.3	2	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	179	110	61.1	117	70	59.9	55	35	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 497	911	36.5	2 065	748	36.2	385	147	38.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	299	193	64.8	190	114	59.9	102	77	75.7
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	27 714	9 025	32.6	23 913	7 234	30.3	3 277	1 614	49.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 987	3 256	(X)	12 485	3 326	(X)	8 438	3 002	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	5 185	1 287	24.8	4 102	982	23.9	984	278	28.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 717	2 789	(X)	12 107	2 803	(X)	10 156	2 771	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 753	1 137	23.9	3 739	859	23.0	922	252	27.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	283	115	40.7	236	97	40.9	41	17	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	149	35	23.6	127	26	20.5	21	9	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 625	1 929	15.3	11 364	1 643	14.5	993	240	24.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 179	3 508	(X)	16 496	3 529	(X)	12 704	3 416	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	261	118	45.1	204	91	44.5	54	25	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	103	76	73.7	57	39	(B)	45	37	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	11	(B)	13	8	(B)	3	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	11 021	1 439	13.1	9 973	1 268	12.7	802	131	16.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 222	285	23.3	1 117	238	21.3	89	45	51.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	9 345	5 250	56.2	8 026	4 190	52.2	1 181	977	82.7
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 191	3 625	(X)	7 652	3 702	(X)	4 267	3 331	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 548	1 376	88.9	1 203	1 069	88.9	331	294	88.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	220	213	97.1	96	90	94.2	116	116	100.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	308	308	100.0	215	215	100.0	91	91	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	533	399	74.9	385	284	73.9	107	92	86.4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	617	587	95.2	440	412	93.6	173	171	99.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	28	(B)	18	18	(B)	12	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	29	29	(B)	22	22	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 059	2 310	38.1	5 648	2 079	36.8	345	199	57.5
NO INCOME	559	559	100.0	420	420	100.0	119	119	100.0
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	22 508	6 970	31.0	19 576	5 611	28.7	2 548	1 241	48.7
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 875	3 329	30.6	9 868	2 853	28.9	875	429	49.0
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 633	3 641	31.3	9 708	2 758	28.4	1 673	812	48.5
PUBLIC	768	564	73.4	562	399	71.0	184	146	79.3
PRIVATE	10 864	3 077	28.3	9 145	2 359	25.8	1 488	666	44.7
SUBSIDIZED	381	263	69.2	308	212	69.0	69	49	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	12 360	3 044	24.6	10 361	2 281	22.0	1 694	676	39.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 372	801	33.8	2 108	685	32.5	201	92	46.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 121	684	16.6	3 516	506	14.4	495	148	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 816	275	15.1	1 465	183	12.5	308	83	27.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 153	242	21.0	900	173	19.2	221	64	29.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	634	199	31.4	492	129	26.3	132	68	51.4
60 AND 61 YEARS	207	71	34.2	166	52	31.1	37	19	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	372	129	34.5	303	85	27.9	65	43	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 684	644	38.2	1 410	468	33.2	235	158	67.3
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	34.2	36.3	(X)	33.7	34.0	(X)	39.9	47.3	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	9 989	2 243	22.5	8 254	1 596	19.3	1 493	584	39.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	984	524	53.3	643	317	49.3	317	198	62.6
8 YEARS	663	257	38.8	565	203	35.8	88	51	58.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 104	384	34.8	796	238	29.9	283	134	47.5
4 YEARS	2 910	538	18.5	2 412	393	16.3	449	139	31.1
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4 328	539	12.5	3 837	446	11.6	357	61	17.0
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.8	11.7	(X)	12.9	12.1	(X)	12.1	10.2	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	72.5	48.0	(X)	75.7	52.6	(X)	54.0	34.3	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	12 360	3 044	24.6	10 361	2 281	22.0	1 694	676	39.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 634	1 566	16.3	8 242	1 255	15.2	1 173	270	23.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 353	361	5.7	5 451	284	5.2	767	69	9.0
FULL-TIME	5 913	239	4.0	5 103	196	3.9	698	38	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 142	195	17.1	985	161	16.4	139	33	23.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	779	222	28.6	694	182	26.2	69	37	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 361	788	57.9	1 112	628	56.4	197	131	66.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	30.0	(X)	44.8	30.0	(X)	43.9	30.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 567	1 473	57.4	1 988	1 023	51.4	494	405	81.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	711	507	71.3	493	321	65.1	208	182	87.5
KEEPING HOUSE	32	23	(B)	24	16	(B)	7	7	(B)
OTHER	1 823	943	51.7	1 471	686	46.6	280	216	77.3
IN ARMED FORCES	159	5	3.0	132	3	2.5	27	2	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	9 634	1 566	16.3	8 242	1 255	15.2	1 173	270	23.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 900	175	9.2	1 717	165	9.6	118	8	6.4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 179	122	10.4	1 063	91	8.6	86	22	26.1
SALES WORKERS	598	72	12.1	570	67	11.8	19	4	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	700	77	11.0	569	62	10.8	115	13	11.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 784	257	14.4	1 574	222	14.1	183	32	17.7
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	975	145	14.9	814	124	15.2	143	18	12.8
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	514	57	11.2	405	50	12.3	104	6	6.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	728	231	31.8	545	155	28.5	175	74	42.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	83	32	38.2	77	29	36.9	2	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	140	73	52.2	90	46	51.3	42	22	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 028	320	31.2	816	243	29.7	181	66	36.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	6	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	12 360	3 044	24.6	10 361	2 281	22.0	1 694	676	39.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 836	2 998	(X)	15 719	3 025	(X)	9 777	2 923	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	3 224	718	22.3	2 526	551	21.8	637	152	23.9
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 888	2 747	(X)	13 451	2 789	(X)	10 672	2 576	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 867	592	20.7	2 223	446	20.1	589	133	22.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	242	101	41.6	203	84	41.3	33	15	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	115	25	22.0	100	21	21.2	15	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 578	852	12.9	5 859	709	12.1	560	116	20.7
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 826	3 267	(X)	19 340	3 201	(X)	13 960	3 630	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	97	35	35.6	73	26	(B)	22	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	63	45	(B)	35	24	(B)	27	21	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	6 030	687	11.4	5 410	591	10.9	473	71	15.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	384	83	21.8	337	66	19.6	36	17	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 316	1 232	53.2	1 803	848	47.0	438	349	79.6
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 770	3 547	(X)	8 639	3 649	(X)	4 461	3 337	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	438	370	84.3	299	242	81.0	135	123	91.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	93	93	100.0	40	40	(B)	50	50	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	66	66	(B)	43	43	(B)	23	23	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	262	176	67.3	160	105	65.8	69	56	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	93	89	95.5	69	65	(B)	22	22	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	9	(B)	9	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 352	426	31.5	1 180	340	28.8	139	74	53.2
NO INCOME	242	242	100.0	173	173	100.0	59	59	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	9 457	2 063	21.8	8 069	1 561	19.3	1 170	444	37.9
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 865	743	19.2	3 451	590	17.1	353	134	37.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 592	1 320	23.6	4 618	971	21.0	817	310	37.9
PUBLIC	163	104	63.6	108	62	57.5	44	34	(B)
PRIVATE	5 429	1 216	22.4	4 510	909	20.1	773	276	35.7
SUBSIDIZED	81	56	69.8	57	37	(B)	23	19	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	15 353	5 981	39.0	13 552	4 953	36.6	1 583	938	59.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 123	943	44.4	1 910	811	42.5	167	101	60.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 564	462	18.0	2 252	377	16.7	257	77	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	986	241	24.5	809	175	21.6	144	54	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 013	322	31.8	819	223	27.2	178	96	53.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	942	308	32.7	802	221	27.6	119	83	69.9
60 AND 61 YEARS	504	177	35.1	430	143	33.2	67	30	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	770	332	43.1	672	267	39.7	93	62	66.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 450	3 195	49.5	5 857	2 737	46.7	557	434	78.0
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	60.2	65+	(X)	60.9	65+	(X)	56.9	63.3	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	13 230	5 038	38.1	11 642	4 142	35.6	1 416	836	59.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 701	1 300	76.4	1 246	926	74.3	431	352	81.8
8 YEARS	1 578	996	63.1	1 437	891	62.0	129	99	76.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 871	1 014	54.2	1 591	810	50.9	265	196	74.1
4 YEARS	3 948	1 121	28.4	3 595	984	27.4	309	129	41.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4 132	608	14.7	3 773	531	14.1	282	60	21.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	9.6	(X)	12.4	9.9	(X)	10.8	8.7	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	61.1	34.3	(X)	63.3	36.6	(X)	41.8	22.6	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	15 353	5 981	39.0	13 552	4 953	36.6	1 583	938	59.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 014	1 654	20.6	7 088	1 373	19.4	781	250	32.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 345	476	8.9	4 738	376	7.9	512	91	17.7
FULL-TIME	4 609	229	5.0	4 108	186	4.5	419	38	9.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	916	248	27.1	837	229	27.3	71	19	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	640	242	37.8	566	211	37.3	48	22	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 112	688	61.8	947	557	58.8	150	118	79.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	32.4	(X)	44.8	32.7	(X)	42.8	31.1	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 339	4 327	59.0	6 463	3 581	55.4	802	688	85.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 836	1 385	75.5	1 425	1 013	71.1	391	357	91.1
KEEPING HOUSE	2 037	1 186	58.2	1 901	1 063	55.9	122	112	91.9
OTHER	3 467	1 755	50.6	3 137	1 505	48.0	289	219	75.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	8 014	1 654	20.6	7 088	1 373	19.4	781	250	32.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 709	133	7.8	1 561	117	7.5	116	12	10.7
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	673	48	7.2	638	44	6.9	31	4	(B)
SALES WORKERS	504	115	22.8	481	109	22.6	18	5	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 328	346	14.8	2 105	303	14.4	175	36	20.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	166	21	12.6	146	17	11.6	18	4	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	668	130	19.5	560	110	19.7	85	15	17.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	37	5	(B)	26	-	(B)	7	2	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	106	30	28.1	85	22	25.4	17	5	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	22	9	(B)	21	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	39	36	(B)	26	24	(B)	13	13	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 470	591	40.2	1 249	506	40.5	204	81	39.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	292	189	64.7	190	114	59.9	97	73	74.7
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	15 353	5 981	39.0	13 552	4 953	36.6	1 583	938	59.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 693	3 388	(X)	10 012	3 465	(X)	7 005	3 060	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 961	569	29.0	1 576	430	27.3	347	126	36.2
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 791	2 843	(X)	9 954	2 822	(X)	9 210	3 007	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 886	544	28.9	1 516	413	27.2	333	119	35.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	41	15	(B)	33	13	(B)	8	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	34	10	(B)	27	5	(B)	7	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 047	1 077	17.8	5 505	934	17.0	434	124	28.7
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 300	3 698	(X)	13 470	3 779	(X)	11 083	3 217	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	164	83	50.7	131	65	49.5	33	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	40	31	(B)	22	14	(B)	18	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	10	6	(B)	1	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	4 991	752	15.1	4 563	677	14.8	329	61	18.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	838	201	24.0	780	172	22.1	52	28	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 029	4 018	57.2	6 223	3 342	53.7	743	629	84.6
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 000	3 649	(X)	7 366	3 716	(X)	4 152	3 327	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 110	1 006	90.7	904	827	91.5	196	171	87.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	127	120	94.9	56	50	(B)	66	66	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	242	242	100.0	172	172	100.0	68	68	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	271	224	82.3	225	179	79.6	38	36	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	524	498	95.1	371	347	93.6	150	149	99.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	18	(B)	8	8	(B)	12	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	25	(B)	19	19	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 707	1 884	40.0	4 468	1 739	38.9	206	124	60.4
NO INCOME	317	317	100.0	247	247	100.0	59	59	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	13 051	4 908	37.6	11 507	4 050	35.2	1 378	797	57.9
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	7 011	2 586	36.9	6 418	2 262	35.2	523	295	56.5
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 041	2 322	38.4	5 089	1 788	35.1	855	502	58.7
PUBLIC	605	460	76.1	454	337	74.3	140	112	80.1
PRIVATE	5 436	1 861	34.2	4 635	1 450	31.3	716	390	54.5
SUBSIDIZED	300	207	69.0	251	175	69.9	46	30	(B)

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL FAMILIES	61 019	18 816	396	267	368	550	828	1 140
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	53 269	14 858	341	213	217	343	493	792
BLACK	6 413	3 518	49	47	140	190	317	325
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 305	1 504	27	18	32	56	84	115
TYPE OF FAMILY								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	49 630	11 958	289	137	93	169	260	548
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 986	732	18	8	14	24	32	24
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 403	6 126	89	123	261	357	536	568
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 19 YEARS	243	191	3	10	17	24	26	9
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 379	1 767	24	43	66	78	124	120
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 449	4 508	110	76	108	184	255	295
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 083	2 866	89	46	60	98	132	151
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 710	2 127	75	33	52	54	103	130
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 197	1 087	39	11	16	24	41	60
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 992	471	21	14	7	10	16	28
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 563	827	6	13	19	18	14	56
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 403	4 973	29	22	23	60	118	293
SIZE OF FAMILY								
2 PERSONS	24 426	9 551	154	132	158	266	388	610
3 PERSONS	14 079	4 031	99	76	112	145	216	253
4 PERSONS	12 594	2 749	71	39	58	67	122	139
5 PERSONS	5 971	1 383	58	16	23	37	56	81
6 PERSONS	2 409	549	4	2	10	22	20	36
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 539	454	8	3	6	12	25	21
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	2.98	3.20	2.84	3.01	2.99	3.03	2.91
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
NO CHILDREN	28 432	8 769	148	91	82	141	227	470
1 CHILD	13 291	4 090	103	70	117	173	237	276
2 CHILDREN	11 978	3 351	77	72	100	133	204	199
3 CHILDREN	4 840	1 568	47	29	48	56	93	109
4 CHILDREN	1 659	648	11	1	10	27	43	62
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	819	390	10	4	11	20	24	23
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	59 421	18 100	290	247	351	536	809	1 098
FARM	1 598	716	106	21	17	14	19	42
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	40 612	11 156	177	155	230	333	521	688
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15 838	5 569	87	59	160	210	335	405
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 774	5 587	90	96	70	123	186	283
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	20 407	7 660	219	112	138	217	307	452
NORTHEAST	12 924	3 585	47	39	57	81	182	261
NORTH CENTRAL	15 718	4 574	118	61	88	121	204	219
SOUTH	20 959	7 396	149	109	177	276	337	464
WEST	11 417	3 260	83	59	45	72	104	197
TENURE								
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 442	10 839	298	138	124	190	296	513
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 577	7 977	98	129	244	360	531	627
PUBLICLY OWNED	1 202	1 002	9	11	65	76	85	93
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	61 019	18 816	396	267	368	550	828	1 140
EARNINGS	52 491	12 484	249	139	168	282	353	539
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	50 321	11 414	120	93	144	244	329	474
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 568	1 842	119	33	29	45	43	82
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 760	735	147	31	18	16	18	40
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	52 290	15 460	170	195	314	466	751	1 005
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 248	6 805	14	19	46	80	183	377
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 567	3 015	-	39	175	255	408	417
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 600	1 159	2	3	7	28	101	179
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 316	3 006	10	5	24	36	80	106
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 084	8 082	159	116	60	98	143	262
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14 875	4 639	29	51	79	89	127	180
NO INCOME	145	145	145	-	-	-	-	-

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL FAMILIES	1 187	1 371	1 482	1 375	1 589	4 361	3 903
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE	837	1 054	1 144	1 105	1 312	3 617	3 390
BLACK	322	289	303	241	235	618	442
SPANISH ORIGIN	112	129	118	109	124	321	260
TYPE OF FAMILY							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	611	804	943	901	1 098	3 146	2 959
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	43	58	52	62	58	185	156
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	532	509	487	412	434	1 030	788
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
15 TO 19 YEARS	10	10	12	12	19	24	18
20 TO 24 YEARS	96	132	133	112	119	380	342
25 TO 34 YEARS	292	280	293	288	359	1 021	946
35 TO 44 YEARS	160	179	213	196	249	661	632
45 TO 54 YEARS	126	159	148	137	150	530	429
55 TO 59 YEARS	89	75	83	82	77	245	244
60 AND 61 YEARS	28	19	41	26	45	132	84
62 TO 64 YEARS	41	44	71	66	89	193	198
65 YEARS AND OVER	344	473	487	456	482	1 174	1 012
SIZE OF FAMILY							
2 PERSONS	637	752	805	768	835	2 253	1 892
3 PERSONS	220	265	291	244	316	922	870
4 PERSONS	181	180	209	164	250	642	626
5 PERSONS	78	112	106	107	104	298	308
6 PERSONS	39	25	45	46	38	141	120
7 PERSONS OR MORE	32	37	26	46	45	106	87
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.97	2.92	2.92	2.98	2.98	2.98	3.04
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS							
NO CHILDREN	537	678	761	718	812	2 175	1 928
1 CHILD	244	262	312	254	311	903	826
2 CHILDREN	209	221	213	211	253	754	706
3 CHILDREN	104	124	118	112	142	315	270
4 CHILDREN	61	60	45	44	36	134	114
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	31	26	33	36	34	79	58
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM	1 151	1 328	1 433	1 333	1 544	4 229	3 752
FARM	36	43	49	42	45	132	151
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	698	810	894	839	956	2 477	2 377
IN CENTRAL CITIES	375	409	488	404	455	1 175	1 008
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	323	401	406	436	501	1 302	1 369
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	489	561	587	536	633	1 884	1 526
NORTHEAST	231	265	287	259	270	834	773
NORTH CENTRAL	244	335	367	349	346	1 117	1 003
SOUTH	516	551	566	550	666	1 628	1 408
WEST	195	220	262	217	306	782	719
TENURE							
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	606	778	833	833	890	2 737	2 603
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	581	593	648	542	699	1 624	1 300
PUBLICLY OWNED	92	88	93	80	88	119	102
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL	1 187	1 371	1 482	1 375	1 589	4 361	3 903
EARNINGS	642	743	887	902	1 095	3 333	3 151
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	575	675	830	838	1 013	3 069	3 011
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	99	103	128	119	152	478	412
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	33	42	49	40	131	132
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 037	1 159	1 252	1 133	1 279	3 419	3 279
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	464	599	674	597	702	1 628	1 421
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	334	276	254	188	156	308	205
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	139	112	119	73	120	155	121
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	176	211	242	255	310	750	800
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	356	445	566	586	652	2 295	2 384
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	210	275	299	326	431	1 270	1 273
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	57 397	16 858	369	215	285	448	678	1 012
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 901	3 006	39	27	37	73	149	265
8 YEARS	4 094	2 120	32	23	20	47	68	139
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 822	3 459	67	34	81	138	173	245
4 YEARS	20 408	5 457	145	75	110	133	217	271
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	20 173	2 816	87	56	38	57	71	91
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.7	49.1	62.7	60.9	51.9	42.5	42.5	35.8
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]								
NO WORKERS	8 538	6 338	146	126	200	268	475	601
1 WORKER	18 201	7 417	86	104	122	217	273	379
2 WORKERS	25 059	4 225	127	24	42	57	66	141
3 WORKERS OR MORE	8 514	597	38	13	3	7	13	16
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER								
EMPLOYED[3]	43 307	8 708	258	120	105	163	202	305
UNEMPLOYED	3 130	1 528	21	32	59	84	97	107
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 581	8 581	117	115	205	303	528	728
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]								
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	60 396	18 594	396	267	367	550	826	1 137
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	10 331	239	129	141	237	287	437
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 492	5 715	220	53	38	60	74	121
FULL-TIME	34 759	4 943	205	51	23	35	48	81
49 WEEKS OR LESS	10 804	4 616	19	76	102	177	212	316
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 224	1 234	5	1	9	17	20	44
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 619	1 079	4	7	15	13	34	78
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 404	1 310	7	16	28	71	88	105
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 557	993	3	52	50	76	70	90
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 100	8 263	157	138	226	313	540	700
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]								
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	47 296	10 331	239	129	141	237	287	437
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 851	672	5	8	9	10	15	18
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 391	748	49	17	4	9	19	26
SALES WORKERS	2 766	392	2	10	4	5	8	14
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 408	1 304	2	9	15	28	40	52
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 469	1 663	24	15	11	20	23	57
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 022	1 418	5	14	24	26	30	56
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 377	579	7	3	13	3	8	13
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 132	756	4	1	4	16	25	24
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 094	614	134	31	14	14	16	36
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	478	301	1	4	-	13	8	21
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 115	1 740	7	15	33	77	83	100
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	193	144	1	2	11	15	11	21

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 080	1 229	1 337	1 251	1 451	3 958	3 545
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	297	302	281	213	270	626	428
8 YEARS	101	165	209	205	203	490	417
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	261	273	275	242	278	729	663
4 YEARS	277	333	404	418	430	1 372	1 273
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	144	155	168	175	269	741	764
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.0	39.7	42.8	47.3	48.2	53.4	57.5
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]							
NO WORKERS	546	628	598	473	495	1 030	752
1 WORKER	451	504	569	551	659	1 920	1 582
2 WORKERS	177	204	265	287	372	1 183	1 279
3 WORKERS OR MORE	12	27	43	48	34	136	207
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
EMPLOYED[3]	367	473	582	587	778	2 440	2 328
UNEMPLOYED	114	127	115	113	94	302	263
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	705	770	785	675	716	1 619	1 313
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]							
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 186	1 364	1 477	1 359	1 560	4 269	3 833
WORKED LAST YEAR	508	604	712	747	881	2 758	2 652
50 TO 52 WEEKS	161	245	363	392	520	1 729	1 739
FULL-TIME	104	181	278	338	453	1 562	1 582
49 WEEKS OR LESS	347	358	349	355	360	1 029	914
40 TO 49 WEEKS	52	95	111	100	120	336	324
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80	100	82	72	82	278	232
14 TO 26 WEEKS	114	93	93	109	97	256	233
13 WEEKS OR LESS	101	70	63	73	61	159	125
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	678	761	766	612	679	1 512	1 181
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]							
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	508	604	712	747	881	2 758	2 652
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	27	25	34	35	47	198	242
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	34	38	39	47	49	206	212
SALES WORKERS	26	12	32	30	35	102	112
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	45	88	84	86	88	408	360
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	64	86	100	112	178	510	465
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	80	98	106	104	113	410	352
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	14	27	33	40	60	175	183
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	42	54	52	55	72	197	209
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	30	30	32	38	33	108	97
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	14	15	29	25	37	72	61
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	120	117	155	165	159	356	352
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	11	14	14	10	10	17	7

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.

[3] INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDERS IN ARMED FORCES.

[4] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	27 714	19 769	631	543	743	1 127	2 394	2 134
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	23 913	16 650	486	423	544	861	1 878	1 827
BLACK	3 277	2 746	123	101	178	246	486	274
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 005	814	72	28	39	51	79	77
SEX								
MALE	12 360	7 504	307	221	323	426	621	613
FEMALE	15 353	12 265	324	322	421	701	1 774	1 522
AGE								
15 TO 19 YEARS	682	667	132	75	63	72	45	93
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 813	3 133	129	117	191	191	186	230
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 686	3 700	146	120	166	134	171	194
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 802	1 318	57	55	75	89	98	96
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 166	1 281	69	51	51	114	129	80
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 576	1 000	27	33	38	64	136	120
60 AND 61 YEARS	712	526	16	15	22	30	67	55
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 143	905	6	16	28	54	155	85
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 134	7 239	48	60	110	379	1 407	1 260
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	27 461	19 577	611	533	734	1 112	2 367	2 112
FARM	253	193	20	10	9	15	28	22
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 332	13 843	453	388	495	693	1 486	1 373
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 917	7 792	254	216	301	431	924	807
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 415	6 051	198	172	195	262	562	565
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 382	5 927	178	155	248	435	909	761
NORTHEAST	6 120	4 394	133	92	139	197	535	521
NORTH CENTRAL	6 737	4 866	119	171	186	263	545	551
SOUTH	8 404	6 271	209	163	292	426	991	615
WEST	6 453	4 239	169	118	126	241	323	448
TENURE								
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	22 508	15 735	275	318	446	840	2 107	1 811
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 875	7 462	106	130	198	396	1 036	939
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 633	8 273	169	188	248	444	1 071	872
PUBLICLY OWNED	768	757	5	4	19	50	256	135
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	27 714	19 769	631	543	743	1 127	2 394	2 134
EARNINGS	17 810	10 620	70	283	446	500	557	681
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 822	9 949	9	242	423	456	518	636
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 439	874	54	40	26	61	52	51
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	100	16	9	6	3	2	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	21 970	15 561	41	363	495	923	2 235	1 915
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 982	8 113	5	44	128	419	1 557	1 449
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	570	558	2	29	97	144	108	49
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 412	1 405	-	15	32	151	752	187
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	2 808	2 164	5	17	50	93	254	304
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	16 089	10 056	34	226	206	340	759	987
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 078	3 747	11	88	109	134	225	301
NO INCOME	559	559	559	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	23 219	15 969	369	351	489	864	2 163	1 851
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 685	2 579	67	71	93	226	715	426
8 YEARS	2 241	2 068	29	22	49	120	457	394
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 975	2 624	66	63	96	162	415	380
4 YEARS	6 858	4 656	117	87	144	193	368	419
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	8 460	4 042	90	107	107	164	207	231
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.0	54.5	56.1	55.4	51.3	41.3	26.6	35.1

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 958	1 591	1 353	1 227	1 118	2 945	2 004
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE	1 646	1 371	1 170	1 077	1 008	2 583	1 777
BLACK	271	183	155	125	100	308	196
SPANISH ORIGIN	92	54	57	61	37	85	80
SEX							
MALE	658	581	531	519	416	1 329	960
FEMALE	1 300	1 010	822	708	702	1 616	1 044
AGE							
15 TO 19 YEARS	39	44	43	26	22	35	18
20 TO 24 YEARS	228	256	238	217	237	567	346
25 TO 34 YEARS	226	257	253	269	219	858	688
35 TO 44 YEARS	87	88	82	79	67	275	209
45 TO 54 YEARS	72	75	87	89	77	242	144
55 TO 59 YEARS	103	94	66	23	65	139	92
60 AND 61 YEARS	42	31	42	25	30	83	67
62 TO 64 YEARS	119	71	47	67	76	105	75
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 042	674	496	432	325	641	365
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM	1 949	1 577	1 340	1 209	1 110	2 925	1 998
FARM	9	14	14	18	8	20	6
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 474	1 038	949	877	842	2 242	1 483
IN CENTRAL CITIES	852	607	501	464	447	1 217	771
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	622	481	449	413	395	1 025	712
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	484	503	404	350	276	703	521
NORTHEAST	482	326	331	263	254	665	457
NORTH CENTRAL	461	418	343	321	281	730	475
SOUTH	491	500	374	359	341	888	621
WEST	523	347	305	284	242	661	451
TENURE							
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 660	1 299	1 106	982	912	2 318	1 660
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	801	641	586	481	434	1 017	697
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	859	658	520	501	479	1 302	962
PUBLICLY OWNED	142	33	26	34	14	29	10
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL	1 958	1 591	1 353	1 227	1 118	2 945	2 004
EARNINGS	764	864	848	790	783	2 375	1 660
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	697	822	727	739	755	2 252	1 613
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74	59	88	62	44	171	90
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	7	6	9	5	17	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 700	1 306	1 030	954	878	2 170	1 551
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 168	757	548	511	396	705	426
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	32	36	9	14	4	5	8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	191	45	8	5	11	5	5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	273	199	189	137	127	276	239
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	994	945	804	727	739	1 936	1 360
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	404	411	353	346	312	622	431
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 691	1 291	1 073	985	859	2 343	1 640
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	340	176	121	95	84	108	56
8 YEARS	287	156	127	105	75	153	95
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	301	259	185	149	106	287	155
4 YEARS	449	365	360	355	307	902	591
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	314	336	280	281	286	894	744
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.1	54.3	59.6	64.6	69.0	76.6	81.4

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
WORK EXPERIENCE[1]								
TOTAL CIVILIANS	27 555	19 654	631	543	743	1 127	2 393	2 134
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 649	10 504	76	284	444	500	555	684
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 698	5 553	49	44	81	135	115	167
FULL-TIME	10 522	4 574	47	22	50	66	49	72
49 WEEKS OR LESS	5 951	4 951	27	240	363	365	440	517
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 058	1 486	6	17	29	46	90	122
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 419	1 177	13	22	46	62	93	143
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 514	1 373	5	48	144	127	154	165
13 WEEKS OR LESS	960	915	4	154	145	129	103	87
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 906	9 150	555	259	300	627	1 838	1 450
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[1]								
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 649	10 504	76	284	444	500	555	684
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 609	1 381	6	20	42	42	48	70
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 852	745	20	[illegible]	20	41	26	17
SALES WORKERS	1 103	582	10	24	25	26	22	43
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 028	2 067	-	26	55	65	71	86
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 950	970	14	19	38	41	61	47
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 643	1 109	2	18	38	34	47	77
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	550	323	-	6	10	11	7	7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	834	629	-	37	45	44	39	50
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	105	76	15	9	6	2	2	5
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	179	171	4	13	14	27	14	21
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 497	2 158	4	81	119	141	171	219
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	299	292	-	20	31	26	47	44

[1] LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1981, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
WORK EXPERIENCE[1]							
TOTAL CIVILIANS	1 954	1 581	1 340	1 221	1 107	2 904	1 975
WORKED LAST YEAR	762	852	833	783	771	2 330	1 631
50 TO 52 WEEKS	277	371	436	429	505	1 709	1 236
FULL-TIME	180	240	332	334	439	1 582	1 162
49 WEEKS OR LESS	485	481	397	354	266	621	395
40 TO 49 WEEKS	150	139	164	140	129	271	182
27 TO 39 WEEKS	95	145	100	105	79	161	116
14 TO 26 WEEKS	150	135	99	87	35	148	75
13 WEEKS OR LESS	90	62	34	22	22	41	22
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 192	729	507	438	337	574	344
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[1]							
WORKED LAST YEAR	762	852	833	783	771	2 330	1 631
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	92	95	93	98	105	357	315
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	40	35	61	62	53	184	174
SALES WORKERS	41	50	49	41	47	131	73
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	135	168	128	143	211	604	375
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	63	81	73	86	64	205	178
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	70	91	99	97	81	267	188
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	21	22	32	28	21	91	64
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	46	67	50	38	33	108	71
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4	5	5	4	6	14	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	21	20	14	7	5	8	3
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	202	196	196	168	131	341	188
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	28	22	33	10	13	17	1

[1] LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 871,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded from this report.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS has employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The metropolitan population consists of persons living in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA'S) as defined in the 1970 census. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and the central cities of the five largest SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, North Central, and West Regions combined.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1969.

For further details, see 1970 Census of Population Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities;* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970.*

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5)Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest on savings or other investments which pay interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veteran's payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government are also included. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Dividends, interest on savings or other investments, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations; interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest; periodic receipts from estates or trust funds; net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others; receipts from boarders or lodgers; and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workers' compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workers' compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1980.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 68, *Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968,* were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that have been implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as in the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with 9 or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty."

The poverty thresholds rise each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index. Table A-1 shows the change in the CPI between 1959 and 1981 and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four.

Alternate level Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level is $11,609 in 1981. Tables 2,39, and 40 present selected data for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level. Also, some of the detailed tables shown in this report have been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Table A-1. Changes Between 1959 and 1981 in the Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four

Year	Consumer Price Index (1967=100)	Average threshold for a family of four persons[1]
1981.	272.4	$9,287
1980.	246.8	8,414
1979.	217.4	7,412
1978.	195.4	6,662
1977.	181.5	6,191
1976.	170.5	5,815
1975.	161.2	5,500
1974.	147.7	5,038
1973.	133.1	4,540
1972.	125.3	4,275
1971.	121.3	4.137
1970.	116.3	3,968
1969.	109.8	3,743
1968.	104.2	3,553
1967.	100.0	3,410
1966.	97.2	3,317
1965.	94.5	3,223
1964.	92.9	3,169
1963.	91.7	3,128
1962.	90.6	3,089
1961.	89.6	3,054
1960.	88.7	3,022
1959.	87.3	2,973

[1] For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level. As shown in table A-2, the poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-2 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For a given size of family, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family.

Table A-2. Poverty Thresholds in 1981, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old

Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
One person (unrelated individual).....	$ 4,620									
Under 65 years......................	4,729	$ 4,729								
65 years and over...................	4,359	4,359								
Two persons.........................	5,917									
Householder under 65 years..........	6,111	6,086	$ 6,265							
Householder 65 years and over.......	5,498	5,494	$ 6,241							
Three persons.......................	7,250	7,110	7,316	$ 7,323						
Four persons........................	9,287	9,375	9,528	9,218	$9,250					
Five persons........................	11,007	11,306	11,407	11,119	10,847	$10,681				
Six persons.........................	12,449	13,004	13,055	12,786	12,528	12,145	$11,918			
Seven persons.......................	14,110	14,962	15,056	14,734	14,509	14,091	13,603	$13,068		
Eight persons.......................	15,655	16,734	16,882	16,578	16,312	15,934	15,455	14,955	$14,829	
Nine persons or more................	18,572	20,130	20,228	19,959	19,733	19,362	18,852	18,390	18,276	$17,572

Because family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1981 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1981 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families classified by the race or sex of the householder. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit, when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The householder is the first adult listed on the CPS questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the householder. The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated:

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to anyone else in the household, and a resident employee with no relatives living in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

Size of Family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children.

Marital status. The marital status classification indentifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if the spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated include those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of workers. This number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the survey week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes those engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation groupings included in this report were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census, as were the data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 Series, starting with No. 81. A detailed comparison of the 1970 classification systems to those used during the 1960's may be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.*

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Symbols. A dash (–) represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "b" means that the base for the derived figures is less than 75,000. The symbol "X" means not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1980 and later years were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

LIMITATIONS OF THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1974.

The original intent of the poverty definition was not for administrative use in any specific program; it was to be a statistical yardstick. In April 1973, the Interagency Committee on Income Distribution and Poverty was requested by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget to conduct a thorough review of the statistics on income and poverty. Three subcommittees, one focusing on updating the poverty threshold, another on measuring cash income, and the third on measuring noncash income, met throughout the summer of 1973 and came up with a number of recommendations. One of the conclusions reached by the Subcommittee on Updating the Poverty Threshold was that the development of separate measures for eligibility in programs should receive high priority. For a summary of the research recommendations of the Interagency Committee see "Review of Poverty and Income Distribution Statistics" by Bette S. Mahoney, Statistical Reporter, Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget, January 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition was completed in 1976. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April 1976.

The impact on the poverty data of several frequently proposed changes in the poverty definition is described in "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper discusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating the farm-nonfarm differential and certain other variables, and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account newer data on nutritional needs and U.S. consumption patterns.

Because of increasing interest in the effect of the receipt of noncash benefits on the income and poverty data, the March 1980 CPS introduced supplemental questions covering a selected group of such benefits. Data on this subject from the March 1982 survey are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 136, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981.* Results of research conducted at the Census Bureau on the valuation of in-kind transfers are presented in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.*

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1982 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1982 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) change in sample size; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

Beginning with 1979, the data shown in this report are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census. The data for 1969 to 1978 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different sub-groupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The number of poor persons in 1969 residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is about 760,000 higher than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly because of the addition of new SMSA's and the expansion of existing ones, resulting in an increase in the size of the total metropolitan population.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1981 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-82 and 1976-82 periods should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

Major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units. The incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1979 and later metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is under way and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March surveys.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1982 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 62,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown, or refused. In March 1982 the income data were incomplete for about 28 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 34 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

A modified version of an experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample beginning in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

Changes in Sample Size

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the basic monthly sample was expanded from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. The expanded sample was used until the March 1982 survey, when the sample size was reduced to about 62,000 households. Neither of these changes in sample size had any major effect on the data for the poverty population.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of the above-mentioned changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting, or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income, e.g., public assistance, (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1982 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 63,000 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982	629	60,000	3,000
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	[2]333	33,500	1,500
1959	330	33,500	1,500

[1] Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units within the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" in appendix A.

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2 percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1981 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites versus the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1981 Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level[1]
100	14	14	28	17	13	14
250	22	22	45	27	21	22
500	31	30	63	38	29	31
1,000	43	42	89	54	41	44
2,500	68	65	140	82	65	72
5,000	96	86	197	108	91	106
10,000	134	103	276	128	127	162
25,000	204	(X)	423	(X)	192	307
50,000	268	(X)	566	(X)	247	532
100,000	314	(X)	696	(X)	269	(X)

X Not applicable.

[1] Standard errors for families and unrelated individuals of Spanish origin below the poverty level must be calculated using formula (2) and table B-8.

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1981 Black and Other Races

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level
100	15	14	28	17	14	14
250	23	22	44	25	22	22
500	33	29	62	33	30	31
1,000	46	34	88	37	42	44
2,500	70	(X)	135	(X)	64	72
5,000	94	(X)	182	(X)	85	106
10,000	118	(X)	229	(X)	(X)	(X)
15,000	122	(X)	242	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Standard errors for data based on the CPS sample. The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1981. Tables B-1 and B-2 contain the standard errors of estimates of the number of total persons and persons 65 years old and over by poverty status. These tables also show the standard errors for families and unrelated individuals by poverty status for "Total or White" and "Black and Other Races," respectively. The last two columns of tables B-1 and B-2 pertaining to families should also be used for items which can typically appear only once in a given family, e.g., "Number of Heads of Families."

Tables B-3 and B-4 contain standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level for the United States and of families and unrelated individuals regardless of poverty status for the United States.

Table B-5 presents the factors (f_1) to be used for other characteristics and table B-6 presents the factors (f_2) to be used for the years 1959 to 1965.

These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. For example, to produce approximate standard errors for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members, use the factor 0.9 for family size from table B-5 and the factor 1.4 for 1959 from table B-6.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1966 Through 1981

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	4.6	7.1	9.8	14.1	16.3
100	3.9	6.1	8.5	12.2	14.1
250	2.5	3.9	5.3	7.7	8.9
500	1.8	2.7	3.8	5.5	6.3
1,000	1.2	1.9	2.7	3.9	4.5
2,500	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	2.8
5,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	2.0
10,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
25,000	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
50,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
100,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels, divide these standard errors by 2.0. See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Detailed standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families below the poverty level are shown in tables 10, 16, and 36 of this report.

To calculate standard errors for persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables B-7 through B-9. These parameters were used to calculate the tabulated standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Data based on 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample. Standard errors for data based on the 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample are estimated by applying the appropriate factors given in tables B-5 and B-6 to the standard errors shown in tables B-1 through B-4.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error σ_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic in table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\ (100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table A of this report shows that in 1981 there were 31,822,000 persons below the poverty level. Table B-1 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 462,000. In this situation, no factors have to be applied to the standard error, i.e., both f_1 and f_2 are equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-7 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$471{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(-0.000031)(31{,}822{,}000)^2 + (7{,}946)(31{,}822{,}000)}$$

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages for Families and Unrelated Individuals 1966 Through 1981

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,500	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
25,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.09	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-5. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4 for Family Characteristics and for Persons and Families

Characteristics	Factor (f_1)		Characteristic	Factor (f_1) All tables
	Tables B-1 and B-4	Table B-2		
Families by--			Persons and families by--	
Age of householder............	0.9	0.8	Region........................	1.0
Employment status of householder..................	1.1	1.1	Farm..........................	1.4
Work experience of householder	1.1	1.1	Nonfarm.......................	1.0
Number of related children....	0.9	0.8	Metro-nonmetro................	1.2
Size of family................	0.9	0.8	Spanish origin[1].............	1.2
Number of workers.............	1.1	1.1		
Educational attainment of householder..................	0.9	0.8		

[1] With table B-1, do not use this factor for families. Use formula (2) and table B-8 instead.

Note: Apply these factors to parameters of interest at the U.S. level. For characteristics not appearing in this table f_1 is assumed to be equal to 1.

Using the 471,000 estimate, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 31,351,000 to 32,293,000. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 30,880,000 to 32,764,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Of the 31,822,000 persons below the poverty level, 9,173,000, or 28.8 percent, were Black. Table B-3 shows the standard error of 28.8 percent on a base of 31,822,000 to be approximately 0.7 percent.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for Blacks from table B-7 in formula (4).

$$0.7 = \sqrt{\frac{7{,}946}{31{,}822{,}000}(28.8)\,(71.2)}$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 28.1 to 29.5 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 27.4 to 30.2 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\,\sigma_x\,\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table B-10 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate (understate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table A shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1981 was 31,822,000 and in 1980 the figure was 29,640,000. The apparent difference is 2,182,000. As shown above, the standard error on the estimate of 31,822,000 persons below the poverty level is 471,000. The standard error on the 29,640,000 low-income persons computed from (2) is 456,000. From table B-10 we obtain the correlation coefficient, ρ = .45. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of 2,182,000 is

$$486{,}000 = \sqrt{(471{,}000)^2 + (456{,}000)^2 - 2(.45)\,(471{,}000)\,(456{,}000)}$$

Table B-6. Factors To Be Applied to All Standard Errors: 1959 Through 1965

Year	Source of data	Factor (f_2)
1959..................................	1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census.......	0.6
1959 to 1964..........................	CPS....................................	1.4
1965..................................	CPS....................................	1.2
All other years.......................	CPS....................................	1.0

Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1981

Characteristic	Below the poverty level						All income levels					
	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin		All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total persons[1]	-0.000031	7946	-0.000270	7946	-0.000063	11528	-0.000009	1885	-0.000077	2155	-0.000020	3000
Male	-0.000064	7946	-0.000577	7946	-0.000130	11528	-0.000024	1885	-0.000232	2155	-0.000043	3000
Female	-0.000060	7946	-0.000508	7946	-0.000123	11528	-0.000022	1885	-0.000192	2155	-0.000039	3000
Under 14	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000056	1885	-0.000308	2155	-0.000089	3000
14 years and over[2]	-0.000019	3017	-0.000178	3017	-0.000032	4520	-0.000011	1885	-0.000105	2155	-0.000021	3000
14 to 24	-0.000077	3017	-0.000542	3017	-0.000122	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000329	2155	-0.000080	3000
25 to 34	-0.000098	3017	-0.000939	3017	-0.000169	4520	-0.000058	1885	-0.000511	2155	-0.000105	3000
35 to 44	-0.000134	3017	-0.001253	3017	-0.000230	4520	-0.000080	1885	-0.000727	2155	-0.000145	3000
45 to 64	-0.000070	3017	-0.000765	3017	-0.000117	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000466	2155	-0.000077	3000
65 years and over	-0.000139	3017	-0.001683	3017	-0.000153	4520	-0.000083	1885	-0.001001	2155	-0.000147	3000

[1] These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence categories.

[2] Use these parameters for work experience and employment status data for persons.

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval around the 2,182,000 difference is from 1,696,000 to 2,668,000, i.e., 2,182,000 ± 486,000. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of 2,182,000 is from 1,210,000 to 3,154,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1981 is higher than the figure for 1980.

Ratios. There are two cases to consider when computing the approximate standard error of a ratio. In the case where the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (6) for the standard error of the arithmetic mean should be used. In cases where the ratio has persons in the numerator and families in the denominator, formula (7) with the appropriate ρ will give a preferable result to that of formula (6).

Computation of the standard error of an arithmetic mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (6). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (6), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\overline{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot S^2} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in tables B-7 to B-9. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \overline{x}^2$$

where x is the mean of the distribution, defined $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$; c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific class, taking on values 1 through c; p_i is the percentage of total cases in the i^{th} class; and x_i is the midpoint of the i^{th} class (or discrete value of the i^{th} class).[1] When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\overline{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \overline{x}_j y_j$$

where $\overline{x}_j$ is the mean of the j^{th} distribution, y_j is the base of the j^{th} distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values, for persons in families, listed in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class; for example, the mean number

---

[1] For income tables of families below the poverty level use—$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $9,400 as the midpoint for "$8,000 and over." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level use—$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $3,600 for "$3,000 and over." For income tables for all families use—$5,000 for "Loss" and $41,000 for "$25,000 and over." For the income deficit table use $7,000 as the midpoint of the "$5,000 or more" interval and $3,000 for the "$1,500 or more" interval.

Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1981

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total families or unrelated individuals[1]	-0.000010	1721	-0.000089	1876	-0.000014	2420
Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level	0.000076	1876	0.000076	1876	-0.000014	2420
Characteristics of families:						
Age of householder	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Employment status of householder	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	(X)	(X)
Work experience of householder	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Number of related children under 18 years	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Size of family	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Number of workers	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Educational attainment of householder	-0.000011	1389	-0.000123	1255	-0.000020	1422

Note: The parameters for family characteristics can be used to estimate standard errors for families at all income levels. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

[1] These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence categories.

of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (7)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x, may be obtained from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, formula (2) and tables B-7 to B-9 may be used. In formula (7), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ. This procedure can also be used to compute the standard error on the estimate of mean family size where

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

and ρ is again estimated to be approximately 0.7.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the

Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 Through 1981

Region	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
North and West	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
Northeast	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
North Central	-0.000032	8,264	0.000079	1,951
West	-0.000029	7,390	0.000071	1,745
South	-0.000034	8,661	0.000083	2,045
Farm	0.000042	15,177	0.000085	3,452
Nonfarm	-0.000031	7,946	0.000076	1,876

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formula given in the text. For families and unrelated individuals at all income levels, use the same parameters that are shown in the table for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-10. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

Characteristic	1980-81[1]		1971-72		1970-71	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.45	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28
White	0.35	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25
Black	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Other races	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Spanish origin	0.65	0.55	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32

[1] These correlation coefficients are also applicable to all other years not specified.

mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (7) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is:

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (8)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formula.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimates which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which the median falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of families or persons greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Using estimates from table 35 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor families with a female householder (no husband present) was $3,414 in 1981. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 3,252,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 3,252,000 is about 1.2 percentage points.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.8 and 51.2.
3. From table 35, the income of 1,836,000 (56.5 percent) of these families was at least $3,000, and the income deficit of 1,328,000 (40.8 percent) of these families was at least $4,000.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the income deficit interval $3,000 to $3,999. Using formula (8), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

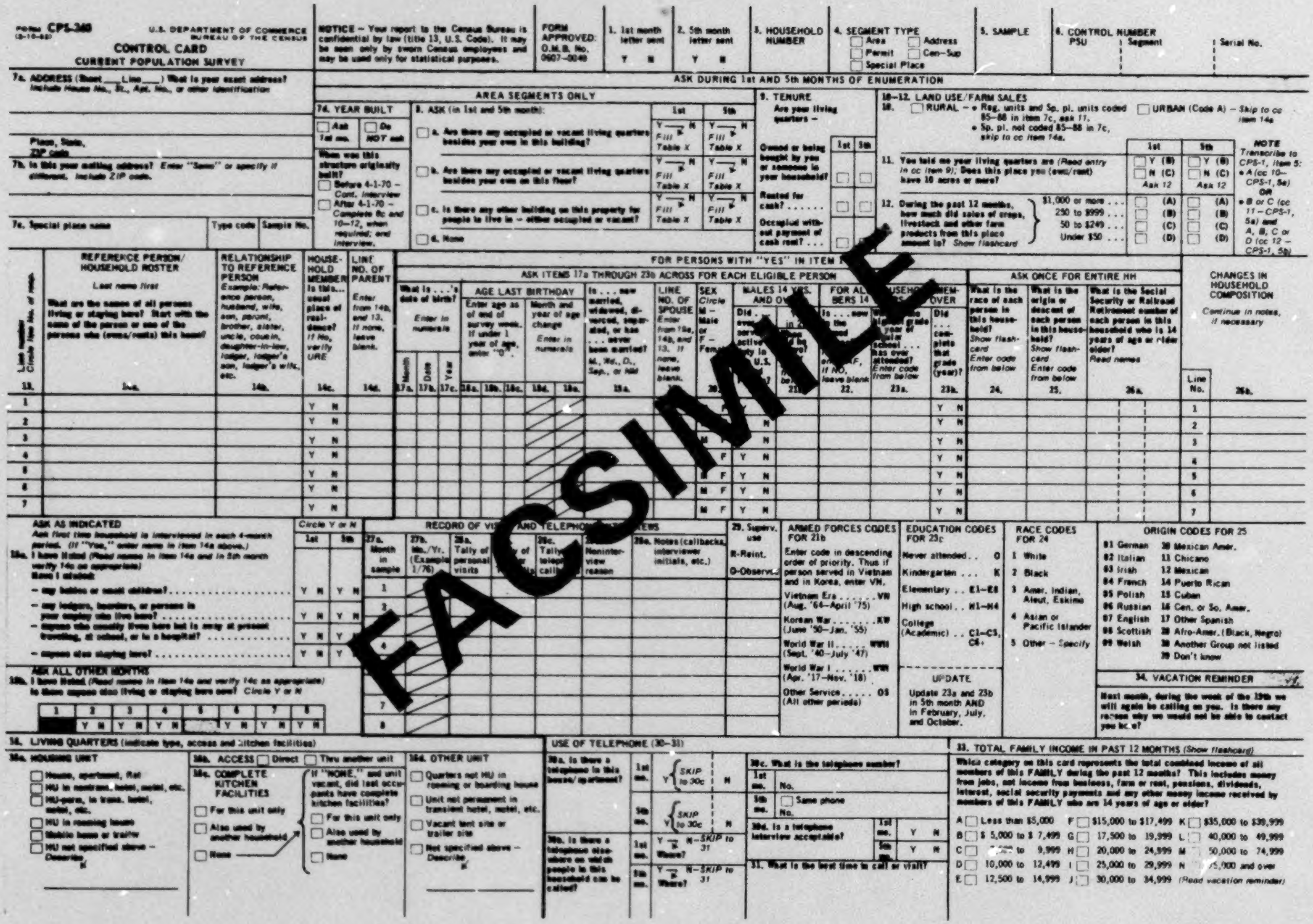
   $$\frac{1{,}836{,}000 - (.512)(3{,}252{,}000)}{1{,}836{,}000 - 1{,}328{,}000}(\$4{,}000 - \$3{,}000) + \$3{,}000 = \$3{,}337.$$

   Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

   $$\frac{1{,}836{,}000 - (.488)(3{,}252{,}000)}{1{,}836{,}000 - 1{,}328{,}000}(\$4{,}000 - \$3{,}000) + \$3{,}000 = \$3{,}490.$$

   Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $3,337 to $3,490.
4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($3,490 – $3,337)/2 = $77.

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card



FORM CPS-260 (8-10-82)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 0607–0049

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) What is your exact address? *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT
☐ Ask 1st mo.
☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. interview*
☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; and interview.*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE
Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent? . . .	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, ask 11.
• Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, skip to cc item 14a.
☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc item 14a*

		1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*; Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?		☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard*	$1,000 or more . . .	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
	250 to $999 . . .	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
	50 to $249 . . .	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
	Under $50 . . .	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE
Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5:
• *A (cc 10–CPS-1, 5a)*
OR
• *B or C (cc 11 – CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc 12 – CPS-1, 5b)*

13. Line number / Circle line No. of resp.

14a. REFERENCE PERSON/HOUSEHOLD ROSTER
Last name first
What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home?

14b. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON
Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.

14c. HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
Is this . . . usual place of residence? *If No, verify URE*

14d. LINE NO. OF PARENT
Enter from 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

17a.–17c. What is . . .'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* – Month, Date, Year

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY
18a.–18c. Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0".
18d.–18e. Month and year of age change. *Enter in numerals*

19a. Is . . . now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM*

19b. LINE NO. OF SPOUSE
Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.

20. SEX
Circle M – Male or F – Female

MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER
21a. Did . . . ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces?
21b. [illegible]

FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER
22. Is . . . now in the Armed Forces? *If NO, leave blank*
23a. What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school . . . has ever attended? *Enter code from below*
23b. Did . . . complete that grade (year)?

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH
24. What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code from below*
25. What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code from below*
26a. What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names*

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION
Continue in notes, if necessary
Line No. | 26b.

13.	14a.	14b.	14c.	14d.	17a.	17b.	17c.	18a.	18b.	18c.	18d.	18e.	19a.	19b.	20.	21a.	21b.	22.	23a.	23b.	24.	25.	26a.	Line No.	26b.
1			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				1	
2			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				2	
3			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				3	
4			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				4	
5			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				5	
6			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				6	
7			Y N												M F	Y N				Y N				7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

15a. I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*
Have I missed:

	1st	5th
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS
15b. I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)* Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of [illegible]	28c. Tally of telephone calls	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Superv. use R-Reint. O-Observed
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
- Vietnam Era . . . . . . VN (Aug. '64–April '75)
- Korean War . . . . KW (June '50–Jan. '55)
- World War II . . . . . . WWII (Sept. '40–July '47)
- World War I . . . . WWI (Apr. '17–Nov. '18)
- Other Service . . . . . OS (All other periods)

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23c
- Never attended . . O
- Kindergarten . . . K
- Elementary . . E1–E8
- High school . . H1–H4
- College (Academic) . . C1–C5, C6+

UPDATE
Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

RACE CODES FOR 24
1. White
2. Black
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4. Asian or Pacific Islander
5. Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German	10 Mexican Amer.
02 Italian	11 Chicano
03 Irish	12 Mexican
04 French	14 Puerto Rican
05 Polish	15 Cuban
06 Russian	16 Cen. or So. Amer.
07 English	17 Other Spanish
08 Scottish	20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
09 Welsh	30 Another Group not listed
	39 Don't know

34. VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you then?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – Describe

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – Describe

USE OF TELEPHONE (30–31)

30a. Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?	1st mo.	Y {SKIP to 30c	N
	5th mo.	Y {SKIP to 30c	N
30b. Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be called?	1st mo.	Y → Where?	N–SKIP to 31
	5th mo.	Y → Where?	N–SKIP to 31

30c. What is the telephone number?
1st mo. No.
5th mo. ☐ Same phone No.

30d. Is a telephone interview acceptable?		
1st mo.	Y	N
5th mo.	Y	N

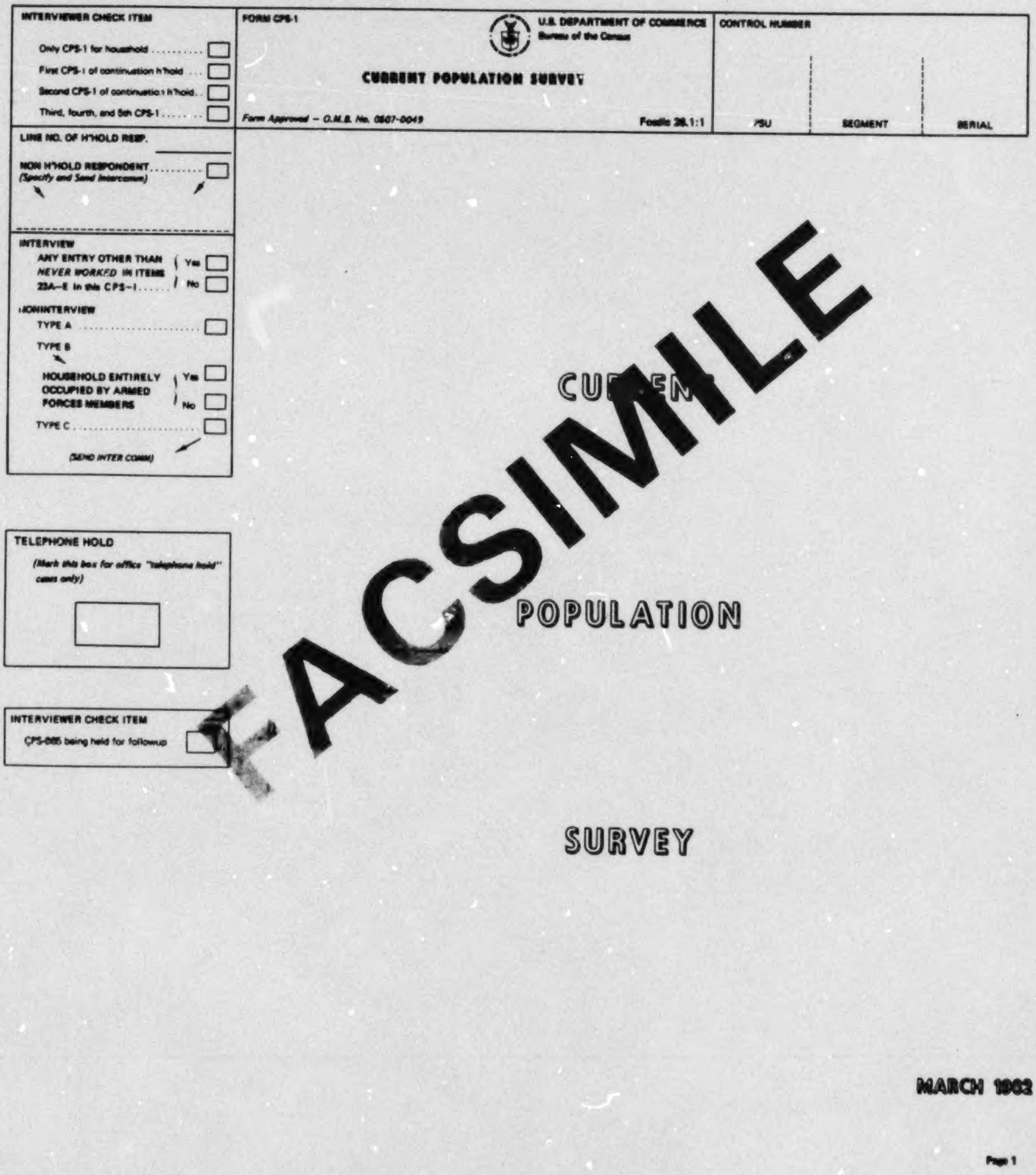
31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000	F ☐ $15,000 to $17,499	K ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
B ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 7,499	G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999	L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999	H ☐ 20,000 to 24,999	M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499	I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999	N ☐ 75,000 and over
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999	J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999	*(Read vacation reminder)*

FACSIMILE

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire



INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Only CPS-1 for household .... ☐ First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold .... ☐ Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold.. ☐ Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 .... ☐	FORM CPS-1 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census **CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY** *Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049* Fosdic 28.1:1	CONTROL NUMBER PSU ¦ SEGMENT ¦ SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. ______

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT.......... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1...... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A .... ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C .... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD

(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

FACSIMILE

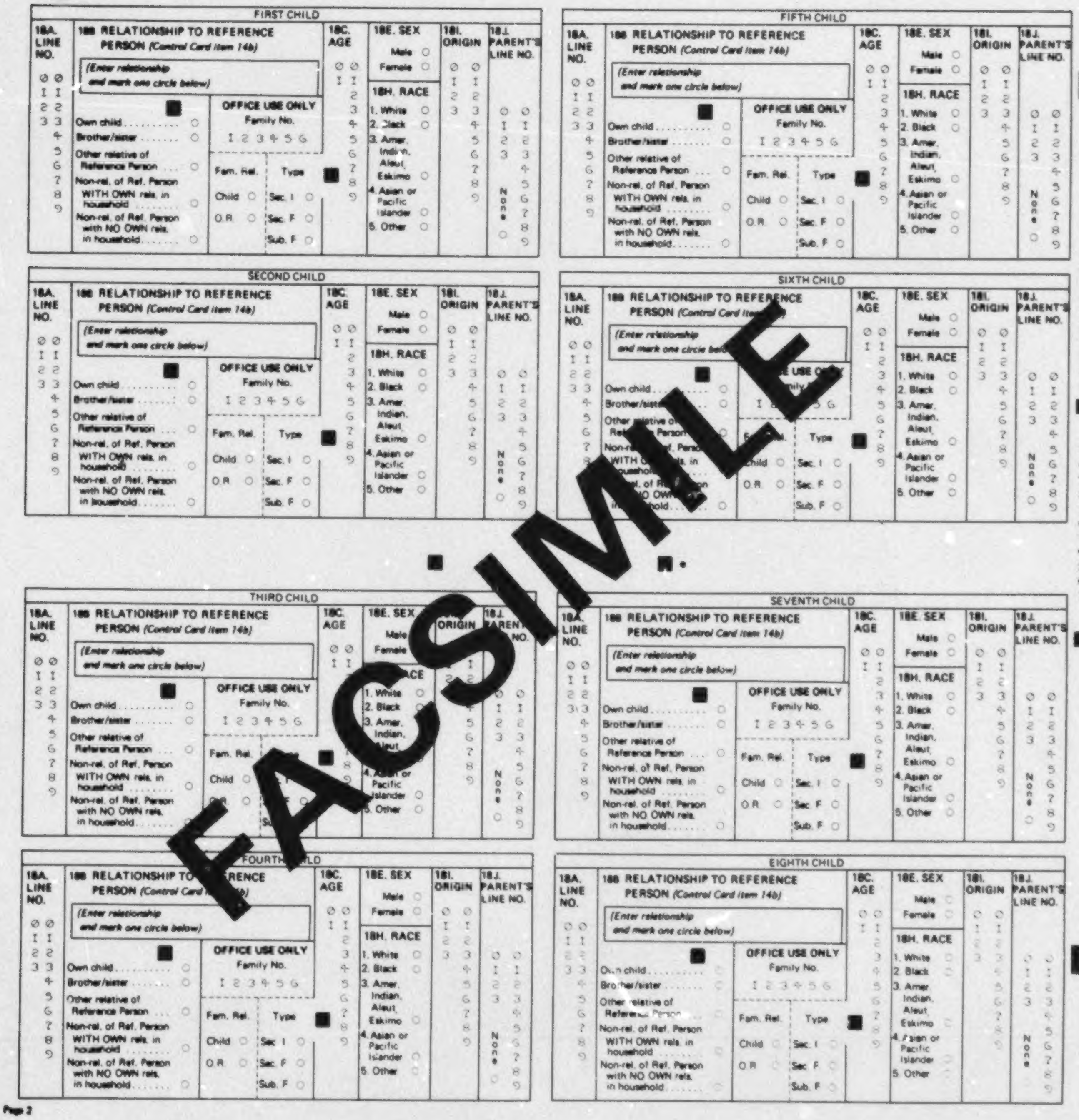
CU[illegible]EN[illegible]

POPULATION

SURVEY

MARCH 1982

Page 1



FACSIMILE

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

FIFTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

SIXTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

SEVENTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

EIGHTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Own child ○
Brother/sister ○
Other relative of Reference Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY
Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
Fam. Rel.: Child ○ O.R. ○
Type: Sec. I ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○

18C. AGE: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18E. SEX: Male ○ Female ○

18H. RACE: 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○

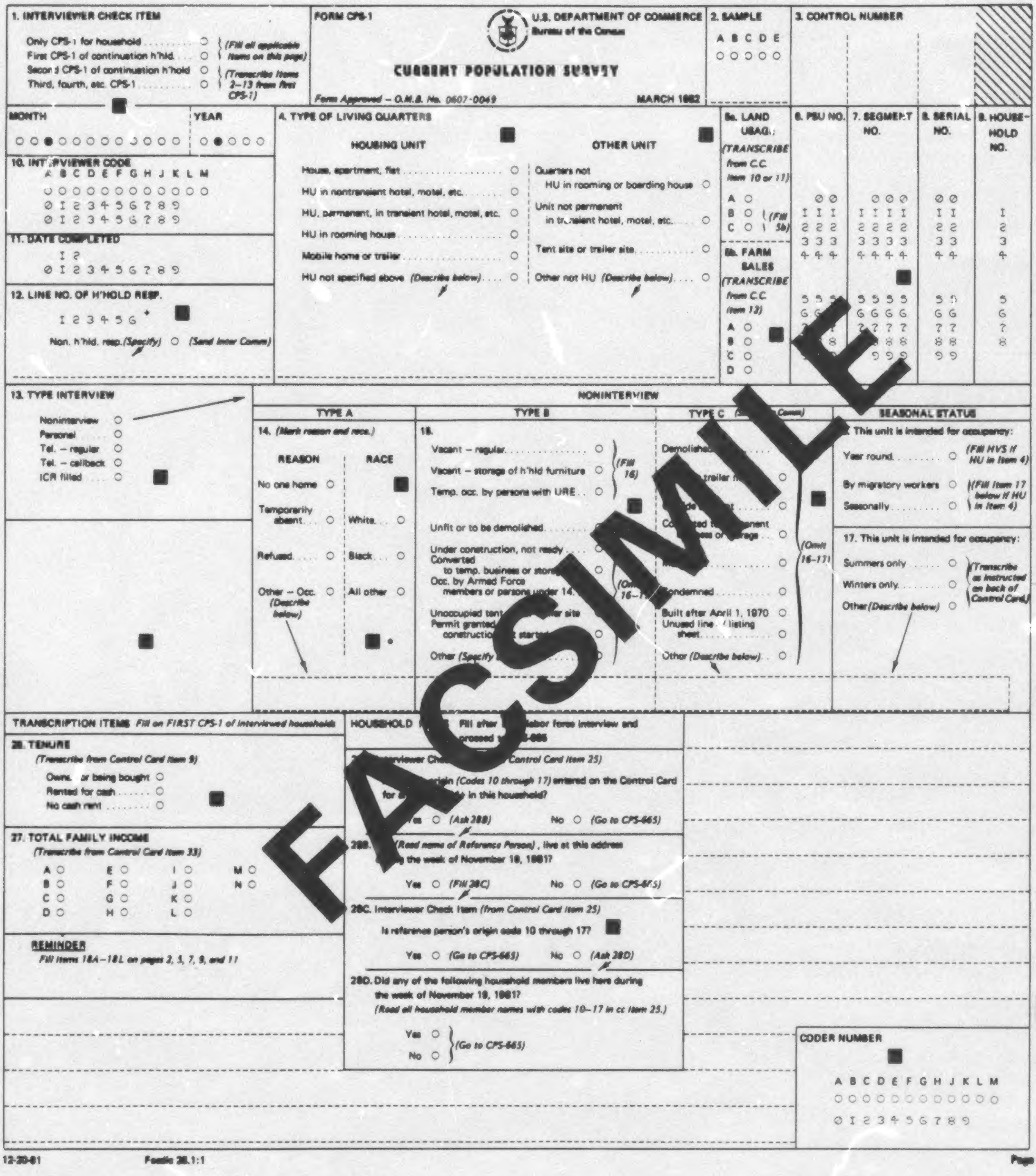
18I. ORIGIN: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.: 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 / None ○

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 ● 1

Form CPS-1—Continued



1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ○ } *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ } *(Transcribe items 2–13 from first CPS-1)*
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

MARCH 1982

2. SAMPLE
A B C D E
○ ○ ○ ○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH
○ ○ ● ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

YEAR
○ ● ○ ○ ○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	○	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Tent site or trailer site	○
HU in rooming house	○	Other not HU *(Describe below)*	○
Mobile home or trailer	○		
HU not specified above *(Describe below)*	○		

5a. LAND USAGE *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)*
A ○
B ○ } *(Fill 5b)*
C ○

5b. FARM SALES *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 12)*
A ○
B ○
C ○
D ○

6. PSU NO. **7. SEGMENT NO.** **8. SERIAL NO.** **9. HOUSEHOLD NO.**

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
1 2
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* ○ *(Send Inter Comm)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview ○
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON		RACE	
No one home	○		
Temporarily absent	○	White	○
Refused	○	Black	○
Other – Occ. *(Describe below)*	○	All other	○

TYPE B

15.
Vacant – regular ○ } *(Fill 16)*
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
Unfit or to be demolished ○ } *(Omit 16–17)*
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ○
Unoccupied tent [illegible] site ○
Permit granted, construction [illegible] started ○
Other *(Specify [illegible])* ○

TYPE C [illegible] *Comm)*

Demolished ○ } *(Omit 16–17)*
[illegible] trailer [illegible] ○
[illegible] ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
[illegible] ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1970 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ○ *(Fill HVS if HU in item 4)*
By migratory workers ○ } *(Fill item 17 below if HU in item 4)*
Seasonally ○

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ○ } *(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)*
Winters only ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

26. TENURE
(Transcribe from Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought ○
Rented for cash ○
No cash rent ○

27. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from Control Card item 33)

A ○	E ○	I ○	M ○
B ○	F ○	J ○	N ○
C ○	G ○	K ○	
D ○	H ○	L ○	

REMINDER
Fill items 18A–18L on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11

HOUSEHOLD [illegible] Fill after [illegible] labor force interview and proceed [illegible]-665

28A. Interviewer Check Item *(from Control Card item 25)*
[illegible] origin *(Codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for [illegible] in this household?
Yes ○ *(Ask 28B)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

28B. [illegible] *(Read name of Reference Person)*, live at this address during the week of November 19, 1981?
Yes ○ *(Fill 28C)* No ○ *(Go to CPS-665)*

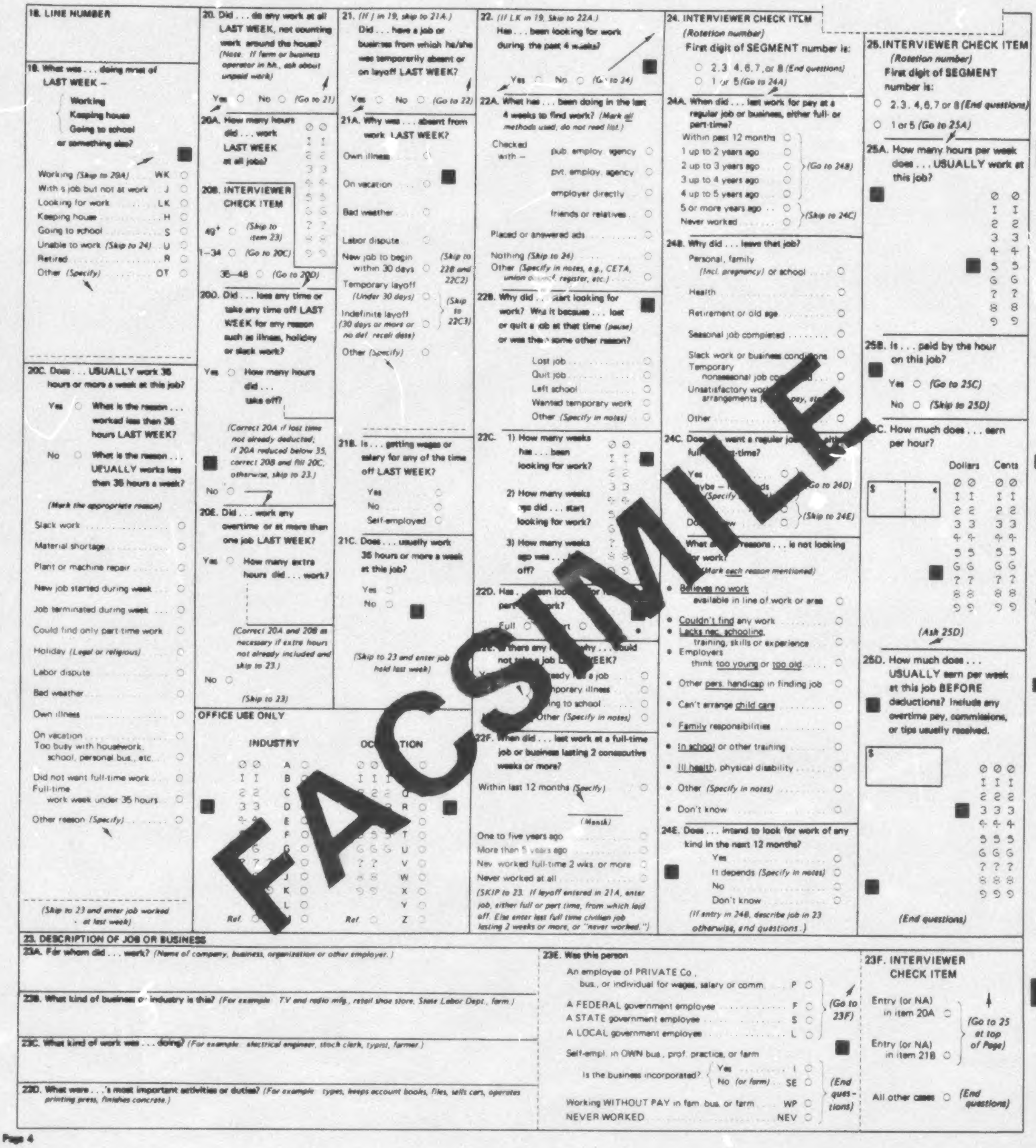
28C. Interviewer Check Item *(from Control Card item 25)*
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ *(Go to CPS-665)* No ○ *(Ask 28D)*

28D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1981?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○ } *(Go to CPS-665)*
No ○

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12-20-81 Fosdic 28.1:1 Page 3

Form CPS-1—Continued



FACSIMILE

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . . U ○
- Retired . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . OT ○

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . ○
- New job started during week . . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . . ○
- Could find only part-time work . . . ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . ○
- Own illness . . . ○
- On vacation . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- 49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
- 1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
- 35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C, otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○

(Skip to 23)

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* **Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?**

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness ○
- On vacation ○
- Bad weather ○
- Labor dispute ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

- Yes ○
- No ○
- Self-employed ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

- Yes ○
- No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ J ○ K ○ L ○

Ref. ○

OCCUPATION

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

○ Q ○ R ○ T ○ U ○ V ○ W ○ X ○ Y ○ Z ○

Ref. ○

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* **Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?**

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with –
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly ○
- friends or relatives ○

- Placed or answered ads . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job . . . ○
- Quit job . . . ○
- Left school . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . ○

22C.
1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . off?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

22D. Has . . . been lo . . . work?

Full ○ . . . rt ○

22E. . . . there any . . . why . . . would not . . . a job . . . WEEK?

- . . . eady . . . a job . . . ○
- . . . porary illness . . . ○
- . . . ing to school . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* ○

(Month)

- One to five years ago . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . ○
- Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . ○
- Never worked at all . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- ○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, or 8 *(End questions)*
- ○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- 1 up to 2 years ago ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- 2 up to 3 years ago ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- 3 up to 4 years ago ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- 4 up to 5 years ago ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- 5 or more years ago ○ *(Skip to 24C)*
- Never worked ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . ○
- Health . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job co . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory wor . . . arrangements . . . pay, et . . . ○
- Other . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular jo . . . either full . . . -time?

- Yes ○ *(Go to 24D)*
- . . . ybe – . . . ds *(Specify . . .)* *(Go to 24D)*
- . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*
- Do . . . w ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

What a . . . reasons . . . is not looking . . . r work?
(Mark each reason mentioned)

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . ○
- Don't know . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . ○
- Don't know . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23 otherwise, end questions.)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- ○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
- ○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

$ ¢

Dollars		Cents	
0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9

(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

$

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

(End questions)

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

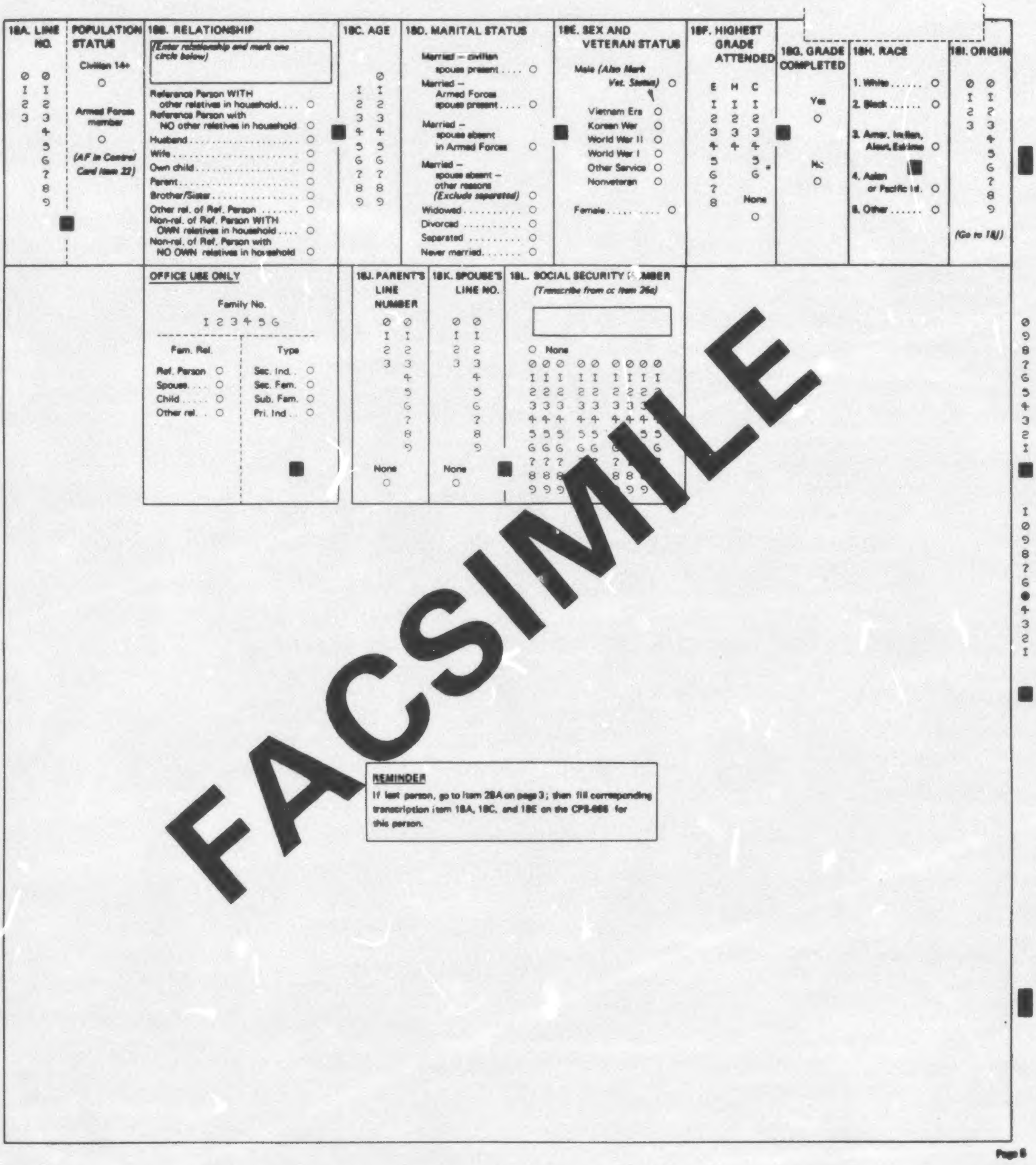
- An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○ *(Go to 23F)*
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . F ○ *(Go to 23F)*
- A STATE government employee . . . S ○ *(Go to 23F)*
- A LOCAL government employee . . . L ○ *(Go to 23F)*
- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I ○ *(End questions)*
  - No *(or farm)* . . . SE ○ *(End questions)*
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP ○ *(End questions)*
- NEVER WORKED . . . NEV ○ *(End questions)*

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○ *(Go to 25 at top of Page)*
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○ *(Go to 25 at top of Page)*
- All other cases ○ *(End questions)*

Page 4

Form CPS-1—Continued



FACSIMILE

18A. LINE NO.

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

POPULATION STATUS

Civilian 14+ ○

Armed Forces member ○

(AF in Control Card item 22)

18B. RELATIONSHIP

(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)

Reference Person WITH other relatives in household.... ○
Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○
Husband ○
Wife ○
Own child ○
Parent ○
Brother/Sister ○
Other rel. of Ref. Person ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household.... ○
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○

18C. AGE

0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

18D. MARITAL STATUS

Married – civilian spouse present.... ○
Married – Armed Forces spouse present.... ○
Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
Married – spouse absent – other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○
Widowed ○
Divorced ○
Separated ○
Never married ○

18E. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS

Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* ○
Vietnam Era ○
Korean War ○
World War II ○
World War I ○
Other Service ○
Nonveteran ○

Female ○

18F. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E H C
1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5
6 6
7
8

None ○

18G. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes ○

No ○

18H. RACE

1. White ○
2. Black ○
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○
5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

(Go to 18J)

OFFICE USE ONLY

Family No.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.	Type
Ref. Person ○	Sec. Ind. ○
Spouse ○	Sec. Fam. ○
Child ○	Sub. Fam. ○
Other rel. ○	Pri. Ind. ○

18J. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

None ○

18K. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

None ○

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

○ None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

REMINDER

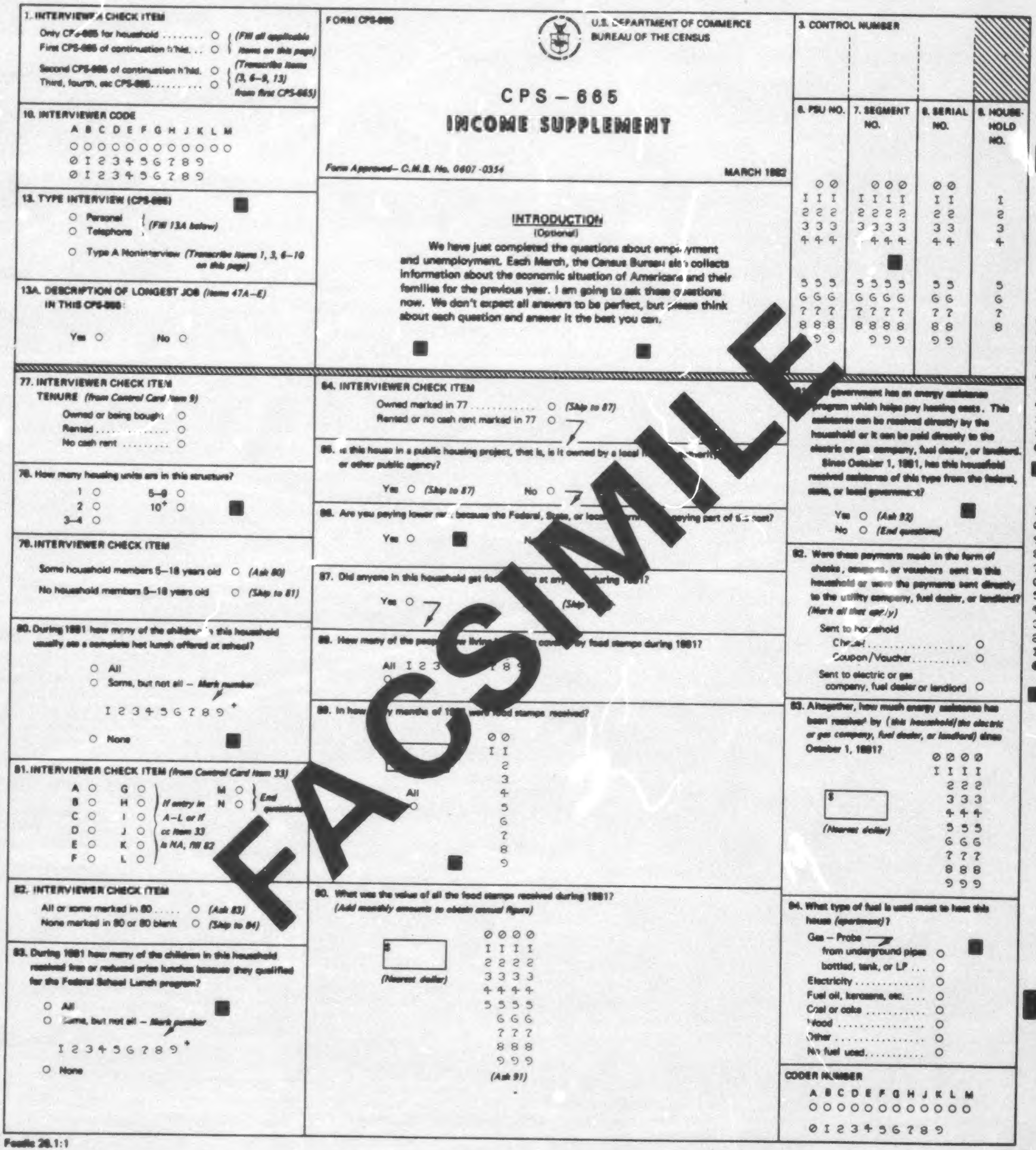
If last person, go to item 28A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18C, and 18E on the CPS-666 for this person.

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1 0 9 8 7 6 ● 4 3 2 1

Page 5

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement



FACSIMILE

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household .... ○ *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. . . ○
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○ *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665........... ○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal
○ Telephone *(Fill 13A below)*
○ Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(items 47A–E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS – 665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved– O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1982

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9	9 9 9	9 9	

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 9)*

Owned or being bought ○
Rented .... ○
No cash rent .... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 2 ○ 3–4 ○ 5–9 ○ 10+ ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1981 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9+
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control Card item 33)*

A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ *If entry in A–L or if cc item 33 is NA, fill 82*
M ○ N ○ *End questions*

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1981 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9+
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 .... ○ *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local [illegible] or other public agency?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 87)* No ○

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local [illegible] paying part of the cost?

Yes ○ No [illegible]

87. Did anyone in this household get food [illegible] at any [illegible] during 1981?

Yes ○ [illegible] *(Skip [illegible])*

88. How many of the people [illegible] covered by food stamps during 1981?

All ○ 1 2 3 [illegible] 7 8 9

89. In how [illegible] months of 19[illegible] were food stamps received?

All ○
0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1981?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ ____ *(Nearest dollar)*

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

(Ask 91)

[illegible] government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric or gas company, fuel dealer, or landlord.
Since October 1, 1981, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes ○ *(Ask 92)*
No ○ *(End questions)*

92. Were these payments made in the form of checks, coupons, or vouchers sent to this household or were the payments sent directly to the utility company, fuel dealer, or landlord? *(Mark all that apply)*

Sent to household
Check .... ○
Coupon/Voucher.......... ○
Sent to electric or gas company, fuel dealer or landlord ○

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received by *(this household/the electric or gas company, fuel dealer, or landlord)* since October 1, 1981?

$ ____ *(Nearest dollar)*

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)*?

Gas – Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity .... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... ○
Coal or coke .... ○
Wood .... ○
Other .... ○
No fuel used........... ○

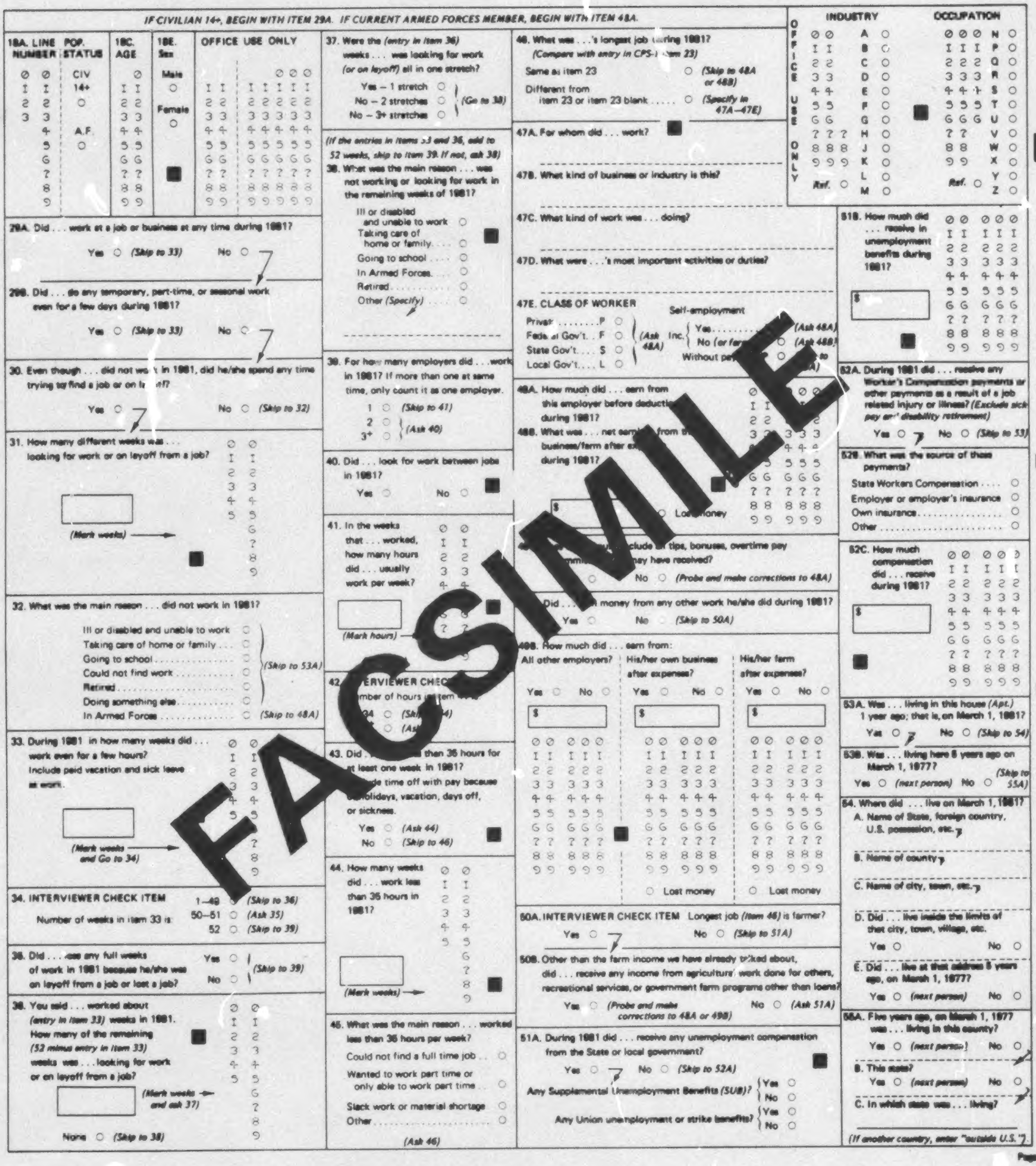
CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Fosdic 26.1:1

Page 1

Form CPS-665—Continued



IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER — 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

POP. STATUS — CIV 14+ ○ / A.F. ○

18C. AGE — 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

18E. Sex — Male ○ / Female ○

OFFICE USE ONLY — 1 1 | 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 | 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 | 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 | 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 | 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 | 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 | 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 | 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 | 9 9 9 9 9

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1981?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1981?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1981, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks) →
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1981?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . . ○
- Retired . . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . . ○ *(Skip to 53A)*
- In Armed Forces . . . . ○ *(Skip to 48A)*

33. During 1981 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 ○ *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 ○ *(Ask 35)*
52 ○ *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1981 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1981. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37)
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9
None ○ *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch ○
No – 2 stretches ○
No – 3+ stretches ○ *(Go to 38)*

(If the entries in items 33 and 36, add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1981?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family. . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . ○
- In Armed Forces. . . . ○
- Retired. . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1981? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○ *(Skip to 41)*
2 ○
3+ ○ *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1981?
Yes ○ No ○

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours) →
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / [illegible] / 7 7 / 9

42. [illegible] ERVIEWER CHEC[illegible]
[illegible] mber of hours in item [illegible]
[illegible] 34 ○ *(Ski[illegible] 4)*
[illegible] ○ *(As[illegible]*

43. Did . . . [illegible] than 35 hours for at least one week in 1981? [illegible] de time off with pay because [illegible] holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ *(Ask 44)*
No ○ *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1981?
(Mark weeks) →
0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other . . . . ○

(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1981? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*
Same as item 23 ○ *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . ○ *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . . P ○
Federal Gov't. . F ○
State Gov't. . . . S ○
Local Gov't. . . . L ○ *(Ask 48A)*
Self-employment
Inc. Yes. . . . . [illegible] *(Ask 48A)*
No *(or far[illegible]* ○ *(Ask 48B)*
Without pa[illegible] ○ [illegible] to [illegible]A)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY — 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 / Ref. ○ — A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○

OCCUPATION — 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9 / Ref. ○ — N ○ P ○ Q ○ R ○ S ○ T ○ U ○ V ○ W ○ X ○ Y ○ Z ○

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductio[illegible] during 1981?

48B. What was . . . net earn[illegible] from th[illegible] business/farm after ex[illegible] during 1981?
$ ○ Lost money
0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

49A. [illegible] include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay [illegible] commi[illegible] may have received?
[illegible] ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . [illegible] money from any other work he/she did during 1981?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7 7	7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8	8 8 8 8 8	8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9	9 9 9 9 9	9 9 9 9 9
	○ Lost money	○ Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 46)* is farmer?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No ○ *(Ask 51A)*

51A. During 1981 did . . . receive any unemployment compensation from the State or local government?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes ○ No ○
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1981?
$
0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

52A. During 1981 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . . ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance. . . . . ○
- Other . . . . ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1981?
$
0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

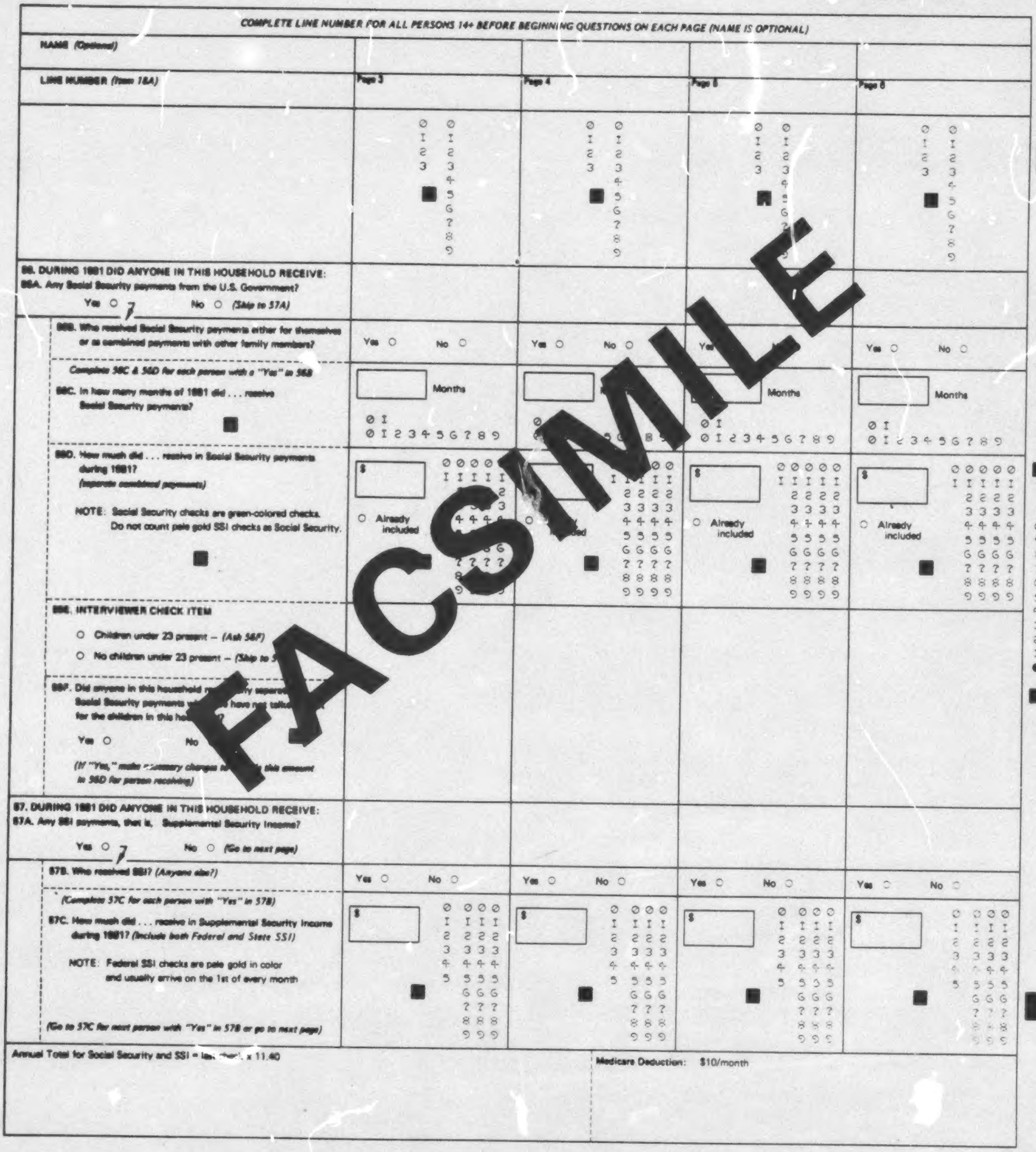
53A. Was . . . living in this house *(Apt.)* 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1981?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 54)*

53B. Was . . . living here 5 years ago on March 1, 1977?
Yes ○ *(next person)* No ○ *(Skip to 55A)*

54. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1981?
A. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
B. Name of county
C. Name of city, town, etc.
D. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.
Yes ○ No ○
E. Did . . . live at that address 5 years ago, on March 1, 1977?
Yes ○ *(next person)* No ○

55A. Five years ago, on March 1, 1977 was . . . living in this county?
Yes ○ *(next person)* No ○
B. This state?
Yes ○ *(next person)* No ○
C. In which state was . . . living?
(If another country, enter "outside U.S.")

Page 2



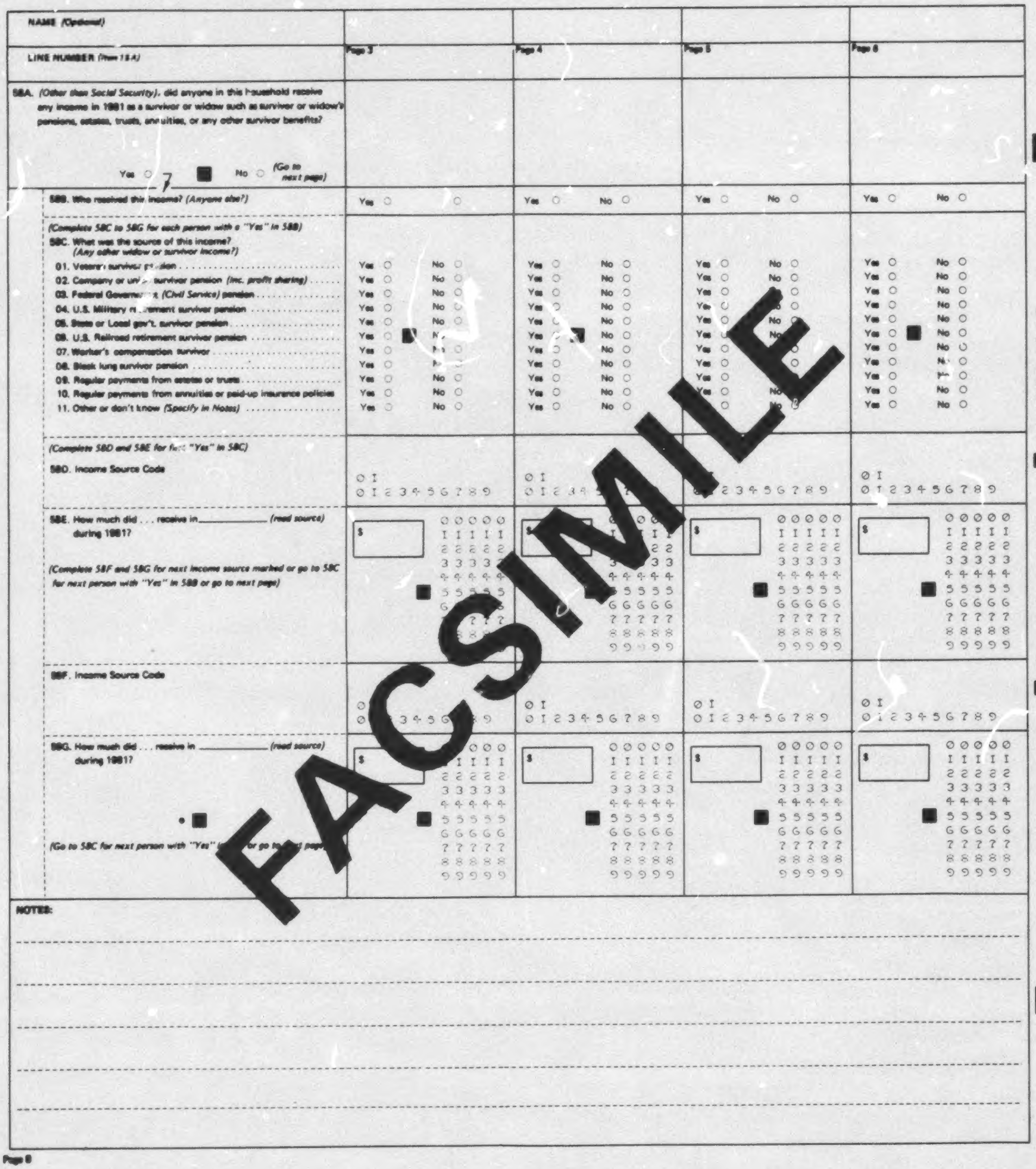
COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C. In how many months of 1981 did . . . receive Social Security payments?**	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1981? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56F)* ○ No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 5*				
56F. Did anyone in this household r… …y separ… Social Security payments w… …have not talle… for the children in this ho…? Yes ○ No *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to … this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1981?** *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	$ ☐ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

Annual Total for Social Security and SSI = last check x 11.40	Medicare Deduction: $10/month

Page 7

Form CPS-665—Continued



NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1981 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) **58C.** What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran's survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) **58D.** Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in ______________ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
58F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in ______________ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

Page 8

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665–Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) **61B.** *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1981 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes.)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) **61D.** Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive from__________ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked "Yes" in 61C or for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
61F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive from__________ *(read source)* during 1981? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* **During 1981 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union** *(pause)*, **or any other type of retirement income?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) **62C. What was the source of this income?** *(Any other pension or retirement income?)* 1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)* 2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement 3. U.S. Military retirement 4. State or local government pension 5. U.S. Railroad Retirement 6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies 7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○ Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) **62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE**	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from __________ *(read source)* **during 1981?** *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from __________ *(read source)* **during 1981?** *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

Annual Total for Military/Federal Retirement = last check x 11.87
Annual Total for Railroad Retirement = last check x 11.40

FACSIMILE

Page 10

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD **63A. Have money in any kind of savings account?** Yes ○ No ○ **Have any savings certificates or money market funds?** Yes ○ No ○ **Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest?** Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . . ? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) **63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1981, including even small amounts credited to accounts?** *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **64A. own any shares of stock in corporations** *(pause)* **or any mutual fund shares?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) **64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks** *(mutual funds)* **during 1981?** *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ None ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
65. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others?** Yes ○ No ○ **Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders?** *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ **Receive income from estates or trusts?** *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) **65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent** *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* **after expenses for 1981?** *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 16A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1981 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)*? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1981? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or other assistance from the Veterans Administration (VA)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Basic Education Opportunity Grant or Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1981?	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1981? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 (family income) is:* ○ M—N *(Skip to next page)* ○ A—L or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1981 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **68A.** any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) **68C.** Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1981? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **69A.** any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) **69C.** How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1981? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 14A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments** *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
71. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)* **during 1981?**	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1981?** *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
72. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*				
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1981?**	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes ○ No ○ **Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?** Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	**OFFICE USE ONLY** 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	**OFFICE USE ONLY** 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	**OFFICE USE ONLY** 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	**OFFICE USE ONLY** 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C. What was the source of this income?** *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* **in 1981?** *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				[redacted]
LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) **74A.** Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1981 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ *(Skip to 74C)* Don't know ○
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1981?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)* DK ○
74D. Did . . . 's employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1981 was anyone in this household covered by: **75A.** Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76 A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1981? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to item on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this househ[illegible] by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with 'Yes' in 76B or item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 O - 363-956 : QL 2

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1983-380-998:522

Current Population Reports—Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 54	The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67	Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68	Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76	24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81	Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86	Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91	Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95	Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98	Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 110	Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111	Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112	Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113	Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 115	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 130	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131	Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)
No. 133	Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136	Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981

Series P-20

No. 334	Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976

Series P-23

No. 28	Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No. 37	Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No. 75	Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1977 and 1970

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233